

Form 1656

TESTIMONY IN SUIT OF POLODOR MOTOR CO OF LOS ANGELES VS PATRICIA M THOMAS & ARTHUR F FROST REVEALS AUTO 'BOOTLEGGING' JA 24, 12-5

HUNTINGTON BEACH-ELLSWORTH FRITZ, 3, SELLS CARS; SOLD 11 NEW CARS & 5 USED ONES ---1957--- S 30, 3-7  
---1964--- AP13, A-12-4

CIVIL RIGHTS LEADERS BEGIN WEEKLONG SERIES OF DEMONSTRATIONS ALONG SAN FRANCISCO'S "AUTOMOBILE ROW" AP 20, A-8-1

SAN FRAN MOTOR CAR DEALERS ASSOC SIGNED AGREEMENT ON HIRING NEGROES WITH NAACP AFTER 6 AUTO AGENCIES PICKETED

INGLEWOOD, CALIF. COUNCILMAN DAVID C. PIERSON AT NATIONAL LEAGUE OF CITIES CONV. IN DET. GAVE SALES PITCH ON HIS CITY TO AUTO COMPANY SALES MANAGERS-LOWMAN ---1965--- JL 28, D-7-4  
---1968--- AG 16, A-7-7

REAGAN SIGNED BILL ALLOWING AUTO DEALERS TO ROLL BACK MILE AGE ON NEW CAR TO ZERO -1998- Ja 25 C 3-3

Newport Beach, CA-Review of California Jaguar/Aston Martin prototype

SARNIA AUTO DEALERS WORRIED OVER GOVT. RED TAPE-INDIANS PAYMENT  
NOT HERE AND THEY ALREADY HAVE THEIR NEW CARS-D'ARCY

AG 4, B-8-4

O 27, A-1-4

SARNIA, ONT.-PANIC HITS CHIPPEWA TRIBE AS CARS THEY BOUGHT ON CREDIT  
HOPING FOR SALE OF LAND NOW IN JEOPARDY AS DEAL OF LAND FALLS THRU UGH

-1981-

AP 6, B-2-1S

FORD MOTOR LOSING ITS WINDSOR DEALERSHOPS-LUKE

-1986-

Mr 20, A-3-2

Canadian car bargains end for Americans-Chin

-1996-

N 13 B 3-5

Canadian automakers and dealers signed agreement to re-  
solve disputes thru arbitration

AUTO: DEALERS: CHINA

1993

Ap 20 B 6-2

Ford Motor expects to set at least 6 dealership in China

AUTO: DEALERSHIPS: CLOSING

1990

O 23 E-1-2

2 more Metro Det dealerships close: Hammond Chevrolet  
in Grosse Pointe Park & Greenfield Jeep-Eagle in Det  
--Sedgwick



AUTO - DEALERS - CODE - CANADA

1934

Form 1656

BORDER CITIES AUTO DEALERS ADOPT CODE OF ETHICS

N 30,41-2 1H (w)

Form 1656  
 MICH. AUTO TRADE ASSN. TO MEET, <sup>The Detroit News</sup> JL 20, TO CONSIDER CODE UNDER INDUSTRIAL  
 RECOVERY ACT JL 19, 6-8  
 INCREASE PAY & SHORTEN HOURS JL 21, 19-1  
 PLAN TO DO AWAY WITH UNFAIR DEALINGS, AG 15; 1 PRICE RULE FOR TRADES AG 6, 1-8-1  
 U.P. DEALERS APPROVE CODE UNDER NRA AG 13, 4-8-8  
 500 ATTEND MEETING TO NAME CODE BOARD O 11, 15-6  
 PHOTO OF EXEC. COMM. TO ENFORCE CODE O 15, 1-14-1  
 AARON DEKROY TOPS BALLOT IN VOTE FOR BOARD MEMBERS IN MICH. ADVISORY N 5, 1-10-2  
 COMM. N 8, 7-1  
 AARON DEKROY ELECTED CHMN. OF STATE ADVISORY GROUP FOR ENFORCEMENT OF CODE N 20, 2-8 CS  
 CODE OF FAIR TRADE COMPETITION SET IN MOTION  
 ---1934--- F 18, 4-12-8  
 REPORT STATE NOW COMPLETELY ORGANIZED UNDER NRA CODE F 26, 1-7  
 CHAS. DELAND, BEFORE FORD SALESMEN & DEALERS, PROMISES TO ENFORCE RE-  
 TAIL AUTO CODE

Form 1656	The Detroit News	AG 6, 1-8-2
MEET AT ESCANABA, MICH., AG 11 TO DISCUSS CODE		AG 19, 13-1
ST. LOUIS: NATL. ASSN. DRAWS UP CODE TO ELIMINATE WASTEFUL COMPETITION		AG 20, 1-12-8
PRACTICES ON TRADE-INS.		AG 20, 1-12-1
FINAL DRAFT OF CODE COMPLETED		AG 27, 4-8-5
HARD TASK FORESEEN UNDER PROPOSED CODE WATSON		SS 8, 41-2
USED CAR TRADE-IN LAW AS PROPOSED FOR NRA		S 18, 13-3
GOV. CLYDE L. HERRING NAMED AS ADVISER		S 18, 25-1 BBM
NADA IN CONF. IN DC ON CODE		S 22, 4-1
UNFAIR PRACTICES OF TRADE-IN ALLOWANCES 'CORRECTED IN PROPOSED CODE		S 24, 1-12-1
USED CAR DEALERS ASK VOICE IN NRA WATSON		0 6, 1-1
NADA FILES ITS PLANS FOR USED CAR REFORMS WATSON		0 6, 4-1
PRES. ROOSEVELT APPROVES DEALER CODE MILLER		0 8, 1-12-8
TEXT OF CODE		0 15, 1-14-7
AARON DERBY EXPLAINS CODE BENEFITS		N 2, 1-1
FED. LICENSING TO BE USED IF APPLICATION OF CODE MEETS DIFFICULTIES--		N 3, 20-5 CITY
WATSON		N 5, 1-10-1
CAR SALE CODE GOES INTO EFFECT, N 4		N 9, 2-3 CS
NRA FAIR PRACTICES CODE IN EFFECT TODAY WATSON		N 19, 1-13-1
NEW CAR CODE NOW LAW; USED CARS FOLLOW SOON WATSON		N 18, 17-7
ALL AUTO RETAILERS UNDER DEALERS CODE		
CHAS. J. DELAND NAMED ADMINISTRATOR FOR MICH.		
DC-REBUILDERS LIKELY BE CLASSED WITH COMMERCIAL BODY MAKERS		

-----1933-----

RETAILING CODE DEADLINE NEAR.

A J BARNAUD SAYS AUTO DEALERS ARE BREAKING CODE

THE ODORE SOUTHWORTH ELECTED PRES MOTOR VEHICLE RETAILING CODE ADMN, NY

N 19, 1-13-6

N 20, 1-15-2

N 26, 1-10-5

N 29, 3-8

ENFORCERS OF AUTO CODE OUTLINE PROCEDURE

-----1934-----

A J BARNAUD WARNS AGAINST PARTTIME SALESMEN

F W A VESTER, N A D A, URGES DEALERS TO GIVE CODE FULL BACKING

JA 3, 7-1

JA 8, 4-6

JA 15, 2-3

J REED LANE TO BECOME EXECUTIVE SEC'Y OF MOTOR SALES AUTHORITY

MR 13, 1-5

NY-ARTHUR BONNER, LAFAYETTE MOTOR CAR CO., CITED FOR CODE VIOLATION, DEFENDS RIGHT IF HIS COMPANY TO SETT CAR AT LESS THAN MANUFACTURER'S QUOTED RETAIL PRICE

AP 3, 4-6

THOS W WILSON NAMED TO AUTO CODE AUTHORITY

AP 29, 1-16-7

MICH AUTO TRADE ASSN TO HOLD MEETINGS TRHUOUT STATE

AP 30, 1-12

MY 6, 1-16-7

AARON DERoy ELECTED TO NATL CONTROL COMM OF CODE GROUP

MY 20, 4-9-6

CODE FOR RETAILERS FINISHED; ENFORCEMENT OF PROVISIONS UNDERTAKEN BY NATIONAL COMMITTEE

JE 8, 10-3-CS

USED CAR TRADE INS NOT AFFECTED BY RETAILERS CODE

JE 27, 4-1

ROTARIANS IN DETROIT, STND BY AUTO DEALERS CODE

JE 30, 27-8 C S

NY- GORDON H HARRIS ON TRIAL IN CUT-RATE CAR SALE CASE

Form 1656

NY-GORDON S HARRIS CONF OF VIOL CODE SENT AG 7 AG 1,27-8 WSC  
 30,000 DEALERS IN NATL ORG TO PRESS FOR FAIR TRADE REFORM-WATSON AG 5,4-8-1  
 DEALERS GET NRA HELP; PUT ON SAME BASIS AS MFGRS IN SUBMITTING BIDS FOR AG 5,1-1-4  
 US CONTRACTS R S 2,1-14-4  
 NY-JOHN B HULETT PRAISES CODE S 8,1-4  
 NRA APPROVES BUDGET OF \$2,113,159 FOR CODE ADMINISTRATION S 23,4-9-1  
 F W A VESPER SAYS 93% OF TRADE SUPPORTING CODE-WATSON S 28,6-5  
 ABNER LARNED ADDRESSES 300 AUTO MEN AT NRA RALLY S 30,1-12-1  
 AFRED REEVES TELLS ATTITUDE OF AUTO MANUFACTURERS ASSN ON RETAIL CODE O 7,4-11-3  
 F W A VESPER SAYS CODE IS SUCCESS U 12,10-6 1 HOME  
 RICHARD H GRANT, G M OFFICIAL, LAUDS AUTO RETAILING CODE O 14,4-11-2  
 FED COURT UPHOLDS CODE IN NY O 28,1-2-6  
 77% OF 14,852 PARTICIPATING IN VOTE OK CODE N 8,11-1  
 F.W.A. VESPER SAYS FACTORIES WILL SOON BACK CODE N 9,28-6 S F  
 SAN FRANCISCO-J W MCALLISTER, INC, DEALERS, APPEALS TEST OF NRA CODE FOR  
 DEALERS

---1934---

FED. JUDGE ODGAR S VAUGHT DECLARES PRICE FIXING PROVISIONS OF CODE UNCONSTITUTIONAL

N 13,10-3

J REED LANE SAYS LEGAL VALIDITY OF NRA MOTOR RETAILING CODE IS UNAFFECTED BY FED DIST CT IN OKLAHOMA CITY

N 15,16-3

GOVT APPEALING ADVERSE COURT RULINGS; J REED LANE OUTLINES POSITION OF RETAIL LAW ON TRADE-INS-WATSON

N 18,4-9-7

SPIELMAN MOTOR SALES CO TO TEST CODE IN SUP COURT  
CODE TEST BY SPIELMAN MOTOR SALES CO OF NY UP BEFORE SUPREME COURT

N 20,6-3

D 10,10-7 S F

---1935---

F W A VESPER ASKS CUT IN NRA TRADE; IN PRICES  
SUP COURT SPEEDS SPIELMAN MOTOR SALES CO TEST CASE

JA 15,9-4

MR 4,10-5 C S

NY FILES BRIEF IN AUTO CODE TEST

MR 7,43-78 BLUSTREAR

ARGUMENTS HALTED IN SPIELMAN MOTOR CO CASE

MR 11,23-6 BLUSTREAR

ATTY-GEN JOHN J BENNETT, JR, NY, FILES MOTION FOR DISMISSAL OF ATTACK ON SPIELMAN MOTOR SALES CO ON SCHACKNO ACT, NY STATE'S NRA ACT

AP 3,2-6 BL STR

DISMISSAL OF SPIELMAN MOTOR SALES CO TEST OF NRA BY SUPREME COURT  
LAID TO TECHNICAL GROUNDS

AP 29,1-4 MAIL

MY 12,1-18-5

3 TOWNS IN INDIA DEFY AUTO SALES CODE

MY 28,1-7

FOLLOWING SUP CT DECISION HOLDING NRA UNCONSTITUTIONAL, AUTO DEALERS  
MAKE PLANS TO LEAD WAY IN SAVING NRA BENEFITS

Form 1656

NADA PLANS TO KEEP NRA IDEAS

NRA AUTO PRICE ROW REVIVED; SPLIT WIDENED BY TRADE-IN PLAN-MOODY

FTC REJECTS PRACTICE RULES SET BY TRADE REPRESENTATIVES

---1938---

DEALERS TO WRITE NEW CODE OF FAIR PRACTICES-MOODY

JE 2,1-2-8

O 16,1-1

N 2,19-8

MR 30,1-1

AP 14, 10-8  
DENVER-3-JUDGE FED. CT. HEARS GMC LAWYERS ATTACK STATE LAW WHICH ATTEMPTS TO REGULATE AUTO MFR. DEALER RELATIONSHIPS

-1989-

F 2 F-1-2

Authorities investigating Mel Farr over mishandling of customer rebates at his Auroro, Colo., dealership.--  
K. Kerwin & Higgins



W.M.E. MOLLER BEFORE NATL AUTO DEALERS ASSN GIVES VIEWS ON RETAIL PROBLEM-WATSON	Form 1656 ---1941---	AP 30, 4-16-1 AP 22, 28-5
D.O. BATHRICK SAYS DEALERS MAY CAPITALIZE ON 20% CURTAILMENT IN 1942 PRODUCTION	---1946---	D 10, 29-4
RAY CHAMBERLAIN WARNS AUTO DEALERS TO BEWARE PUBLIC WRATH-WATTS	---1947---	JE 26, 29-4
M.O. ANDERSON TELLS DEALERS HOW TO FIGHT RACKETS-NIEBER	---1948---	S 16, 66-6
JACK R DAVIS, FORD MOTOR CO., HITS CAR DEALERS "BAD PRACTICES-WATTS		N 17, 4-2 N 30, 36-5
AAA ADVISES PUNISHING GUILTY DEALERS-PUBLIC INCLINED TO FEEL CAR DEALERS ARE ON MAKE-WATTS	---1949---	MY 3, 1-3
RUSSELL A MALRICK SAYS USED CAR BUYERS MILKED	---1950---	N 22, 16-3
AUTO DEALERS ASSAIL FABULOUS PROFIT CRY-WATTS	---1953---	F 15, 1-11-2
NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSN OPNS 36TH ANNUAL CONVENTION IN SAN FRANCISCO	-----1955---	AG 21, B-19-3
DUE TO CHANGE IN MODELS 1,000,000 CARS MUST GO-WATTS		

--1955--

O 30, 1-9-2

DEALERS, COMPLAIN OF INDUSTRY OVER PRODUCTION

-----1957-----

S 29, A-9-1

CAR DEALERS URGED TO WOO PUBLIC

N 6, 10-1

AUTO FIRMS SILENT ON CHG. OF APPROVING "SHADY" DEALERS AS CHGD BY  
NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSN.-WATTS

-----1958-----

J 6, A-10-1

GLENN WALKER ~~SAYS~~ CRITICISES NEW CAR DEALERS FOR UNETHICAL ADVERTIS-  
ING-WATTS

-----1962-----

F 23, C-16-2

LYNNA TOWNSEND URGES DEALERS TO IMPROVE SALESMENSHIP

-----1965-----

AP 27, A-7-1

LARRY AVERILL WARNS THAT INTENSIVE TEAMWORK BTWN AUTO INDUSTRY & DEAL-  
ERS IS VITAL TO PRESERVING AUTO FRANCHISE DEALER SYSTEM-WATTS

**AUTOS: DEALERS: COMPLAINTS**

**1973**

**MOTORIST GRIPE PANELS COMING TO DETROIT?—IRVIN**

**JA28, E-8-1**

N 10 A 1-1

U.S. Supreme Court affirmed Circuit Court of Appeals decision that 53 area dealers improperly limited their showroom hours; appeals court suggested dealers should stay open 10.5 hrs on weekdays and a few hrs on Saturdays. - Sedgwick, & Seebacher & Fogel

N 11 A 14-1

Dealers: Open the Doors. - Edit

GRAND JURY LIKELY IN NEW AUTO RESALES	JE 17, 1-2 BS2
INQUIRY TO AIR RESALES NEW CARS ASSURED	JE 18, 1-8
ONE-MAN GD JURY WILL GO TO BOTTOM OF FRAUDS-EDIT	JE 19, 28-1
JUDGE SKILLMAN SEEN AS ONE-MAN CAR JUROR	JE 19, 2-1
ONEMAN GD JURY TO BE NAMED JE 20-	JE 19, 25-5 BS 2
JUDGE SKILLMAN MAY BE NAMED FOR QUIZ	JE 20, 33-5
JUDGE SKILLMAN TO START 1-MAN GD JURY INQUIRY RESALE NEW AUTOS IN DET.	JE 20, 1-3 BS 2
ON JE 23	JE 21, 2-1
JUDGE SKILLMAN PROMISES SPEED & LOW COST FOR INQUIRY	JE 22, 1-16-2
STATE ASKED FOR \$10,000 TO CONDUCT GD JURY INVESTIGATION-	JE 23, 10-7
INQUIRY GETS UNDER WAY TODAY: BOOKS USED CAR DEALERS STUDIED-	
JUDGE SKILLMAN CALLS 14 WITNESSES TO TESTIFY JE 24	JE 23, 10-7 BS 2
JUDGE SKILLMAN LAUNCHES INQUIRY	JE 24, 4-1
STATE ADMIN. BD. OK'S \$10,000 FUND FOR INQUIRY	JE 25, 33-1 BS 2
HEARINGS OF 10 USED CAR DEALERS POSPONED 30 DAYS	JE 26, 1-7
MEMBERS MICH AUTO DEALERS ASSN PLEDGE SUPPORT TO INQUIRY-JL 8, 1-2	JE 27, 4-1
PRICES USED CARS SPIRAL DESPITE QUIZ	JL 9, 34-2 BS 2
HARRY F. KELLY TO REPRESENT 10 USED CAR DEALERS	JL 18, 4-5
PAUL WEBLER GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT	JL 18, 2-1 BS 2
PAUL WEBLER RECALLED FOR FURTHER QUESTIONING	JL 19, 2-4
PAUL WEBLER PURGED OF 30-DAY JAIL SENTENCE-	

---1947---

ATTY GENBLACK PRAISES WORK AUTO GR ND JURY

10 OPERATORS, 6 SALESMEN CHGD JUGGLING OF FIGURES

W H CARRICO SAYS USED CAR DEALERS LICENSES TO BE REVOKED IF ILLEGAL DEALS CONTINUE

NOT SMALL POTATOES-EDIT

2 THREATENED IN ANONYMOUS TELEPHONE CALLS

14 SUMMONED TO COURT TODAY

BERT SIMONS ACCUSED OF THREAT IS CLEARED

JAMES GIDGET, DON BORTZ FOUND: FACE ILLEGAL SALES CHARGES-AG 5, 1-5

ATTY GEN BLACK HINTS DISCLOSURES DUE SOON-LEVIN-

JUDGE SKILLMAN HITS REPORT ATTY GENBLACK

MIKE CRANE, JAMES A GUDGEL FACE TRIAL IN SEPT

VINCENT SAUNDERS JAILED 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT OF CRT-AG 18, 20-2

ROBT L EASTMAN, KENNETH KIRKPATRICK QUESTIONED

WM J MULLANEY, JAILED 30 DAYS, ASKS FREEDOM-

USED CAR DEALERS INSIST NEW CAR DEALERS ARE GOUGERS-BALL-AG 20, 7-6 NITE

STATE SUP. CT. STUDIES WRIT TO VINCENT SAUNDERS

SUP. CT. GETS STORY OF TESTIMONY OF VINCENT SAUNDERS-AG 20, 1-6 BS 2

JUDGE SKILLMAN UPHELD FOR JAILING EVASIVE WITNESS-AG 23, 10-1

JUDGE SKILLMAN UPHELD FOR JAILING EVASIVE WITNESS-AG 27, 1-1

HARRY MILLSTEIN GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT-

HARRY MILLSTEIN PURGES SELF, AFTER 5 HRS. IN JAIL

JAMES CARACCIOLLO GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR CONTEMPT

JUDGE SKILLMAN TO ISSUE REPORT SOON SHOWING WHO IS TO BLAME FOR HIGH

PRICES IN USED CAR FIELD

SIGLER PROMISES TO END LAXITY IN REGARD MOTOR VEHICLE ACT

JL 23, 13-2

JL 28, 1-8

JL 29, 1-6

JL 30, 22-2

JL 30, 1-8

JL 30, 4-5 NITE

JL 31, 38-4

AG 1, 21-1

AG 5, 1-5

AG 12, 14-4

AG 12, 14-4

AG 16, 2-7

AG 18, 20-2

AG 19, 8-3 BS 2

AG 20, 7-3

AG 20, 7-6 NITE

AG 20, 1-6 BS 2

AG 23, 10-1

AG 27, 1-1

AG 28, 22-3

S 4, 57-5 NITE

O 23, 2-1 FINAL MO

N 9, 1-4-1

JUDGE E SKILLMAN SAYS PROMINENT DETROITERS TO BE NAMED IN WARRANTS-PATT  
 ON N 9, 1-1-7  
 JUDGE SKILLMAN EXPOSES EVIL PRACTICES-EDIT N 10, 22-1  
 SIGLER TO ACT ON CAR DEALERS! CALLS CONF ON SKILLMAN REPORT N 10, 1-2  
 FED INCOME TAX INVESTIGATORS MOVE IN ON INQUIRY- N 10, 1-1 BS 2  
 JUDGE SKILLMAN RUSHES WORK ON WARRANTS AS INQUIRY NEARS CLOSE- N 11, 9-6  
 AMA'S ROLE IN INQUIRY-EDIT N 12, 28-2  
 DET AUTO DEALERS ASSN BACKS INQUIRY INTO NEW CAR RACKET- N 12, 3-1  
 F.M. ALGER, JR. HITS SKILLMAN'S REPORT AS "UNFAIR" N 12, 1-6 BS 2  
 9 DET. DEALERS & WIVES OF 2 INDICTED IN SALES RACKET N 13, 1-2  
 UNFAIR COMPLAINTS IN INQUIRY-EDIT N 14, 28-1  
 50 STATE AUDITORS INVESTIGATE SALES REPORTS- N 14, 1-7  
 \$1,000 BOND EASY FOR AUTO DEALERS N 14, 1-2 BS 2  
 THEY LAUGH AT JUDGE SKILLMAN REPORT-EDIT N 15, 18-2  
 GOV SIGLER TELLS TAX-CHISELING DEALERS TO PAY UP N 15, 1-8  
 SALESMAN'S ANGER, HOUSEWIFE'S CURIOSITY FIGURED IN INDICTMENT AUTO N 16, 1-1-3  
 DEALERS- N 17, 4-1  
 RAY A DICKINSON, DON S WALLACE, JOS A SCHULTE, CHGD EVASION STATE SALES  
 TAX ACT & CONSPIRACY TO EVADE THE ACT N 17, 1-3 BS 2  
 STATE DEPT REVENUE REFUSES TO ACCEPT DELINQUENT SALES TAX PAYMENTS  
 FROM 2 INDICTED AUTO DEALERS

---1947---

DET AUTO DEALERS CHEATED STATE \$3,600,000 IN UNREPORTED SALES TAXES-

HARRIS-

STATE AUDIT OF DEALERS' BOOKS APPEARS PROBABLE

DEALERS LIKE GYPSIES-EDIT

DET AUTO DEALERS ASSN ASSAILS GRAND JURY-

ASK AFFIDAVIT TO CHECK AUTO TAX CHEATING-RUDOW

PLEA FOR CASH BY AUTO JURY IGNORED

HONEST DEALERS, PEOPLE WANT SKILLMAN TO KEEP AT IT-EDIT-D

SIGLER PLEDGES JUDGE SKILLMAN \$1,000

SKILLMAN PROMISED QUIZ FUNDS BY DET.

JUROR SKILLMAN GETS THE MONEY-EDIT-

GOV. SIGLER BACKS SKILLMAN INQUIRY: PROMISES HIM \$6,000-D

GRAND JURY RESUMES WORK

GM CONDUCTS QUIZ OF DEALERS-ARRIS

ATTY GENBLACK RULES STATE REV DEPT MAY ACCEPT AMENDED SALES TAX RETURN

NSFR AUTO DEALERS

WARRANTS ACCUSE 7 DEALERS VIOL. MOTOR VEHICLE TITLE ACT-D

CRACKDOWN CONTINUES AS 7 MORE DEALERS ARE NAMED

WALDO ANDREWS, EARL C JACKSON SUES BUICK MOTOR DIV TO COMPEL IT TO CONTINUE TO DELIVER CARS TO THEIR AGENCY

SAME: 11 USED CAR DEALERS CHGD RIGGING FINANCE CHARGES: LIST-

EXAM CLARENCE J HACHOUIL ADJOURNED UNTIL D 16

CLARENCE J HACHOUIL FACES COURT D 16

N 19, 1-8

N 20, 9-6

N 23, 1-22-2

N 23, 1-20-8

N 26, 4-1

N 27, 9-1

N 30, 1-22-1

D 1, 1-7

D 1, 1-2 BS 2

D 2, 22-2

D 2, 8-1

D 3, 16-4 BS 2

D 8, 18-3

D 9, 1-2

D 10, 1-3 BS 2

D 11, 2-1

D 11, 1-4 BS 2

D 12, 47-7

D 12, 53-7 BS 2

D 13, 2-4



- 14 AUTO DEALERS DENY GUILT: FREED ON BOND  
CLARENCE J HACQUOIL AID, CHAS SPONNENBURGH, JR., TELLS DEALERS  
D 15, 1-6 BS 2  
D 17, 24-3
- MICH. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. SEEK SALES TAX LEVY ON AUTO SALES BY INDIVIDUALS  
D 18, 10-2  
D 18, 63-1
- JOHN L. CARROLL QUIZZED ON PURCHASE 327 NEW AUTOS  
D 19, 43-5
- 27 CHARGE JOHN L CARROLL WITH LARCENY BY TRICK-  
COUSINS- D 22, 1-7
- JUDGE GEO B MURPHY ON SPOT AS AUTO RACKETS GOV JUROR- D 23, 1-1
- ATTY GEN BLACK REJECTS AUTO INQUIRY-LEVIN D 24, 4-5 BS 2
- CLARENCE J HACQUOIL & JERRY LYNCH HELD FOR TRIAL D 26, 1-4
- 2 USED CAR DEALERS DENIED 1948 LICENSES-LEVIN D 26, 4-3
- EXAM JOHN L CARROLL POSTPONED UNTIL JAN 9- D 30, 21-2
- COURT REFRESHES MEMORY ~~THE~~ AUTO WITNESS GEORGE BROWN D 30, 1-2
- CLARENCE HACQUOIL ORDERED HELD FOR TAX TRIAL D 30, 21-6 BS 2
- CLARENCE J HACQUOIL ORDERED HELD FOR TRIAL D 30, 1-3 FINAL
- CLARENCE HACQUOIL, WALDO C ANDREWS, EARL C JACKSON, JACK GELLER, SAUL  
CHARNES HELD FOR TRIAL  
---1948--- JA 5, 2-5
- 15 MORE STATE SALES TAX AUDITORS STUDY AUTO BOOKS JA 22, 4-2
- 311 STATE AUDITS OF DEALERS SHOW \$230,000 DEFICIENCIES- JA 28, 2-6
- BEDFORD WILSON GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR Evasive ANSWERS- JA 29, 17-5 NITE
- BEDFORD B WILSON DECIES TO TELL STORY AFTER DAY IN JAIL- F 10, 2-4
- COMPLAINTS VS. ATTY-GEN. BLACK'S RULE ON SALES TAXES PILE UP

---1948---

F 15, 1-1-7

GOLDHAR-ZIMMER MOTOR SALES & MARGOLIS AUTO SALES INDICTED-

F 16, 2-1

BEN ZIMMER, JOHN GOLDHAR, NATHAN MARGOLIS ORDERED ARRAIGNED-

F 16, 4-7 BS 2

ATTYS FOR 3 INDICTED NEW CAR DEALERS TO SPEED ACTION-  
INDICTED NEW CAR DEALERS SEEK QUICK HEARINGS BEFORE STATE SUP CRT

F 17, 29-3

F 20, 2-4

ATTY GEN BLACK DENIES WIDENING OF QUIZ-

F 20, 4-7 BS 2

ATTY GEN BLACK DENIES CARX JURY PLAN :WONT WIDEN SKILLMAN QUIZ  
F 24, 2-6 FINAL MO

F 25, 23-1 NITE

AUTO RACKETS JURY RECESSES 30 DAYS-

MR 11, 1-3

GRAND JURY IS RECESSED FOR 30 DAYS

ATTY-GEN. BLACK CHARGES ATTEMPTS OF DET. DEALERS TO BLOCK GRAND JURY

MR 12, 35-3

BLACK REFUSES TO AMEND CHARGES AGAINST DEALERS-RUDOW-MR 13, 14-6

ATTY GEN BLACK TELLS OF IMPENDING AUTO INDICTMENTS-RUDOW-MR 28, 1-12-7

ATTY GEN NAMES W RALPH DELANEY AID FOR AUTO APPEALS -Ap 3, 2-7

MARGOLIS AGENCY, GOLDHAR-ZIMMER MOTOR SALES HELD FOR SALES TAX TRIAL

Ap 30, 17-1

JURY A SPUR TO SALES TAX: FIGURES-

MY 2, 1-1-8

HYDGE SKILLMAN SAYS DET AUTO DEALERS ASSN TRIED TO WRECK HIS GD JURY-

HARRIS

MY 4, 22-1

JUDGE SKILLMAN WORKED SWIFTLY IN INQUIRY-EDIT

ATTY-GEN. BLACK TO PUSH GRAND JURY INQUIRY MY 6, 17-2  
 JUDGE SKILLMAN HITS CRITIC OVER AUTO GD JURY MY 14, 6-5  
 Used CAR SUITS WAIVED-ATY GEN BLACK DROPS ALL BUT 1 CASE-MY 15, 1-2  
 ATTY GEN BLACK SAYS 40% CAR DEALERS CAUGHT SHORT MY 25, 17-2  
 CLARENCE J. HACQUOIL FINED \$14,000 MY 26, 1-6 BS2  
 CLARENCE HACQUOIL FINED \$14,000 TRIAL DATES TO BE LATER FOR JERRY MY 27, 24-5  
 LYNCH, WALDO C. ANDREWS, EARL C. JACKSON, JACK GELLER, SAUL CHARNES  
 EDGAR H BENDER, CHAN STA LEY, CARL A SCHEIFELE, SON, CHAS. CHGD, UTTERING  
 & PUBLISHING JE 4, 9-3  
 MAYOR M VOISINE CALED BY RACKET JURY JE 10, 60-1 NITE  
 JURY QUIZZES J EMMETT FINK, STEEL OFFICIAL JE 18, 8-3 BS 2  
 ATTY GEN BLACK ASKS FUNDS FOR GRAND JURIES JE 26, 16-6  
 MURL K ATEN SCANS BURY FUNDS- JE 29, 6-5  
 11 DEALERS FINED FOR KICK-BACK: LISTED JE 29, 1-8  
 D HALE BRAKE FINDS ALL STATE FUNDS APPROPRIATED: NO JURY AID JE 30, 13-2  
 ATTY GEN BLACK SEEKS BUND FOR ABOVE; STARTS GOP FEUD-RUDOW JL 1, 22-2  
 JAMES S HILL, AUTO DEALER, 12TH TO BE PUT ON PROBATION- JL 1, 23-5 BS2  
 ATTY GEN BLACK STILL SEEKS FUNDS FOR ABOVE-RUDOW JL 2, 19-1  
 LOUIS LAFALME, CHAS BELANGER, GERALD PISCOPO, FINED \$25 EACH- JL 6, 28-4 BS 2  
 LEGISLATORS TO SEEK FACTS ON GRAND JURIES-LEVIN JL 7, 3-2

---1948---

JAMES D OAKLEY, ALVIN R JONES, LAURENCE LeCLAIR FINED \$25 & 2 YRS PROBATION JL 8, 30-7  
EMERGENCY APPROP. COMMSN. GETS REQUEST FOR FUNDS FOR INQUIRY-LEVIN JL 12, 1-3  
\$35,000 VOTED TO AUTO JURIES-LEVIN JL 12, 1-1 BS 2  
ATTY GEN BLACK CALLS LITTLE LEGIS ACT ILLEGAL: JURY FUNDS SPURNED-LEVIN JL 13, 20-2 NITE  
ATTY GEN BLACK PLANS TO OPEN AUTO SALES TAX FILES JL 14, 41-6  
JUDGE SKILLMAN DEFENDS JURY'S WORK JL 14, 41-4  
ATTY GEN BLACK IND. FUND FOR JURY-LEVIN JL 14, 41-3  
ATTY GEN BLACK REPLIES TO GOV SIGLER-LEVIN JL 15, 42-3  
ATTY GEN BLACK SNATCHES LEGAL ADVISER, H H WARNER, FROM SIGLER-LEVIN JL 16, 34-4  
ATTY GEN BLACK, JUDGE SKILLMAN SHUFFLE AUTO, GOP INQUIRIES-LEVIN JL 20, 4-4  
RAYMOND A DICKINSON, DONALD S WALLACE, JOS A SCHULTE FINED TOTAL \$18,000 JL 20, 30-2 BS 2  
GERALD LYNCH PAYS \$6,000 FINE PLUS \$1,000 COURT COSTS-AG 1, 1-18-8 JL 23, 1-8  
WALDO C. ANDREWS & EARL C. JACKSON OF ANDREWS MOTOR SALES FINED \$6,000 & \$6,000 COSTS SALES TAX VIOL. \$ 2, 53-6  
JUDGE ELLIOTT CHIDES BLACK & OFFERS TO CO-OP WITH FED. GOV JURY 0 4, 4-2 BS 2  
4 DEALERS DENIED MOTIONS TO VOID TITLE & TAX VIOL. CHARGES. N 1, 1-4  
BAY CITY PANEL TO STUDY GOP FUNDS N 2, 6-5  
JUDGE GILLIS REFUSES TO EAST PROBATION TERMS 19 DEALERS

- MARGOLIS AUTO SALES, INC & GOLDHAR-ZIMMER MOTOR SALES, INC. FREED  
 ---1949--- D 30, 11-1  
 PROS O'BRIEN STUDIES USURY IN CAR SALES AS BUYERS COMPLAIN-  
 ---1950--- O 5, 45-2  
 7 DET DEALERS FOUND GUILTY BY NLRB FOR UNFAIR LABOR PRACTICES  
 JL 2, 1-2-8  
 3 DET AREA AUTO DEALER AGENCIES 6 4 OF THEIR OFFICERS INDICTED ON  
 AG 12, 20-2  
 CHARGES VIOL FED CORRUPT PRACTICES ACT  
 ---1951---  
 FED. & STATE AGENCIES INVESTIGATE PURCHASE SCHEME BEING USED BY SOME U  
 USED CAR DEALERS ---1952--- JA 7, 1-1-6  
 AUTO RACKETS CASE VS WALDO D. ANDREWS, JACK GELLER, SAUL CHARNES, DROPP  
 ED ---1959--- JA 31, 13-1  
 22 DET. AREA CHEVROLET DEALERS & CHEVROLET DEALERS ASSN. INC. OF DET. I  
 INDICTED BY SPECIAL GRAND JURY ON CHGS OF SHERMAN ANTI TRUST LAW VIOLA  
 TIONS-WIGDER U JA 23, 1-7 5\*  
 ---1960--- MY 14, A-6-6  
 19 DET. AREA CHEVROLET DEALERS ACQUITTED OF ANTITRUST CHGS. BY FED. CT.  
 JURY O 1, A-6-1  
 TEAMSTERS LOCAL 376 TELLS NLRB DET. AUTOMOBILE DEALER ASSN'S UNFAIR

AUTOS: DEALERS: DETROIT: LICENSES

1949

INDUSTRY AND POLICE MAP NEW LAW

F 11, 1-6

Form 1656

2ND-HAND DEALERS LICENSE OF COLLEGROVE MOTOR SALES REVOKED FOR VIOLATIONS OF STATE MOTOR VEHICLE LAW

MR 4, 38-6 C M

AP 4, 4-9-4

THOS H WALKER BACKS ACTION AGAINST CHEATING DEALERS

AP 23, 45-4

ALL AUTO SALESROOMS TO BE CLOSED ON SUNDAY

---1938---

JA 16, 5-19-4

SUNDAY AUTO SALES LIKELY

JA 17, 28-5

4 USED CAR LOTS DEFY UNION ON SUNDAY CLOSING

MR 3, 35-7-CM

DET.AUTO SALESMEN'S ASSN.ASKS COUNCIL FOR FORCE ALL SALESROOMS & LOTS TO CLOSE ON SUNDAYS

MR 21, 23-7-BLST

DET.AUTO DEALERS ASSN.ASK LAW BANNING SUNDAY SALES

-MR 24, 22-1

REQUEST TO CLOSE AUTO SALESROOMS ON SUNDAYS A SURPRISE-EDIT

MR 25, 10-1

COUNCILMEN DIVIDED ON LAW TO CLOSE AUTO SALESROOMS ON SUNDAY

MR 27, 1-10-7

MAJORITY DEALERS FAVOR BAN ON SUNDAY SALES

MR 30, 2-2

DET.AUTO SALESMEN'S ASSN.ASKS CLOSING OF SALESROOMS ON SUNDAYS

MR 31, 7-5

PUB HEARING ON SUNDAY SALES BAN TO BE HELD AP 1

-AP 2, 17-8

300 DEALERS FOR SUNDAY BAN

AP 6, 12-3

CITY COUNCIL BANS SUNDAY AUTO SALES

MY 2, 8-1

SALESROOMS TO BE CLOSED ON SUNDAYS STARTING MAY 8

---1938---

MY 8, 4-8-8

NEW LAW PROHIBITS SUNDAY SALES

JL 20, 13-2

NATHANIEL H. GOLDSTICK SAYS FIRMS ARE OBEYING SUNDAY CLOSING LAW

---1939---

JA 28, 4-7

S. BROOKS BARRON SERVES COUNCIL WITH NOTICE OF WITHDRAWAL OF PETITION FOR REPEAL OF SUNDAY CLOSING ORD.

---1941---

S 28, 4-16-1

DET. DEALERS TO HAVE OPEN HOUSE, OCT. 11 TO 17, IN LIEU OF AUTO SHOW

O 5, 5-23-1

PRESSURE ON TO DISPLAY & SELL CARS; GALA TIME SCHEDULED FOR 0 11-18- WATSON

O 12, 7-2-1

AUTO DEALERS MASS EFFORT TO PUT ON BRILLIANT OPEN HOUSE - WATSON

O 12, 1-1-6

1942 MODELS ON PARADE IN 243 OPEN HOUSE SHOWS

---1942---

Ap 19, 1-12-7

SALESMEN GET VARIETY OF JOBS AS WAR STOPS CAR SALES - WATSON

~~9-19, 1-1-5~~

~~TO RECRUIT ORDNANCE BATTALION OF 5 COMPANIES FOR ARMY~~

--1944--

F 28, 8-6

CITY LICENSES SOUGHT FOR AUTO SALESMEN

N 11, 8-5

39% PLAN TO ERECT NEW BUILDINGS AFTER WAR

---1946---

F 12, 1-2

OPA SUSPENDS AUTO DEALER LICENSE OF RAY C SPOONER - MR 10, 4-20-1

OPA WARNS AUTO DEALERS OF TRICK TRANSACTIONS



TEAMSTERS UNION LAUNCHES DRIVE TO ENROLL CAR SALESMEN - MY 12, 1-4  
 MAYOR ORDERS POLICE INVESTIGATE AFL TEAMSTERS UNION DRIVE TO ORGANIZE  
 AUTO SALESMEN, AFTER NEWS STORY MY 2, 1-7  
 AUTO DEALERS REVEAL SECRET TEAMSTERS UNION - M. HAYDEN MY 3, 37-7  
 DET. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. CAUTIONS MEMBERS VS. SIGNING REPORTS REQUESTED BY  
 OPA MY 9, 50-5  
 CHEVROLET DEALERS REJECT TEAMSTERS DEMAND FOR UNIONIZING MY 16, 1-3  
 DET FORD DEALERS DEFY TEAMSTERS UNION: REFUSE TO JOIN - M. HAYDEN MY 17, 2-3  
 WM (BILLY) METZGER, FIRST AUTO DEALER IN US IN 1898 - MY 29, 24-1  
 65 LOCAL FORD DEALERS SIGNED BY TEAMSTERS UNION JE 13, 2-6 FINAL  
 300 SALESMEN COVERED IN DRIVE FOR MEMBERSHIP BY TEAMSTERS. JE 14, 16-4  
 STATE ACTS TO REVOKE LICENSES FOR FAUDE IN NEW AUTO SALES. JE 13, 1-8  
 USED DEALERS DEFEND CHG OF IMPROPER SALES NEW CARS JE 13, 1-8BS2  
 STATE WIDENS AUTO INQUIRY - NEW CAR DEALERS FACE QUIZ JE 14, 1-3  
 NEW AUTOS VANISH FR USED CAR LOTS AFTER STATE QUIZ. JE 14, 1-1-5  
 STATE GRAND JURY SOUGHT FOR NEW CAR BOOTLEGGERS JE 16, 1-4 BS2  
 NEW CAR APPLICATION SENT HAROLD GRAY QUESTIONED JE 17, 1-1  
 ATT-GEN BLACK SAYS EXTRA CHGS ON NEW AUTOS IS LEGAL JE 17, 2-6  
 HAROLD GRAY GETS TITLE TO CAR HE DOESN'T OWN - EDIT JE 18, 22-1  
 BUSINESS ON USED CAR LOTS DROPS OFF ABOUT 75% JE 24, 17-4-1

--1947--

WM H CARRIGO, LOUIS PISCOPO ADMIT HITTING EACH OTHER IN AUTO ROW.

AG 1, 1-4 BS 2

WM SPOONER CHGD CHRGING \$71 TO FINANCE \$223 BY EARL BARKER-AG 2, 1-8  
FRED ALGER, JR. WARNS AUTO DEALERS VS ABUSING CONTRACT-RUDOW-

AG 2, 2-1

AG 2, 1-8

S 3, 1-1 BS 2

BERT SIMONS FINED \$50 FOR FAILING TO LIST ALL SALES DETAILS. S 11, 13-1  
USED CAR DEALERS TO GET INSURANCE DATA WITH REVIVAL OLD LAW

S 12, 2-1 BS 2

FRED SHANEY, PETER MAUST ACQUITTED: LACK OF EVIDENCE- S 20, 14-8

A. R. RHODES, EARL LEWIS CONV FAILING TO ITEMIZE BILL OF SALE- O 4, 19-4

JOSEPH A LIEB FAILS TO KEEP RECORDS: GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE- O 31, 11-5

WM R SPOONER, LOUIS R DEEB, JR., DALE H HUGHES CONV WITHHOLDING DETAILS O

F USED CAR SALES TRANSACTIONS

N 26, 4-1

EDWARD DAVIS GIVEN 6 MONTHS-

N 27, 9-1

DON BORTZ, JAMES GUDGEL GUILTY VIOL MOTOR VEHICLE ACT- N 29, 21-6

A R RHODES PLACED ON PROBATION

D 5, 27-4

CHARGES VS MARTIN J DORENBUSH DISMISSED-

D 10, 1-8

DEALERS SEEK TO KNOW WHAT HAPPENED TO \$20,000 CAMPAIGN FUND RAISED IN  
BEHALF OF COUNCILMAN CHARLES G OAKMAN-

D 16, 4-5 BS 2

MICH TO ADD AUTO AUDITORS: TO HUNT LEAKS IN DET AREA - D 20, 19-6

JUDGE JOS GILLIS URGES FINANCE FIRMS STUDIED BY AUTO DEALERS- D 23, 19-1

SOL A DANN CAR TRADE-IN SUIT VS BUICK DET RETAIL DIV OF GMC IS LOST

D 23, 1-8 BS 2

THOS CONLON QUESTIONED ON OAKMAN CAMPAIGN EXPENDITURES- D 24, 7-2

OAKMAN FUND DONORS CALLED IN QUIZ

GEO GRAY SAYS DEALERS MUST OBEY MOTOR VEHICLE ACT JA 7, 24-4  
 MICH SUP CRT DENIES APPEAL BY DALE H HUGHES JA 13, 20-6  
 AL ROGERS, INC. DEALER WINS SUIT ON SALE BY CUSTOMER MY 8, 16-2  
 USED CAR DEALERS CHAS BELANGER, JAMES OAKLEY, ALVIN R JONES ACCUSED MY 17, 4-2 BS 2  
 VIOL MICH VEHICLE TITLE ACT  
 TRIAL CHARLES BELANGER SET FOR MY 24 MY 19, 8-5  
 LANSING-FRANCIS KAYE DENIED USED CAR DEALERS LICENSE JE 4, 44-7  
 USED CAR DEALERS DECLARE WAR ON "SHARPSHOOTERS"-WATTS JE 4, 39-5  
 NORMAN WHITEFIELD GETS SUSPENDED SENTC JL 19, 2-5 BS 2  
 WM. R. SPOONER PUT ON 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR VIOL. STATE MOTOR VEHICLE TITLE ACT JL 28, 29-1  
 CHARLES FARIST, CALVIN ROBERTSON DENY SELLING WITHOUT LICENSE. AG 5, 20-5  
 SENTC JOHN ZEARKO POSTPONED: JUDE KRAUSE ASKS THOROUGH QUIZ N 1, 3-4  
 MAP DRIVE TO BLOCK USED CAR TAX FRAUD S 28, 1-1  
 ---1950--- S 28, 1-1  
 OVER 5 MILLION COLLECTED IN TAX INQUIRIES OF DEALERS JA 6, 3-2  
 WM. E. MACCHARLES FACES TITLE ACT CHARGE JL 8, 17-1  
 WM. E. MACCHARLES, AUTO DEALER, ACQUITTED CHG VIOL MICH TITLE ACT JL 12, 39-6 BS 2  
 DEALERS RUSH NEW CARS TO BEAT CURBS O 14, 2-6

---1952---

JL 29, 7-1

HAZEL PARK MOTORIST SUES LOUIS ROSE CO. FOR ILLEGAL SUNDAY SALE

-----1953-----

JA 23, 39-4

U.S. CIR. CT. OF APPEALS IN CINCINNATI VOIDS AN ORDER OF NLRB THAT 3 DET. AUTO DEALERS MUST BARGAIN WITH UAW-CIO

N 8, 1-1-2

WITH RETURN OF SALES COMPETITION TO AUTO INDUSTRY SHARP BATTLE SHAPING UP BET. CAR MAKERS & DEALERS OVER SELLING METHODS & PRODUCTION-WATTS

-----1954-----

JA 26, 35-1

PRICE CUTTING ON 1954 CARS NO DETROIT PROBLEM YET

MR 24, 1-3-5\*

TEAMSTERS ORG DRIVE AIMED AT AUTO SALESMEN AT CHEVROLET AND FORD

MR 29, 8-2

TEAMSTERS THREATEN AUTO DEALERS WITH ECONOMIC ACTION

AP 17, 2-3

AFL BEGINS PICKETING TO ORGANIZE AUTO SALESMEN IN DET

AP 18, 8-2-1

TEAMSTERS ASK FOR VOTE FR AUTO SALESMEN ON THEM JOINING UNION

JE 2, 53-6

TEAMSTERS UNION OFFICIAL TO BE QUIZZED BY POLICE ON VIOLENCE IN UNION'S DRIVE TO ORGANIZE AUTO SALESMEN AT ROSEDALE MOTOR SALES

JE 16, 28-1

GEO KASTRAN ACCUSED OF MOLESTING CUSTOMER, DURING SERVICE CALL

JE 17, 55-3

TEAMSTER BUSINESS AGENT

COURT ORDERS RESTRICTS TEAMSTERS FR PICKETING BOB FORD IC AUTO SALES ROOM

N 11, 27-1

TEAMSTERS UNION OFFICIAL DIRECT DRIVE TO ORGANIZE ALL 4,500 AUTO SALESMEN IN THE DET. AREA, TODAY SAY THEIR OBJECTIVE IS FOR GROUP CONTRACTS

ABOVE REFUSE TO JOIN TEAMSTERS UNION

N 12, 241 LF  
N 13, 21-4

SALESMEN REJECT BID TO JOIN TEAMSTERS UNION 1955-

Mr 27, B-19-4

MIC H USED CAR DEALERS HAVE AN INVESTMENT OF \$126,771,000 WATTS  
1955- S 4, 1-4-1

RUSH TO SELL OUT IMPELS DEALERS TO SLASH CAR PRICES-DARCY  
1956- F 19 M 9-2-7

DON McCULLAGH IS DET LARGESTS NEW CAR DEALER  
1957-

AP 14, B-10-6

USED CAR DEALER IS MODERN HORSE TRADER-FINLAYSON

AG 13, 17-5

DONALD CLIFFORD McCULLAGH & HIS AUTO DEALERSHIP-SALSINGER  
1958-

MR 1, 6-8

LANSING-CREDIT SALES HALTED FOR AUTO DEALER

MR 27, 1-6

DET.AUTO DEALERS OPEN DRIVE TONIGHT TO SPUR SALES-WATTS

AP 28, 31-5 5\*

HUSAK S-P DEALERS OPEN AUTO SUPERMARKET SHOWROOM AT 6845 MICHIGAN  
JL 13, C-23-2

JOSEPH B.SLATKIN INVEST MILLION DOLLARS IN NEW DEALERSHIP IN DET.-WATTS  
D 10, 85-4

PREDICTS 1 MILLION GROWTH IN DETROIT AREA-WATTS

---1959--- Je 24, 36-1

DET. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. RECOMMENDS TO ITS DEALERS MEMBERS THAT THEY CLOSE AT 6PM ON WEDNESDAYS & SATURDAYS STARTING JAN 1ST SO EMPLOYEES CAN SPEND MORE TIME WITH FAMILIES

AG 3, 27-5

METRO. DET. AREA DEALERS TO CLOSE NEW & USED CAR SALES DEPTS AT 6 PM WEDNESDAYS & SATURDAYS

---1960---

F 7, G-9-1

DET. AUTO DEALERSHIP GROWS TO 14,000 PEOPLE

MR 10, D-6-3

WW. WOODIE, PRS. OF CAMPAU RABLER AT 12200 JOS. CAMPAU SAYS DET'S NEWEST AUTOMOTIVE MERCHANDIZING IS CALLED "VERITABLE AUTO SUPERMARKET AND PERMANENT AUTO SHOW"

AG 12, B-4-7

TEAMSTER UNION PRES. JAMES R. HOFFA BEGINS DRIVE TO ORGANIZE AUTO SALESMEN-LAUREN

AG 15, A-4-3

TEAMSTERS REPORT 142 SALESMEN JOIN UNION

N 20, A-12-4

AUTO SALESMEN IN DET. AREA VOTE NO TO ORGANIZING DRIVE OF JAS. HOFFA'S TEAMSTER UNION-LAUREN

---1961---

JA 6, A-1-1

NEW ABOVE POLICY TO GIVE AUTO PURCHASERS CHANGE TO IRON OUT COMPLAINTS WITH DEALERS-WATTS

JA 20, B-8-2

NADA NAMES COMMITTEE TO SHAPE COMPLAINT PLAN-WATTS

JL 2, C-22-1

AUTO SALES HERE HIT \$830 MILLION-WATTS

AG 20, B-10-1

AUTO DEALERS UPSET BY THEFTS-WATTS

D 13, B-7-1

BIRKETT WILLIAMS OF NADA CALLS DET. AUTO DEALERS BEST IN U.S.-WATTS

- DET. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. ANNOUNCES THAT IT WILL SUSPEND OR EXPEL FROM ITS ORGANIZATION ANY DEALER WHO IS FOUND GUILTY OF MISCONDUCT IN DEALING WITH CAR BUYERS-WATTS --1965-- F 25, A-1-5  
 COUNCIL SET HEARINGS ON PROPOSED INCREASE IN LICENSE FEES FOR USED CAR DEALERS FOR JE 24 --1966-- JE 13, B-4-3  
 NEW LABOR ORG. AUTOMOTIVE SALESMEN'S ASSOC. (ASA) FIELD BID TO REPRESENT OVER 1,000 AUTO SALESMEN AT LARGEST DEALERSHIPS IN WAYNE, OAKLAND & MACOMB COUNTIES-JIM CRELLIN JL 28, A-1-1  
 AUTO DEALERS IN DET AREA NOT SURPRISED BY SALESMEN'S PLAN TO ORGANIZE INTO UNION-IRVIN JL 29, A-19-6  
 NEWLY FORMED AUTO SALESMEN'S ASSN TO HOLD RALLY AT CORO 8/7 - CRELLIN AG 5, A-18-5  
 AUTOMOTIVE SALESMEN'S ASSOC. LABOR UNION HELD FIRST MAJOR RALLY AT CORO HALL AG 7-1,000 ATTENDED-JIM CRELLIN AG 8, A-3-3  
 RALPH E. QUINN OF DET. INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPER SAID HIS DEPT. HAS IDEA OF BUYING AUTOS AT SUPERMARKET-FALBAUM D 4, BK-8-5  
 UNION OK'D BY AUTO SALESMEN IN VOTE-CRELLIN D 10, A-1-4  
 WARRANTS FOR ARREST OF 5 AUTO SALESMEN IN SWINDLE HERE ---1967--- F 21, A-14-3

-----1969-----

MR 9, A-18-1

AUTO DEALERS CHIEF ROLAND RINKE VOWS TO ACT ON FRAUDS

JE 4, B-6-1

AUTO SALESMEN TO PICKET FOR SHORTER WORK WEEK IN DET. AREA - KERWIN

JE 21, A-8-1

SIX DEALERS OF CARS TO CLOSE SATURDAYS DURING SUMMER-

AG 11, A-10-1

AUTO FIRM FACES SUSPENSION.- SMITH. AG 31, A-4-3

SEC. OF STATE JAMES M. HARE SAID HE WAS MISQUOTED ON  
STATEMENT CONCERNING SUSPEND OF JOE MAY CHEVROLET CO.

S 21, B-14-1

SALEMEN LACKING SPARK IN PLUGGING CARS- WITTENBERG

1970--

JL 17, D-6-6

AUTO SALESMEN AIMING AT ALL SAT. CLOSING.

AG 4, E-6-4

AUTO DEALERS GOAL: NO SATURDAY SELLING-- IRVIN

N 20, C-1-1

WHAT PRICE DO YOU PAY FOR A CAR???-HOOVER

---1971---

MR 3, C-8-4

BILL PACKER SAYS WILL DEFINITELY NOT MOVE DEALERSHIP TO  
SUBURBS-- IS IN DETROIT FOR GOOD-- RVIN



**AUTO: DEALERS: DETROIT**

**1971**

**TOM SULLIVAN VOLKSWAGEN OF SOUTHFIELD, FILES SUIT AGAINST "OUTSIDERS" TRYING TO FORCE HIM TO CLOSE ON WEEKENDS--IRVIN**

**JE15, A-17-1**

**JE 29, D-7-1**

**DISPUTE OVER CAR DEALER'S RIGHT TO KEEP BUSINESS OPEN ON SATURDAYS DURING SUMMER MONTHS TAKEN UNDER STUDY BY FED JUDGE THOMAS P THORNTON'DET**

**JL 18, E-14-1**

**TOM SULLIVAN VOLKSWAGEN LOST INITIAL RULING IN FED COURT FIGHT TO REMAIN OPEN FOR BUSINESS ON SATURDAYS**

**AG 30, B-1-5 D**

**CHEVROLET DIVISON GMC WANTED BIGGEST VOLUME IN CHEVY DEALER IN STATE TO MOVE FROM DETROIT TO SUBURBS---CHARLES RITTER DECIDED IN STAY IN CITY--ECKMAN**

**S12, A-24-1**

**CAR SALESMEN 500 IN NUMBER PROTEST WORKING ON SATURDAYS  
VER HOVEN CHEVROLET, EAST SIDE DET. DEALER TO CLOSE ON SATURDAYS-- IRVIN**

**D3, C-11-5**

--1972--

JA 11, B-4-3

TEAMSTERS UNION PLACED ~~REX~~ PICKET LINES AT ALL GATES OF  
~~R&M~~ FORD ROUGE PLANT

JE 15, D-13-6

MAZDA JAPANESE BUILT CAR WITH WANKEL ROTARY ENGINE HOPES  
TO HAVE 6 CAR DEALERS IN DET. BY DEC. 1ST IRVIN

--1974--

JA 24, A-4-1

SANDERS A. MASON, OF MASON AUTO SALES IN DET., MIGHT GET 1974  
SALES LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR SELLING CAR WITH NO TITLE

AP 23, A-16-5

MICH. SEC. Y STATE AUSTIN ORDERS MASON AUTO SALES, 13124 LIVERNOIS  
CLOSED FOR 10 DAYS FOR CODE VIOLATIONS-MLECZKO

--1975--

JA 15, A-9-1

GM PRES. E. M. ESTES TELLS DEALERS TO REMAIN OPEN  
ON SAT. TO SELL CARS. IRVIN.

JA 16, E-3-1

FRANK GALEANA PRES OF VAN DYKE DODGE INC. OF WARREN HAS  
BEEN NAMED TIME MAGAZINE QUALITY DEALER FOR 75.

JA 23, B-6-1

DET. DEALERS HURTING THEMSELVES BY NOT STAYING OPEN  
FOR BUSINESS ON SAT. EDIT

**AUTO : DEALERS : DETROIT**

**1975**

**0 2, B-1-1 D**

**18 DEALERS WILL FIGHT SUBPENAS OF ODOMETER RECORDS--ANKENY**

**0 8, A-5-1**

**FED JUDGE THOS THORNTON ORDERED DEALERS TO GIVE RECORDS TO  
ODOMETER PROBERS--ANKENY**

**---1977---**

**S 10, A-14-1**

**NEW-CAR DEALERS RESOLVE MANY CAR BUYERS PROBLEMS IN 3-YR PROGRAM IN DET  
AREA**

**-1979-**

**JA 14, E-1-5**

**TOM SULLIVAN VOLKSWAGEN TO BE OPEN ON SUNDAYS FOR SALES &  
SERVICE--TROJANOWSKI**

**JE 18, B-6-3**

**5 DET AREA FIRMS RANKED AMG 100 BLACK-OWNED FIRMS--DOERR**

**N 2, B-2-1 D**

**COUNCIL GIVES BREAK TO JOE HANEY DATSUN INC TO BORROW  
LOW INTEREST LOAN TO BUILD DEALERSHIP IN SUBURBS**

**---1980---**

**A-11-2**

**N T UNDERSTANDABLE WHY THEY INSIST ON SATURDAYS OFF.--RO-  
BERTS JR.**

-1981- Ag 26, C-1-1  
ROBERT ZANKL LOOKS AHEAD FOR DET AREA DEALERS

S 18, A-14-1  
TRUMBULL CHEVROLET SALES CO NR TIGER STADIUM MAY CLOSE-  
SMITH 0 7, C-1-3

CAR SALES IN DET FELL 4.3% IN 1ST 8 MOS, CAUSING MORE DEAL-  
ERS TO CLOSE.-ROBINSON -1982- MR 30, A-12-1  
PROTECTING IMPULSE BUYERS-EDIT

-1984- 0 4, A-12-14D  
FTC PROBES 100 DET DEALERS FOR PLOT TO LIMIT HOURS  
0 5, B-5-4

FTC BUM ON HOURS PROBE --1985-- JA 13, F-8-1  
DETROIT AUTO SHOW IS EVIDENCE THAT IT HAS BEEN A GOOD YEAR F-  
FOR DEALERS.-WRIGHT

--1986-- F 19, A-4-1  
LANS-Auto dealers, mostly in Metro Detroit, face suits over  
deceptive ad

-Freed-

1986

AUTO : DEALERS : DETROIT

Ag 2, A-1-5

DC-The Federal Trade Commission moved to drop antitrust charges against 38 Metro Det. auto dealers.--Flintor

-1987-

Ap 23, E 1-2

Dealers to try to put life back into Livernois strip-  
Markiewicz

J1 1, C-1-2

Area dealers launch program to help alleviate growing problems with auto dealer advertising-Cain

J1 21 A-1-4 3-dot

FTC judge drops chgs against local car dealers saying limit of business hours were result of labor dispute and not a conspiracy to reduce competition.--Peterson

J1 22 A-1-1

DC-Judge rules auto dealers' hours are legal.--Peterson

J1 22 A-1-1 3-dot

Det. auto dealers hail FTC ruling.--Peterson

-1987-

Ag 1 C-1-1

FTC will appeal J1 21 ruling that Det. auto dealers did not illegally conspire to restrain trade by closing on weekends & most weeknights.

N 25, E-2-4

Dec 15 hearing set on dealer hours D 18, F-1-6

Dick Harris dealership will close, only black-owned Cadillac franchise in Det-Nehman D 27 B-3-2

NW Det residents numb over closing of Dick Harris Cadillac.  
--Bailey

-1989-

JA 5 C-3-1

DET AUTO DEALERS ASSOCIATION INVESTIGATED POSSIBILITY OF  
STARTING ITS OWN NEWSPAPER IN EVENT JOA APPROVED

Mr 2, A-1-1 3dot

DC-Fed Trade Cmsn orders Det auto dealers to stay open 64  
hrs per wk

- DC-ordered to expand hours-Peterson Mr 3, A-1-6  
 A Govt 'CONspiracy'?-Edit Mr6, A-10-1  
 3 auto dealers seud over advertising voolations, S8, B-1-6  
 Dusseau, LaFontaine, Seymour Volvo.  
 -1990- Ja 23 E 3-5  
 Woodruff Oldsmobile closes doors-Henderson Ja 26 E-1-2  
 Jerry Mickowski shuts down his Buick dealership on HarperAve  
 --Sedgwick F 4 A 1-2  
 Dwindling City auto dealers promote advertising campaign  
 'Buy in Detroit'-Sedgwick, Henderson F 4 A 12-1  
 Auto dealer, Nathan Conyers says Detroit blacks have econ-  
 omic clout, don't use it-Henderson F 23 A-1-5  
 Car dealers shout 'Buy in Detroit' in advertising campaign.  
 --Sedgwick

-1990-

Mr 15 E-1-2

Palmer Pontiac, last Det Pontiac dealership, closes.--  
Sedgwick

Je 27 A 1-5

GM plans to establish a new minority-owned dealership in  
Det-Sedgwick

Jl 3, E-1-2

Riverside Ford Inc, only black-owned dealership in Det, expanding to sell & service trucks-Olson

Ag 3 A 6-1

GM responded tepidly when the NAACP asked the carmaker to review its commitment to minority auto dealers and set up a new black-owned establishment in Det-Johnson

Ag 6 A 1-1

Nathan Conyers and Prat Parekh are the last minority auto dealers in Det and are aware of the pressures that have closed 4 other minority-owned dealerships this yr.

O 12 E-1-4

Minority Buick dealer Prat Parekh brings back 'Buy in Detroit' campaign.--Sedgwick



O 23 E-1-2

2 more Metro Det auto dealers close: Hammond Chevrolet  
in Grosse Pointe Park & Greenfield Jeep-Eagle in Det.  
--Sedgwick ---1991--- Je 6, E-1-2

Coleman Young convinces Nona Gilkey to buy new 1991 Ford ExplorerXLT in the  
opening of Riverside Ford TruckCenter on E. Jefferson-Henderson

Jl 3 E 1-4

Pratt Parekh, owner of Pratt Guick on 7 MI may close. -  
Sedgwick Jl 4, A-6-1

Prat Parekh's Buick dealership closes-Sedgwick

Ag 15, E-2-5

GeorgeBenteCadillac, downtownDet. dealership to sell store-  
Sedgwick ---1992--- Ja 14, A-1-1

Mel Farr, auto dealer, hopes to purchase, operate dealership in  
Det. this year-Charles Harell seeks Det. dealership-Higgins

-1991-

O 3 D 12-6

George Bente Cadillac in Det which had been looking for a buyer, has filed for Chapter 7 bankruptcy.

Dealers; keep doors open-edit

-1992

Mr 19 E 1-2

The Krajenke dealership will close aft selling cars in Det for 79yrs-Sedgwick

My 6 D 3-1

Krajenke ends aft 77 yrs. Dealership sold business to James-Martin Chevrolet

Ag 17, F-14-4

Gets 2nd black owned dealership, Chas. Harrell to take over Dexgter Chevrolet from Jos. Slatkin

Ag 21, E-1-2

Charles Harrell become GMC sole African-Amer. auto dealer in Det.-Sedgwick

-1993-

Ag 31 A 1-2

Tentative settlement between FTC and dealers, may soon see showrooms open for 62 hrs a wk. - Sedgwick

S 1 C 1-1

Salespeople start to gripe about longer hrs. - Puls

Ja 13 S 12-1

Detroit auto dealers enjoying resurgence of sales, partly  
due to renewed commitment to Det. by residents like Arnold  
LaCour-Bailey My 06 E 1-1

FTC approved agreements; dealers agree to stay open 62 hrs/  
wk, except major holiday weeks-Fogel S 7 E 1-1

Chuck Harrell, 44, turns over his dealership to GM. -  
Sedgwick -1995- Je 01 S 4-1

Profile on Nathan G. Conyers, celebrating 25 years of serving  
Det with dealership "Conyers-Riverside Ford-Franklin

-1996-

Ja 17 B 3-2

Don Massey, Cadillac dealer, bought Dreisbach Cadillac  
in Det.; interview-Ramirez Ja 19 B 3-2

UAW picketing some auto dealers who advertise in Det. news-  
papers during newspaper strike-Yung/Ramirez

-1996-

My 23 B 1-2

Jefferson Chevrolet,Dalglish Cadillac & Riverside Ford affected by GM's proposed move to RenCen-&Ford's departure Raynal

-1997-

My 21 C 3-2

Chrysler Plymouth dealers to plant flowers on several area freeways,to improve appearance-Ramirez

-1998-

Ap 03 B-1-6

DETROIT-Gene Vyletel buys VW franchise, plans east-side expansion-Phillips

**AUTOMOBILE - DEALERS - DISCOUNT**

**1965**

MR 16, B-7-3

WASH.-SUP.CT.AGrees TO RULE ON WHETHER AUTO MFRG.CAN LEGALLY STOP  
FRANCHISED DEALERS FROM SELLING NEW CARS AT CUTRATE PRICES THRU DIS-  
COUNT HOUSES

---1966---

AP 28, A-1-1

WASH-SUP CT RULED GMC & 3 CALIF TRADE ASSNS BLOCKED CHEVY SALES THRU  
DISCOUNT HOUSES ILLEGALLY

AP 29, A-1-1

DISCOUNTERS' SALES UNTOUCHED IN HIGH COURT'S RULING ON GM-IRVIN

AUTO - DEALERS - DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

1959

27 WASH.AREA FORD & OLDSMOBILE DEALERS FIND \$106,750 IN PRICE FIXING

MR 24, 31-2

AUTO : DEALERS : EAST GERMANY

1990

Je 5 C 2-5

Ruesselsheim, West Germany - Opel working on starting up  
East German dealer network.

Form 1656

UNEMPLOYED DEALERS PRESENT PROBLEM FOR LEON HENDERSON TO SETTLE

JA 10, 12-2

AUTO DEALERS MEETING THE CHALLENGE BY HANDLING OTHER GOODS

F 8, 1-6-1

WARGIVES BIG CHANCE TO AUTO SHOPS ---1954---

MR 19, 24-1

DESCRIPTION OF DEALER DRIVE-AWAY PLANS-EDIT

S 2, 28-3

---1956---

WHAT BIG CAR INVENTORY MEANS-

MR 25, B-22-1

HOW MUCH FED. REGULATION OF AUTO DEALERSHIP?-EDIT

AP 12, 38-1

LONG, UNCERTAIN WAY - EDIT

JE 14, 38-2

GOV'T IN BUSINESS-THERE ARE WISER WAYS-EDIT.

JE 27, 40-1

HOUSE PASSES BILL PROPOSING NEW INDEPENDENCE FOR DEALERS-

JL 25, 32-1

---1956---

NEW DEPARTURE-EDIT

AG 10, 3601

-1979-

N 6, A-20-1

GOVT BLESSES EFFORTS OF AUTO DEALERS TO POLICE THEMSELVES-

---1982---

EDIT DEALERS HAVE ALLOWED SERVICE TO SLIDE.-EDIT.

AG 24, A-12-1

-1983-

NY PASSES TOUGH FIX-CAR LAW AGAINST DEALERSHIPS-EDIT

JE 24, A-14-1



	-1986-	D 9, A-14-1
Another Auto Dealer Ripoff-Edit		
	-1988-	Ap 7 A-18-1
Terrorism in Warren. windows shot out of Key Olds dealership for opening on Saturday.--Edit		
		S 12 A 12-1
Auto dealers inserted a amendment in a bill dealing with odometer tampering. it bans auto brokers		D 7 A-12-1
The Senate vs. Auto Buyers.--Edit		
	-1989-	Je 20, A-10-1
The Lawyer Protection Act-Edit		
	1998	My 22 A 8-1
Comments on MI Senate proposed legislation to regulate auto brokers; dealers would like to "hobble" them-Ed.		

AUTO: DEALERS: EMPLOYES

1960

SALESMEN AT FOUR AUTO SALESROOMS IN DET. AREA REJECT LOCAL 376 OF TEAM-  
STEPS UNION AS THEIR BARGAINING AGENT IN ELECTION  
-1989- N 16, C-17-1  
Mr 13, D-3-1

Carol Schauer of Moran Mitsubishi dealership is 1 of handfu  
l of female auto dealer sales amg in country-Goode

AUTO : DEALERS : FINANCES

1980

O 23, D-12-3

SBA AIDED TROUBLED AUTO DEALERS WITH \$208MILLION IN LOANS-  
MYERS

AUTOMOBILE : DEALERS : FRANCHISES

1967

W<sup>A</sup>SH-4 MAJOR MANUFACTURERS OPPOSED TO LEG. WHICH WOULD GOV  
ERN FRANCHISING PRACTICES

N 1, C-21-1

AUTO : DEALERS : GEORGIA

1954

JA 25, 19-1

AUGUSTA-FORD-GM PRODUCTION BATTLE & WORST BOOTLEG COMPETITION IN SOUTH  
EAST IN '54 MODEL CARS THREATENING ECONOMY, PINCH FELT BY DEALERS

AUTO - DEALERS - GREAT BRITAIN

1934

Form 1656

S 2,1-14-4

GT BRIT HAS RETAIL CODE TO PROTECT DEALERS-SHOENFIELD

---1965---

O 11, C-10-2

LONDON-RESTRICTIVE PRACTICES Ct CRITICIZES FINANCE FEE TO DEALERS

AUTO: DEALERS: HOURS

1970

DET AUTO DEALERS ASSOC ANNOUNCED SURVEYING MEMBERS TO GET  
VIEWS ON HAVING ALL CLOSED SATURDAYS YEAR ROUND

-1993-

Ag 20, C-9-4

Ag 31 A 1-2

A tentative agreement between FTC and dealers could see  
showrooms open for 62 hrs a wk. - Sedgwick

-1994-

Ja 27 E 3-2

Car dealers to be open 62 hours a week under FTC settlement

Ap 15 C 3-3

Will be open 62 hrs per wk.

My 06 E 1-1

FTC approved agreements; dealers agree to stay open 62 hrs/  
wk., except major holiday weeks-Fogel

My 24, B-5-2

Still difficult to find dealers open on weekends-Sedgwick

---1995---

Je 25, D-1-1

68 local auto dealers ordered to extend hours, area sellers  
refused to serve weekend customers-Sedgwick

---1995---

Je 25, D-1-3

Metro Det.auto dealers extend hours for year until last  
month,one dealer pays high price for staying open weekends-  
Sedgwick

--1996-- Je 24 A-5-1

Dealers win battle over hours on Saturday-Willing



CHI-DEALERS GET SUBPENAS IN FED.PRICE-FIXING INVESTIGATION

MR 16, 18-1

MR 28, 17-4

SPRINGFIELD-ROBT.L.KNETZER FACES SENTENCE FOR CONTEMPT IN FED.COURT  
IN BANKRUPTCY CASE

---1954---

JL 19, 17-5

ARTHUR KRAMERS CREDITORS GET ONLY 1 CENT FOR THE DOLLAR

---1958--- Ap 12, 17-8

GALESBURG-ENTIRE CITY PICKETED AP 11TH BY MEMBERS OF TEAMSTERS & MACH-  
INISTS UNIONS

-1988-

My 24 C-2-3

Chicago-2 black men--Marion L. Jones & Walter Gilyard--win  
bias suit for wrongful firings.

AUTO: DEALERS: INDIANA

1958

INDIANAPOLIS-'57 LAW FORCING RETAIL AUTO DEALERS TO CLOSE ON SUNDAYS  
WAS UPHELD BY IND.SUP.CT. My 1, 22-7

INDIANAPOLIS-'57 LAW FORCING RETAIL AUTO DEALERS TO LOCSE ON SUNDAYS  
IS UPHELD BY IND.SUP.CT. My 1, 10-1 1H

Form 1656

HARRY SAUTHOFF DEMANDS AUTO FACTORY-DEALER INQUIRY -  
 REP G.R. WOTHROW, INTRO RES FOR INVESTIGATION OF AUTO DISTRIBUTORS

AP 30, 4-7 BL STR  
 MY 28, 2-3 BL STR  
 JE 2, 1-8 CITY

REP WITTHROW ASKED FOR INQUIRY INTO

D 20, 19-1 VS. C

STARK HICKEY DENIES DEALERS FORCED TO CONTRIBUTE TO FUND TO BUY CAPE  
 COD WINDMILL FOR HENRY FORD ---1938---

JA 7, 15-1

NATL. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. DEMANDS NEW DEAL WITH MANUFACTURERS

JA 10, 6-4-CM

SENATE COMMITTEE ASKS FTC INQUIRY OF PRACTICES OF MANUFACTURERS & DEAL  
 ERS IN CONNECTION WITH DISTRIBUTION & SALE OF AUTOS -

JA 16, 5-22-1

HOUSE SUB-COMM. APPROVES AUTO INQUIRY

F 25, 29-5 NITE

HOUSE INTERSTATE COMM. COMMITTEE ASKS CAR MAKER-DEALER QUIZ

F 28, 2-6

ALFRED P. REEVES DENIES AUTO MFGRS. ASSN. OPPOSES FEDERAL INQUIRY INTO  
 AUTO INDUSTRY

MR 21, 2-5-BLST

HOUSE ASKS INVESTIGATION OF DISTRIBUTION POLICIES OF MFGRS. & SALES PO-  
 LICIES OF RETAIL DEALERS

JE 4, 4-6

AUTO MFGRS ASSN. SUPPORT TRADE-IN PROPOSAL

JE 5, 1-2

FEDERAL TRADE COMM'SN ATTACKS RETAILING OF AUTOS

JE 5, 4-7

NATL. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. BACKS FTC RECOMMENDATIONS

---1939--- AG 2, 4-2 B S  
 FED. TRADE COMMSN STARTS FINAL HEARING VS GMC  
 ---1947--- O 29, 1-7 BS 2  
 TREAS. ANNOUNCES NATIONWIDE CRACKDOWN ON TAX-CHISELING DEALERS  
 O 30, 33-4  
 P.T. GRAVES SAYS DET. DEALERS NOT WORRYING ABOUT TAX CHISELING  
 ---1948--- N 15, 1-2  
 CONG. COMM. OPENS HEARINGS INTO AUTO DEALERS- N 15, 1-4 BS 2  
 WM MANUEL, WASH., BARES TIPS OF \$500 A CAR N 16, 1-5  
 CONG COMM WARNS AUTO INDUS TO START POLICING CHISELING DEALERS-M. HAY-  
 DEN N 16, 2-5 LATE FINAL  
 HARRY SNIDER, WITNESS CHIDED AT AUTO REVELATION N 17, 1-4  
 REP MACY PREDICTS GOVT CONTROL AUTO DEALERS-M. HAYDEN N 18, 24-1  
 INVESTIGATION IS MUCH NEEDED-EDIT N 21, 1-4-2  
 WAITING LISTS NEXT IN AUTO QUIZ- N 22, 3-2  
 KEARNEY OLDSMOBILE CO HAS FRANCHISE CANCELED N 24, 1-1 BS 2  
 HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO. ANNOUNCES NEW PROGRAM OF HANDLING SALES DESIGNED X  
 TO PROTECT CUSTOMERS FR UNFAIR DEALERS N 28, 1-1-8  
 REP J K MACY TO CONTINUE CAR CHEATS HEARINGS N 29-M. HAYDEN N 29, 1-4  
 BENJAMIN OURISMAN, CHEVROLET DEALER, PUT ON STAND-M. HAYDEN N 30, 1-6  
 KENYON-PECK, INC., ARLINGTON, VA. QUIZZED CHEVROLET AGENCY-M. HAYDEN  
 D 1, 20-4  
 REP W K MACY WARNS PUBLIC OF CAR CHEATS-M. HAYDEN -D 7, 1-8  
 NATL AUTO DEALERS ASSN HITS AT HOUSE SUBCOMM. "SMEAR"-D 13, 4-1 BS 2  
 FORD DEALERS CALLED IN QUIZ IN WASH.;-M. AYDEN

J R DAVIS, FORD SALES CHIEF, GOING TO QUIZ IN D.C. - D 14, 33-3  
 AUTO GOUGING QUIZ RESUMES: 5 DEALER WITNESSES ON STAND - D 15, 48-3  
 JOE CHERNER BECOMES SUBJECT OF CONG. HEARINGS - M. HAYDEN - D 15, 4-3 BS 2  
 JOHN R. DAVIS TESTIFIES AT D.C. HEARING - D 16, 64-2

SEN. COMMERCE SUBCOMMITTEE 1/2 LANS QUIZ OF AUTO DEALERS ON THEIR PROBLEMS  
 -----1955----- S 2, 12-1

B.E. HOLT, FORD DEALER, DISMISSED FR. WITNESS STAND IN HOUSE HEARING ON DEALER-FRANCHISE LEGISLATION  
 -----1956----- J 4, 32-6  
 J 10, 1-1

SALES SPURT REPORTED BY CAR MAKERS TO HOUSE HEARING - J 24-1  
 SEC. WEEKS RAPS BILL ALLOWING DEALERS TO SUE MANUFACTURERS IN FET CRT FOR FAILING TO SHOW GOOD FAITH

-----1959----- Jc 23, 17-1 1H  
 TERRITORIAL SALES BENEFITS FOR AUTO DEALERS DISPUTED

-----1960----- My 4, A-18-4  
 22 DET. AREA CHEVROLET DEALERS & DET. CHEVROLET DEALERS ASSN. GO ON TRIAL MY 3RD ON CHGS OF CONSPIRING TO FIX PRICES TO GUARANTEE A PROFIT OF \$225 A VEHICLE

My 5, C-21-1  
 DET. AUTO DEALERS TESTIFY AT PRICE FIXING QUIZ AMONG CHEVROLET DEALERS  
 MY 13, D-13-1  
 FED. CT. JURY OF 11 WOMEN & ONE MAN EXPECTED TO BEGIN DELIBERATIONS OF ANTI TRUST CHGS. AGST 19 DET. AREA CHEVROLET DEALERS

TOKYO-FAKE JAP AUTO DEALERS REPORTED CHEATING AMER. GL DRIVERS \$ 7, 48-8  
---1992--- Ja 7, A-1-3

Tokyo-Car dealers sell American, but own, driver Japanese,  
want US to build cars tailored to Japanese consumers-Gruley  
-1994- F 6 A 5-4

DC-Det automaker's efforts to sell in Japan are impeded by  
Japanese dealers' close ties to homeland manufactures and  
other factors that boost prices of Big 3 autos-Gruley  
-1995- My 09 E 1-2

Tokyo-Japanese auto dealer, Katsumata, has 5 Ford outlets;  
sales of imported Fords tripled last year D 13 E 3-1

D.C.-Big 3 auto companies have opened 18 new dealerships  
in Japan since August D 15 B 3-6

Big 3 say add'l dealerships in Japan due to auto agreement  
this summer between U.S. and Japan

AUTOS: DEALERS: KANSAS

1957

F 23, 8-3

WICHITA, KAN.-2 CAR DEALERS HERE WHO SUED CITY'S FRANCHISED AUTO DEAL-  
ERS SETTLE SUIT OUT OF COURT

AUTOS: DEALERS: MARYLAND

1974

JE 9, A-12-1

BALTIMORE-TOMMY THOMPSON, 30, FINED \$7500 FOR BUGGING HIS LIN-  
COLN MERCURY SHOWROOM



1969

AUTO: DEALERS: MICH: FRAUDS

---

MR 6, A-16-1

PROSECUTOR WILLIAM L CAHALAN AND JAMES HARE TO FIGHT  
AUTO FRAUDS.-McCLEAR.

GENESEE COUNTY BEGINS AUTO DEALERS RE-SALE QUIZ JE 18, 1-7 BBXTRA  
 FLINT-OMEN-MAN GRAND JURY HEARS 15 WITNESSES JL 10, 40-5  
 FLINT-40 HEARS IN QUIZ USED CAR DEALERS- JL 24, 25-1  
 GRAND JURY IN FLINT AUTO INQUIRY, RECESSES JL 25, 10-2  
 SEVERAL WRITS ISSUED IN GENESEE INQUIRY AG 7, 9-4 BS 2  
 1-MAN GD JURY INTO GENESEE CO USED CAR PRACTICES, ADJOURNED-AG 8, 12-3  
 FLINT-CHAS HANSON, BROTHER, GERALD & CHAS A PETERSON HELD FOR FRAUD AG 9, 2-2  
 FLINT-MORE ARRESTS DUE IN AUTO INQUIRY- S 12, 14-3  
 MACOMB Co. AUTO BUYERS INVITED TO REPORT IRREGULARITIES- N 13, 2-5  
 FERDINAND DE FOORTERE HELD ~~1948~~ TO EMERIG DUMERIL- N 12, 4-6 FINAL  
 AUTO GRAND JURY RESUMES AT FLINT MY 4, 2-4  
 ATTY-GEN. EUGEN F. BLACK TO GENESEE COUNTY GRAND JURY QUIZ- MY 6, 17-2  
 FLINT-CHARLES HANSON, BROTHER, GERALD CONV CONSPIRACY TO DEGRAUD AUTO JE 4, 10-5  
 OWNER- JL 7, 3-2  
 ATTY GEN BLACK SENDS LEGISLATORS TO SEEK FACTS ON GD JURIES- LEVIN JL 14, 41-3  
 ATTY GEN BLACK FINDS FUND FOR JURY- LEVIN- JL 16, 1-4 BS 2  
 JUDGE PHIL ELLIOTT QUIT GENESEE JURY JL 22, 4-5  
 JUDGE P. ELLIOTT REPLIES TO JUDGE SKILLMAN JL 26, 1-5 BS 2  
 ATTY-GEN. BLACK ASKED TO SURRENDER DOCUMENTS GATHERED BY FLINT GRAND JURY

---1948---

ATTY-GEN. BLACK DEFIES JUDGE ELLIOTT'S DEMAND THAT HE RETURN DOCUMENTS-  
OLIVER JL 30, 4-5  
ATTY-GEN. BLACK & JUDGE ELLIOTT AGREE TO TALK OVER DIFFERENCES JL 30, 1-7 BBX2  
ATTY-GEN. BLACK UNDER AGREEMENT TO DISCUSS RECORDS WITH JUDGE ELLIOTT JL 31, 1-4  
JUDGE ELLIOTT WAITS IN VAIN FOR EUGENE BLACK-OLIVER AG 2, 2-5 FINAL  
ATTY-GEN. BLACK MEETS WITH JUDGE ELLIOTT-OLIVER AG 3, 18-7  
GRAND JURY RECORDS GIVEN US BY EUGENE BLACK AG 3, 1-7 BS 2  
FED. GOVT. STUDYING FLINT AUTO RACKET RECORDS AG 4, 4-2  
ROSSO-ATTY-GEN. BLACK BOASTS OF EVIDENCE FOR AUTO INDICTMENTS AG 5, 16-2  
SAGINAW-ATTY-GEN. EUGENE BLACK SERVED WITH SUBPOENA FOR RETURN OF ART- AG 6, 21-1  
HUR E. SUMMERFIELD'S RECORDS AG 10, 2-5  
THOS P. THORNTON SUBPENAED TO SURRENDER GOP RECORDS AG 11, 2-1  
JUDGE PHILIP ELLIOTT CHGS ATTY-GEN. BLACK MISUSED GRAND JURY. AG 12, 28-1  
CALL ANOTHER JUDGE IN AUTO QUIZ-EDIT AG 16, 9-5  
AUTO DEALERS RENEW APPEAL FOR RECORDS S 3, 4-1  
AUTO DEALERS TO APPEAL DENIAL OF BOOKS S 16, 26-2 BS 2  
US DEMANDS AUTO RECORDS O 3, 1-2-8  
AWAIT PLEAS 5 FLINT AUTO DEALERS N 10, 28-5  
NEW CAR BUYERS TOOK \$200 MILLION BEATING THIS YEAR ON TRADE-INS-OTHER  
FIGURES- D 15, 35-5  
AUTO AUDITS NET \$414,000-RUDOW JA 1, 3-5  
FINAL REPORT MACY COMM. RIPS INTO AUTO DEALERS-M. HAYDEN

---1949---

AUTOS : DEALERS : MICHIGAN : INQUIRY

1950

US RECOVERS NEARLY \$3,300,000 FROM 240 DEALERS IN INCOME TAX EVASION

AP 14, 1-8 BS 2

DRIVE-WIGDER

AP 15, 16-8

SAME AS ABOVE

AP 19, 1-8B-2

REPT STUDIED ON AUTO RING BOOTLEGGING CARS TO OTHER STATES-HARRIS

---1951---

JA 26, 43-2

LANSING-HOWARD LINTZ TO BE GIVEN HEARING FOR GRA MARKET SALES

---1954---

Ag 18, 28-5

SEN. BRICKER ORDERS QUIZ ON ABOVE

---1957---

O 6, A-24-1

CAR FIRMS ACE REFUND INQUIRY-RUDOW

---1959---

Mr 26, 27-1

REP. JOSEPHINE D. HUNSINGER INTRODUCED RESOLUTION ASKING FOR SPECIAL COMMITTEE TO INVESTIGATE "POLICIES AND PRACTICES OF AUTO DEALERS"

-1973--

D 12, A-4-3

A LEAST 14 & UP TO 24 MICH. NEW-CAR DEALERSHIPS COULD LOSE  
LTENSES IN JAN WHEN STATE SEC'Y AUSTIN BEGINS FORMAL  
HEARINGS ON RERRIR FRAUD CHARGES-MLECZKO

Form 1656

The Detroit News

**N 30, 35-5**

**PONTIAC- DEALERS MUST OBTAIN SIGNATURES OF 60% OF PROPERTY OWNERS  
IN BLOCK BEFORE THEY CAN GET LICENSE IF DIST. IS RESIDENTIAL**

**--1937--**

**USED CAR DEALER'S LICENSE GS PITTMAN MOTOR SALES CO., DET., REVOKED, -  
SOLD USED CARS AS NEW AUTOS**

**MR 11, 15-1**

**REP FRED J GARTNER OFFERS BILL PLACING ALL DEALERS UNDER SAME RE-  
STRICTIONS**

**MY 14, 16-4**

**DADA BACKING ACTION AGAINST GYP DEALERS**

**MY 23, 4-9-2**

**HOUSE PASSES BILL REQUIRING ALL DEALERS TO BE LICENSED**

**JE 4, 15-2**

**BILL INTRO TO PROHIBIT MANUFACTURERS FR REQUIRING DEALERS TO WRITE FIN-  
ANCE BUSINESS WITH ANY PARTICULAR COMPANY**

**JE 18, 10-2**

**LEGIS PASSES GARTNER BILL AMENDING LICENSE LAW**

**JE 25, 7-1**

**FLINT SALES & SERVICE ESTAB REOPEN: DEFY UAW**

**JL 1, 35-4**

**GOV. MURPHY SIGNS BILL TO REGULATE 2ND HAND DEALERS**

**JL 23, 1-7**

**--1938--**

**MR 15, 4-7**

**STATE OPENS SALES TAX DRIVE VS DELINQUENT AUTO DEALERS**

**AP 8, 7-1**

**BERKLEY FORBIDS SUNDAY SALES**

**AP 4, 9-1**

**SEN. FENNER INTRO BILL TO CLOSE ALL SALES ROOMS & USED CAR LOTS ON -  
SUNDAY**

*#*

---1939---

BILL OF REP GEO HIGGINS TO LICENSE AUTO SALESMEN WITHOUT FEE: H USE  
AMENDS IT TO CHARGE \$100 FEE

MY 12, 2-5 B S

MY 13, 22-2

REP GEO N HIGGINS PROTESTS HIS OWN BILL AMENDED BY HOUSE

MY 17, 3-1

HOUSE KILLS BILL ASKING \$100 YEARLY REGISTRATION FEE FOR ALL AUTO  
SALESMEN

J 7, 29-3

DEALERS WARNED AGAINST TITLE JUMPING

---1940---

MR 28, 38-7

DET. AUTO SALESMEN TO MEET MAR 28: SPONSOR STATE LICENSING BILL

---1941---

JA 16, 14-3

REP. GEO. N. HIGGINS INTRO. SERIES OF 6 BILLS TO CLARIFY LAWS ON AUTO DE-  
ALERS

AP 11, 15-8

BILL INTRO REP WALTER REMER WOULD FORBID INCL OF INSURANCE IN SALE PR

MY 2, 6-6

REP HIGGINS ONTRO BILL FOR SEPARATE LICENSES FOR EA CNTY

AG 31, 4-12-6

ANNUAL PAYROLL OF MICH. DEALERS & SERVICE SHOPS TOTALS \$56 MILLION

---1942---

JA 7, 27-1

KAZOO-DEALERS PLACE SERVICE DEPTS. ON CASH BASSIS

JA 17, 4-1

GOV. VAN WAGONER ASKS AUTO SALESMEN BE GIVEN COMMISSIONS ON SALES ACCR  
UING DURING RATIONING OF CARS

F 11, 27-7 NITE

DEALERS SEEK EXEMPTION OF TAX ON CARS THEY ARENAT ALLOWED TO SELL

MR 4, 4-8 CITY

DET. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. ASK EASING OF PRE-JAN. SALES RULING  
TO RECRUIT BATTALION FOR ARMY ORDNANCE

S 13, 1-4-5  
AP 27, 12-4

3,000, SALES, SERVICE REPAIR OR ACCESSORY STORES HAVE GONE OUT OF BUS-  
INESS IN LAST

JAMES POWERS TO BE GIVEN DEALERS' LICENSE HEARING O 12, 6-3  
JAMES POWERS INVOLVED IN DEALER'S LICENSE HEARING -RUDOW D 8, 30-1  
JAS. POWERS WILL NOT GET LICENSE BECAUSE OF TAX SHORTAGE D 19, 31-6BS  
---1946--- F 7, 25-2  
SAMUEL O'MELL, JR. DENIED RENEWAL OF DEALER'S LICENSE -S 4, 10-3  
STATE CAN'T REVOKE PERMITS FOR AUTO PROFITEERING-RUDOW  
---1947--- JA 14, 20-3  
FRED M ALGER, JR. ISSUES DEALERS LICENSE TO JAMES POWERS. JE 17, 1-1  
NEW CAR TITLE SENT HAROLD GRAY QUESTIONED IN NEW CAR SALES INQUIRY JL 16, 31-4  
CASE HUGH D SALWAY MAY SET STATE RULE ON USED CAR DEALERS- JL 23, 6-8  
LANSING-HEARING POSTPONED TIL AUG 4 ON REVOKING LICENSE H D SALWAY AG 4, 2-8  
HUGH D SALWAY, JONESVILLE FACES LICENSE REVOCATION- AG 22M 1-8  
LANSING-HUGH D. SALWAY SUSPENDED FOR 90 DAYS IN NEW CAR BLACK MARKET RACKET QUIZ D 6, 23-3  
MORE AUDITORS TO HANDLE NEW & USED CAR DEALERS SALES AUDITING D 16, 31-3  
NEW MOTOR VEHICLE TRANSACTION FORM TO DISCOURAGE BLACK MARKET OPERA- D 30, 21-2  
TION IN CARS-  
40 DEALERS APPLICATIONS REVIEWED BY STATE  
---1948--- JA 1, 3-3  
LICENSES ISSUED TO 35 DET. DEALERS WHOSE CASES WILL BE REVIEWED LATER

---1948---

CLARENCE J HACQUOIL GRANTED PERMISSION TO OPERATE AS NEW CAR DEALER T  
IL JUNE 30-

F 4, 23-1

F 10, 17-4

BAY CITY-ORAL EVENSON, FRED BISTRISKI & DAVID HUBER HELD FOR CONSPIRING  
TO VIOL. MOTOR VEHICLE TITLE ACT

MR 24, 5-1

MICH & DET AUTO DEALERS ASSNS FILE TAX SUIT

AP 7, 35-3 BS 2

LEWIS NIMS HITS PROTEST OF DEALERS VS. COLLECTION NEW CAR SALES TAXES

NY 8, 18-3

ATTY GEN BLACK EXTENDS FIGHT WITH AUTO DEALERS-RUDOW-MY 19, 17-2

STATESUP CRT BACKS SEC STATE AUTHORITY TO DETERMINE WHAT IS USED & NEW  
CARS

JE 4, 39-6

FLINT-PAUL COLEMAN ADDRESSED USED CAR MEN OF SE MICH -JE 11, 20-7

HUGH SALWAY GIVEN ANOTHER CHANCE-

AG 12, 16-4

USED CAR PERMITS GIVEN 2 FORMER NEW CAR DEALERS, ANDREWS MOTORS, HACQUOIL  
MOTOR SALES

S 29, 6-7

BAY CITY-ORON EVENSON & FRED BISTRISKY FACE TRIAL IN TITLE CASE

O 21, 24-6

STATE SPEEDS AUDIT OF AUTO DEALERS' ACCOUNTS

---1949---

BAY CITY-ORAL EVERSON, FRED BISTRISKY, AUTO DEALERS, FINED \$50 EACH FOR  
CONNECTIONS WITH "GREY MARKET"

JA 1, 11-5

F 8, 14-6

CHAS. H. FARIST FINED; CALVIN ROBERTSON, ACQUITTED ' 47 CASE -O 21, 52-7

ATTY GEN ROTH URGES FORFEIT HEARINGS OF AUTO DEALERS

---1951---

JA 3, 1-5

FRED M ALGER, JR. SUMMONS HOWARD LINTZ IN GRAY MARKET QUIZ



FLINT-HOWARD LINTZ, THREATENED WITH LOSS OF USED CAR LICENSE, CHARGES  
POLITICAL DEAL

JA 4, 3-1

FRED M ALGER JR TELLS OF AUTO MARKET CURBS-MULLER  
LICENSE HOWARD LINTZ, USED CAR DEALER, HANGS ON DEFINITION- WELLS

JA 11, 3-2

F 8, 4-1

FRED M ALGER JR SAYS DECISION TO BE MADE IN MARCH ON MICH AUTO GRAY  
MARKET CASE

F 20, 24-3 NITE

REP ZAK BILL WOULD PROHIBIT REQUIRED TRADE-IN WHEN AN AUTO IS BOUGHT

F 21, 48-4

STATE DENIES DEALER'S LICENSE TO KEEGO SALES & SERVICE, INC.  
BILL TO FORCE USED CAR DEALERS TO CLOSE SUNDAYS DELAYED IN SEN.

MR 10, 16-1

MR 5, 42-3

JE 4, 45-1

DET DEALERS WIN COMM. ACTION ON BILL FOR SUNDAY SALES BAN

-----1953-----

INTRO. BILL TO FORBID SALE OF CARS ON SUNDAY IN LEG.

F 6, 12-3

F 19, 29-3

BILL INTRO. IN SEN. TO BAN AUTO SALES BY A DEALER FROM HIS HOME UN-  
LESS HE CERTIFIES THAT HE IS A DEALER

AP 10, 8-7

BILL IN SENATE TO BAN SALE OF NEW OR USED CARS ON SUNDAY

AP 15, 48-1

SENATE PASSES BILL TO END AUTO SALES ON SUNDAY

-----1953-----

Ap 24, 41-2

BILL READY FOR DEBATE TO STOP SALE OF CARS ON SUNDAY AP 28, 6-6  
GOV. WILLIAMS GETS BILL TO CLOSE AUTO DEALERS ON SUNDAY

My 12, 19-1

WILLIAMS STUDYING POLICY TO PROHIBIT SUN. SALES OF EITHER NEW OR USED  
AUTOS IN COUNTIES WITH 130,000 RESIDENTS MY 13, 71-4 NITE

GOV. SIGNS BILL BANNING SUNDAY AUTO SALES IN MICHIGAN

My 16, 9-6

JUDGE ALTON H. NOE SETS HEARING FOR JE 1 ON PETITION FOR INJUNCTION ON  
BANNING AUTO SALES ON SUN MY 20, 14-6

MACOMB COUNTY PROSECUTOR TO ISSUE WARRANTS TO AUTO DEALERS IF THEY RE  
MAIN OPEN SUNDAYS IN DEFIANCE OF NEW LAW O 13, 15-2

CIR. CT. DISMISSED COMPLAINT ATTACKING THE CONSTITUTIONALITY OF A ST-  
ATE LAW BANNING SALE OF AUTOS ON SUNDAYS O 15, 2-5

CIRCUIT CRT. DISMISSED SUIT CHALLENGING LAW WHICH PROHIBITS SUN. SALES  
IN MICH.

-----1954-----

F 19, 6-1

LANSING-MICH. SUP. CT. UPHOLDS RULING BANNING SUNDAY SALE OF AUTOS

JE 4, 50-6

ROSEDALE MOTORS INC. RINGED BY PICKETS OF TEAMSTERS UNION IN UNION EFF-  
ORT TO ORGANIZE SALESMEN -----1955----- MR 30, 39-1

GOBLES-DONALD STONEBURNER & HIS BUSINESS OF TRADING NEWS CARS IN SWAP  
FOR PLANES, PIGS, TVS OR ANYTHING S 24, 1-4

LINT-DEALER GIVES AWAY EXTRA CAR WITH EVERY LATE MODEL PURCHASED

FLINT-FLINT AUTO AGENCY HEADED BY GEO. SPAULDING PUTS ITS SALESMEN ON  
DOOR TO DOOR CAMPAIGN MY 10, 3-  
JE 29, 47-4

LANSING-STORY OLDSMOBILE AGENCY ACCUSED OF VIOLATING FRANCHISE BY  
SELLING CADILLACS S 7, 4-2

LANSING-SECY OF STATE HARE SUSPENDS THE STATE PERMIT OF STORY OLDS-  
MOBILE INC. FOR 5 DAYS FOR SELLING NEW CADILLACS AS USED CARS  
O 6, A-24-1

AR FIRMS TO FACE REFUND INQUIRY-RUDOW O 10, 44-5

ATTY. GEN. RULES THAT AN AUTO DEALER LICENSE MAY BE GIVEN TO A FIRM WH-  
ICH SELLS CARS ONLY TO EMPLOYEES & NOT TO GENERAL PUBLIC  
---1958--- F 19, 29-2

REP. BOWMAN INTRO. BILL TO MAKE IT FRAUD FOR A USED CAR DEALER TO ALTER  
READING ON ODOMETER MR 26, 54-7

ANN ARBOR-AUTO DEALERS TO SPEARHEAD DRIVE TO PROMOTE PURCHASING & BATT  
THE RECESSION HERE ---1959--- MY 7, 27-4

BILL INTRO. ASKING APP'T OF 5 MEMBER COMM. TO CHECK "NUMEROUS COMPLA-  
INTS" INVOLVING AUTO RETAIL SALES PRACTICES  
---1961--- S 5, C-7-3

USED CAR DEALER, ANTONIO GRIMALDI OF PONTIAC, HAS LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR  
HIDING RECORD

---1962--- F 28, C-13-1  
FERNDAL MOTOR MILE'S 7 DEALERS MOST COMPETITIVE IN WORLD-WATTS  
1---1965--- MR 2, B-5-6  
LANSING-REP. ED. K. MICHALSKI INTRO BILL UNDER WHICH ALL CAR SALESMEN  
WOULD BE LICENSED & REGULATED BY SEC. OF ST.

---1966--- JL 11, A-15-8 5\*  
LANSING-  
GOV ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO INCREASE TO \$10,000 FROM \$3,000  
BOND REQUIRED OF MOTOR VEHICLE DEALERS S '29, D-16-1'  
AUDETTE PONTIAC AGENCY IS FIRST DEALERS IP IN THE "AUTO-  
MOTIVE VILLAGE" IN TROY-IRVIN

----1969----- MR 6, A-16-1  
CAHALAN, HARE TO FIGHT AUTO FRAUD-MCCLEAR.  
----1970----- MR 3, D-1-1  
SEC. OF STATE JAMES M HARE CHAMPIONS CONSUMER COMPLAINTS  
-CLOSED DOWN J. E. MAY<sup>TH</sup> CHEVROLET.-POPA.  
--1971-- - JE 9, A-20 1

SPEEDOMETER ROLLBACK LAW FULL OF LOOPHOLES-OPHILLIPS  
---1973--- MR 15, E-1-1  
IF YOU FINANCE YOUR CAR, DEALER GETS A BANK REBATE---  
MLECZKO

**AUTO - DEALERS - MICHIGAN**

**1973**

**0 26, B-1-4 N**

**SOUTHFIELD PLANNING COMMSN. REJECTED AMERICAN MOTORS CORP. BID FOR  
AUTO DEALERSHIP FOR PROJECTED WORLD HEADQUARTERS BLDG.--**

**WEISSMAN**

**--1974--**

**JA 5, A-8-1**

**GENE-MEROLLIS CHEVROLET OF GARDEN CITY & MEROLLIS CHEVROLET  
SALES & SERVICE IN E.DET. AGREE TO 1-YR. PROBATIONARY AG-  
REEMENT WITH SEC'Y OF STATE & STATE ATTY. GEN. AFTER BEING  
FACED WITH 15 DAYS CLOSING DUE TO VEHICLE CODE VIOLATIONS**

**JA 8, A-4-1**

**MASON AUTO SALES & GEO. MATICK CHEVROLET CHGD. WITH VIOLATING  
STATE MOTOR VEHICLE CODE LAWS-MLECZKO**

**JA 16, A-8-1**

**SEC'Y OF STATE CHARGES NORTHWESTERN DODGE, INC., NORTH PARK  
GARAGE OF GD. RAPIDS & CEDAR SPRINGS MOBILE ESTATES, INC.  
WITH VIOLATING OF STATE MOTOR VEHICLE CODE-MLECZKO**

**JA 25, B-4-6 N**

**TROY PONTIAC DEALER, FRANK AUDETTE, TO SELL THAT DEALERSHIP  
TO BUILD NEW CADILLAC DEALERSHIP IN W. BLOOMFIELD TWP. DESPITE  
FUEL CRISIS-ILKA**

--1974--

JA 26, A-3-1

3 DEALERS FORMALLY CHARGED BY STATE SEC'y RICHARD AUSTIN WITH  
VIOLATING STATE LAW: AIVS FORD, INC. OF S; FIELD; YOUNG'S CARS,  
GD. RAPIDS' & HINTERMAN MOBILE HOMES, INC., PORTAGE-MLECZKO

F 13, C-2-1

REPUBLICANS FAIL TO SUPPORT BILL TO AID CAR OWNERS IN  
WARRANTY & REPAIR COMPLAINT VS. DEALERSHIPS-MLECZKO

MY 1, B-2-1 N

FARMINGTON HILLS-BOB SAKS TO CLOSE OLDS DEALERSHIP AFTER  
BEING THREATENED EVER SINCE OPENING SATURDAYS IN JAN-J. SMITH

MY 7, A-17-3

PIRGIM CONSUMER GROUP SURVEY SHOWS 46 CAR DEALERS VIOLATED  
1968 TRUTH-IN LENDING LAW

S 24, B-5-3

SOUTHFIELD-AVIS FORD INC. PLACED ON PROBATION FOR TURNING BACK  
MILEAGE ON CAR, CHGD. WITH FRAUD-MLECZKO N 14, A-11-1

ORDER BY SECY. OF STATE RICH. AUSTIN TO CLOSE FERNDALE AUTO DEALER  
NORTHWESTERN DODGE, SALES, WINS SUSPENSION DELAY, ORDER APPEALED

X04\* D4, E-1-1

MEL FARR FB PLAYER OPENS FORD DEALERSHIP WITH JOHN COOK  
IN OAK PARK

**AUTO: DEALER: MICHIGAN**

**1976**

**JA8, F-1-1**

**MIKEY PATRICK SON OF ANNOUNCER VAN PATRICK AND TOM MILLER OPEN FORD DEERSHIP IN MONROE MICH.- ALTMAN**

**AG 31, A-10-1**

**LANS-VAN DYKE DODGE WINS FRAUD SUIT, EMPLOYEE HAD CHARGED CUSTOMER FOR SPARK PLUGS HE NEVER INSTALLED BUT TOOK HOME HIMSELF**

**---1978---**

**MR 9, B-2-1 ST**

**HOLLAND-GENEGEIB, HOLLAND AUTO DEALER, CLEARED IN SALE OF STOLEN CARS IN 1976, WAS INNOCENT VICTIM**

**AG 12, A-12-1**

**MASON AUTO SALES OF DET. & EDWARD'S MOTOR OF KALAMAZOO LOSE LICENSE FOR FAILING TO KEEP FULL RECORDS**

**-1979-**

**MY 25, B-4-1 W**

**LANS-DEALERS WARNED ABOUT ADVERTISING CARS AT \$100 ABOVE 'DEALER COST'**

**-1980-**

**JA 23, D-8-5**

**CHEVY DEALER & FORD DEALER IN PLYMOUTH CONDUCTING COOPERATIVE AD CAMPAIGN-DOERR**

-1980-

JA 29, A-15-5

LANS-CAR DEALERS ASKS CAR LOAN BILL, FEAR FOR AUTO INDUSTRY  
-KEITH

AP3, B-3-1 ST

HOWELL-RICHARD KONTZ43, WIFE JUDITH, & HERBERT TEMPLE37  
FACE LARCENY CHARGES IN CAR DEALERSHIP DEALINGS

AP10, D-6-1

HIGH INTEREST RATES ADD TO MORE TROUBLE FOR DEALERS-

AP 17, D-10-2

ROBINSON

OF METRO. DETROIT SPONSOR 4-DAY PROMOTION OF 1980 MUSTANGS  
TODAY THRU TUESDAY.

D 18, B-14-4

GRAPIDS-DOUG KOOL'S DEALERSHIP IS STRICTLY SELF-SERVE-

-1982-

N 17, D-1-5

BRIAN LUMAN VW LTD IN FERNDALE CLOSED PERMANENTLY.

D 5, D-1-2

PETERSBURG-SISTERS PAM 19 & CHRIS RAPTON 18 RUN USED CAR  
DEALERSHIP. CASH OR CREDIT MOTORS.-HIGGINS

D 15, A-1-1

FRED DRENDALL, FORMER LINCOLN-MERCURY AUTO DEALER SUING

FORD FOR PUSHING HIM OUT OF BUSINESS.-POWERS

4 A-3-1

STARK HICKEY FORD IN ROYAL OAK CLOSING THIS WEEK.



**AUTOS : DEALERS : MICHIGAN**

**1983**

**AG 17, B-6-5**

**DICK SCOTT OPENS 1ST NEW DET-AREA DODGE SALES OUTLET SINCE  
SEPT '79-GRENIER**

**O 27, E-7-1**

**BILL STRENGTHENING CLOUT OF DEALERS WINS FINAL APPROVAL**

**D 19, A-3-1**

**LANS-USED-CAR DEALERS RIP TRADE-IN TAX**

**-1984-**

**AP 5, F-1-1**

**TAYLOR AMC JEEP RENAULT INC CHGD WITH USING FALSE & MISLEAD  
ING ADVERTISING.**

**AP25, A-1-5**

**CAR DEALERS HERE FACE U.S PROBE-GUILTS**

**AP25, A-8-1D**

**JAMES & GEORGIA PEACOCK SUE MTCLEMENS DODGE FOR SELLING**

**'FACTORY OFFICIAL' CAR THAT REALLY WAS A RENTAL CAR-**

**MARKIEWICZ**

**AP26, A-14-1**

**FTC TO PROBE DET AUTO DEALERS FOR ANTI-TRUST VIOLATIONS-ED**

-1984-

AP20, F-1-2

FTC PROBE PERPLEXES CAR DEALERS-GUILLES

MY13, B-5-1

GILLOW ACTION OLDS IN LIVONIA ADMITS METER FRAUD

JE 24, A-1-6

LANS-57 USED CAR DEALERS PENALIZED FOR ALTERING ODOMETERS-  
MARTIN

SJL 19, A-3-4

SECST & ATTY GEN TO FIGHT ODOMETER FRAUD-MARTIN

O 5, B-6-4

FTC MUM ON PROBE OF DEALERS FOR CONSPIRACY TO STAY CLOSED

O 18, A-3-6

ON SATURDAY

L. BROOKS PATTERSON DECLINE<sup>D</sup> TO ISSUE WARRANTS AGST SOME DEALERS FOR TAMPERING WITH UTILITY METERS. STATE URGED TO PER  
SUE CASE-ROACH

N 7, A-3-2

TEL-TWELVE AMC JEEP RENAULT ASKS COURT TO LIMIT THE NUMBER  
OF PICKETS SINCE IT OPENED FOR SATURDAY BUSINESS.

AUTO : DEALERS : MICHIGAN

1984

D 19, A-3-2

FERNDAL AUTO DEALER, GAGE OLDSMOBILE CHGD WITH ENERGY THE  
FT-LOCHBILER

D 21, A-1-5-4DOT

FTC ISSUED COMPLAINT AGST 105 DET AREA DELAERS & 18 DEALER  
ASSN. CONSPIRED TO CLOSE DEALERSHIPS ON SAT-CAIN

D 22, A-1-5

DEALERS CHGD WITH VIOLATING ANTI-TRUST LAWS IN CONSPIRING  
TO STAY CLOSED ON SAT & MOST NITES-CAIN

D 26, A-14-1

THE FTC INVESTIGATION-EDIT

--1985--

JA 25, A-6-2

TEAMSTER OFFICIAL INSISTED HIS LOCAL UNION HAS OBTAINED E-  
NOUGH SIGNATURES TO ORGANIZE DEALERSHIPS IN DET. AREA.-NEH

JA 28, A-3-2

MAN

AREA DEALERS NOT LIKELY TO BE PENALIZED BECAUSE OF GOVT  
ANTI-TRUST INVESTIGATION-HIGGINS

-1985-

JA 30, A-3-1

JUDGE CLEARED WAY FOR STATE TO PROSECUTE OAKLAND CO DEALER  
& OTHERS IN ENERGY FRAUD CASE.

JA 30, A-9-2

TEAMSTERS LOCAL INTENSIFIED ORGANIZING DRIVE FOR AUTO SAL  
ESPERSONS BY FILING ELECTION REQUESTS-NEHMAN

Mr 6, D-1-2

Teamsters shift from trying to organize salespersons to  
body & shop employees-Nehman

Mr 15, A-3-6

Gas meter tampering admitted-Roach

Mr 20, B-401W

LANS court rules auto dealer James Shepherd took advantage  
of widow Virginia McRaid in house-car swap deal-Freedman

Ap 30, A-3-1

Oakland County Judge Gene Schnelz tips car dealer, Page Toyota  
in every fraud plea.-Roach

Jl 4, B-11-2

Car dealer, Irma Elder, is only new-car dealer in the e cou  
tymetro Det. area.-Hindes

Mr 20, B-7-3

Lans-Appeals Court affirms Sunday car sales ban-Freedman

My 22, A-8-1

DC-Atty. for auto dealers say evidence uncovered by his staff shows that dealers are innocent.-Peterson

My 27, A-13-5

Some dealers cut Free Press car ads because of anti-trust stories-Katz

Je 26, C-4-6

auto dealers agree not to restrict price advertising-Higgins&amp;Peterson

Jl 6, D-1-1

Trial of 61 area auto dealers accused of conspiracy to begin-Peterson

Jl 8, B-5-4

Car dealers defend cut in hrs-Sorge

Jl 11, A-1-5

DC-Dealers increased profits by limiting hrs chgs govt-Katz

-1986-

Jl 12, B-6-4

DC-Dealer Mel Farr told of vandalism, protests that followed his attempts to expand hrs-Katz

Jl 16, C-1-2

DC-Ford official Frank Gibbs tells of threats after urging Lincoln-Mercury dealers to open on Sat-Fintor

Jl 15, D-1-6

DC-S'field auto dealer John Cini admitted he picketed other dealers-Katz

Jl 17, E-1-6

DC-Dealer trial continues.-Fintor

Jl 18, E-2-5

DC-Judge said he will consider dropping govt. charges that Metro Det. dealers used vandalism & death threats.-Fintor

Jl 18, E-1-1

Headline in Jl16 incorrectly described Ford exec's testimony in FTC investigation of auto dealerships.

Jl 20, A-11-1

DC- 61 auto dealers to deny collusion.-Fintor

J1 22, D-2-3

say restricted showroom hours due to fear of unionization

J1 23, C-2-3

DC-They discussed cutting showroom hours after being prompted by a violent union organizing drive.-Fintor

J1 25, E-1-2

DC- Metro Det. Chevy dealers cut hours to satisfy employee demands, dealer testifies.-Fintor

J1 30, C-1-1

Jack Burwell tells about hours, workers demands

J1 31, E-2-1

DC-Metro Det. auto salesmen discussed hiring "goon squads"

to threaten dealers.-Fintor

Ag 3, A-9-1

DC-FTC law judge listens to tales of conspiracy, vandalism, death threats and bombings.-Fintor

-1986-

Ag 13, C-1-2

Dealers claimed major victory in suit by fed govt-Olson

Ag 19, D-2-2

DC-FTC formally dropped anti-trust chgs agst 44 dealers.

S 7, D 4-4

DC-pared-down case remains in Metro Det dealer trial on  
dealer hours-Fintor

S 9, S 2-5

DC-workers blamed for cut in auto showroom hours-Fintor

S 12, E-1-2

DC-Bloomfield Hills auto dealer says employees wanted uniform  
hours.-Fintor.

S 23, D-2-4

Daniel Hayes said dealers didn't force showroom hr reductions-Fintor

S 25, E-7-1

DC-Dealer hours cut called a boon to buyers.-Fintor



AUTO : DEALERS : MICHIGAN

1986

S 26, E-1-2

DC-Study saying reduced showroom hrs benefited consumers  
attacked-Fintor

S 27, C-1-2

DC-Attys for auto dealers rested their case-Fintor

O 28, D 7-3

DC-Ex-GM chairman, Elliotte Estes told dealers in 1975 ot  
open on Saturdays-Fintor

O 29, C 2-1

DCYarticle cited by US. in FTC trial-Fintor

O 30, E-2-4

DC-Anti-trust case agst more than 61 auto dealers ended  
Wed. Had no effect on dealer profits-Fintor

-1987- J1 26, A-22-1

Dealers win in case over Saturday closings-Edit

J1 28 D-2-3

'86 was boom year for Mich. car dealers.--Sorge

-1987-

0 6,E-1-1

McDONald Pontiac-Cadillac-GMC dealer in Saginaw Twp loses  
bid for Sunday sales

N 19 E-1-2

22 Mich. car dealers make Auto Age's top 500.--Ca.Cain

-1988-

Ja 20 F-1-2

Number of new car dealerships declined 13% in 10 yrs.: num-  
ber of used car dealerships increased 58% since 1980.

Ap 6 C-3-1

Sat. opening controversey has been brewing for 20 yrs. in  
Det.

D 12 G-1-1

FTC will hear appeal on 1984 chgs that Det Auto Dealers Assn  
conspired to close showrooms on Sats to increase profits

D 16, B-3-1D

BUDget Car Sales of Wayne agrees to stop pricing ploy

-1989-

Mr 2, A-1-1 3dot

DC-FTC orders Det auto dealers to stay open 64hrs per wk

firm

Mr 16 B-3-2 DWE

Fraser testing/& 20 Metro Det used-car dealers accused of faking air-pollution test results.--Pfaff Mr 17 B-3-1N  
20 Metro Det car dealers, already in trouble with Sec of St Austin, now in trouble with Atty Gen Kelley 0 4 C-2-1

Albion auto dealer Sylvester 'Randy' Rainey, who moved up from porter to pres of dealership, named Young Minority Entrepreneur of the Yr --Henderson

D 10 A-8-1

Widow Darlene Smith sues after insurer refused to pay off car when she had purchased credit insurance.-Sinclair

D 10 A-1-2

(1st in Series) Car dealers doge law, profit on insurance --Sinclair

-1989-

D 10 A-9-1

Credit insurance sold thru auto dealers likely to cost more  
but some still tout policies of dealers--Sinclair

D 11 A-1-5

Who will enforce state law prohibiting car dealers from  
profiting on credit insurance sales? (last in series)

-Sinclair

D 11 A-6-1

State records show 3 auto dealers kept \$175,000 in premiums

-Sinclair

D 12 A-10-1

The Credit Insurance Scam.--Edit

D 17 B-1-5

Mich to probe car loan insurance scheme.--Sinclair

-1990-

Mr 11 C 1-2

Investigation targets car credit insurer, Thomas A Warmus  
of Franklin-Sinclair

Ap 26 A-1-2

Mich Atty Gen Kelley wants end to credit insurance deals.--  
Sinclair

Plymouth Twp denies request for rezoning so Saturn dealership could be built on Ann Arbor Rd nr Haggerty  
My 17 B-3-6 WW  
Ag 19, A-1-6

Audit shows some dealers skirt credit-insurance laws & make thousands of do-lars from banned transactions-Sinclair  
Ag 19, A-15-1

4 Det area dealers asked by state to answer questions about profits from credit insurance sales-Sinclair

—1991—

IRS agents raided Don Massey Cadillac looking for proof that dealership has accepted large sums of cash from customers without reporting, as required by fed. law-Farrell  
Je 30 D 1-3

News survey found that 24 dealerships in Wayne, Oakland, & Macomb regularly open their doors on Saturdays. - Sedgwick

-1991-

Ag 30 B 6-1

Direct mail pub., Auto Dealer Direct has gone bankrupt

N 6, C-1-2

Car dealers turn to discount entertainment guide  
to sell cars-Joyner ---1992---

Ja 19, B-2-1

Dealers-keep doors open-edit

Ja 30, D-10-1

Lans-Consumers cheated by dealerships, can get money back-  
Freedman

F 4, A-10-1

Let the market decide on antitrust law violations-Edit

F 2, A-1-2

More Metro Det. area car dealers may work weekends to sell  
more cars-Sedgwick

F 2, A-11-1

Too early to start making plans to buy new car on Saturdays-  
Higgins

F 9, C-4-1

Local Saturn sellers plan to expand after 1st year profit-  
ability, all area dealerships-Sedgwick

AUTO: DEALERS: MICHIGAN

1992

F 18, A-7-2

Ferndale Honda dealership lets customers buy car, file taxes with them at same time as offer-Markiewicz F 19, C-1-6

Stewart Chevrolet, Garden City, salesman Matt Darcy fired, after speaking his mind on autos in Feb 9 interview with CBS News

Lesley Stahl-Ilka Ap 5, C-3-6 N

Protesters arrested at Glassman Oldsmobile, Inc., Southfield dealership, hurled rock thru showroom window

Ap 19, C-3-6 E

Mt. Clemens-Antonio Viviano won Macomb Bar Assoc. 1992 Liberty Bell Award -1993-

Mr 21 A 1-1

Credit insurance in some Mich auto dealerships are added without customers knowing-Sinclair Ap 7 E 3-1

Circuit City wants to get into the used car business.

Ken Meade closed Toyota dealership, sold franchise to Mike Fox My 21 C 6-1

-1993-

Aug 18 D 1-5

Car dealers in N.Dakota or Iowa make up 2.7% of all retail establishments, highest ratio in nation. Mich has 860 new-car dealerships, aver. 41 employees each., 1.8% of retailers.

-1994-

Ja 25 B 3-6N

Grosse Pointe Park bought abandoned auto-dealership on E. Jefferson

Ja 27 E 3-2

Car dealers to be open 62 hours per week under FTC settlement

Ap 15 C 3-3

Will be open 62 hrs per wk.

My 24, B 5-1

Many open at 7am to avoid weekend hours-Sedgwick

-1995-

Je 07 D 5-5D

Lans-Mich. Supreme Court ruled car dealers not responsible for verifying buyers' insurance

Je 25, D-1-1

Auto dealers ordered to extend hours, area sellers refuse to serve weekend customers-Sedgwick



Je 25, D-1-3

One dealer pays high price for staying open weekends at Leo Jerome's Key Motor Mall, Warren-Sedgwick Ag 09 D 2-1

Used-car dealership wants to open, Sterling Hts., "Car Choice"; dealers oppose it; Car Choice spokesman says they'll file suit-J. Smith --1996-- F 7 B-3-1

Mel Farr will open used car superstore-Yung

Mr 8 C-5-2

Saturday closings a dying tradition-Greenwood

Ap 25 B-3-1

Dearborn showroom will highlight classic muscle cars-Hunter -1997- My 02 B 1-5

Big 3 automakers urge legislators, slamming bill to extend dealers' exclusive sales territory; would raise prices-Mornbeck

-1997-

My 19 A 10-1

Commentary on threat to traditional franchised dealership  
,with advent of "superstores";remember the consumer-Ed

D 09 A-1-2

Battle between brokers/auto dealers-bill to ban brokers goes  
to regulatory committee-Heinlein

D 30 B 1-2

Republic Indus.may buy several Metro Det.auto dealers;bring  
3rd AutoNation USA to MI by 2000-Yung

temporarily<sup>1998</sup>

Je 23 B 1-6

Troy-Troy Ford has<sup>temporarily</sup>/displayed cars in space vacated by Wink-  
elman's,Oakland Mall; a new sales tactic -Yung

AUTO : DEALERS : NEVADA

1984

AP 1, A-1-5

RENO-WILSON BROS MOTOR SALES NOT FAR FROM VEGAS GAMBLING  
STRIP, SAYS GAMBLERS SELL THEIR CARS TO RECOUP THEIR LOSSES  
-BRADFORD

NYC-BENJ. FIELDING CHARGES RACKET AMONG USED CAR DEALERS-  
 BUFFALO-WANDLE G. COX CHGD DEALING IN USED CARS WITHOUT LICENSE-

JE 26, 53-1

D 25, 34-4

---1948---

JA 10, 16-6 FINAL

NATL Used CAR DEALERS TELL DEALERS TO STAY OUT OF BUFFALO-  
 BUFFALO-10 INDICTED IN CAR SALES

F 21, 19-2

---1956---

Ap 22, 4-8-4

ALBANY-BILL SIGNED BY GOV. AVERELL HARRIAMN WILL PROHIBIT AUTO MANUFAC-  
 TURERS FR. ARBITRARILY REVOKING FRANCHISES OF DEALERS IN NEW YORK STAT

---1957---

N 15, 49-1

NEW YORK BETTER BUS. BUR. REPORTS THAT COMPLAINTS HAVE INCREASED ABOUT  
 DEALERS TACTICS IN SALE OF NEW & USED CARS

---1996---

Ja 9 B-3-6

Manhattan car dealer loses bet on snow and has to give  
 free car leases

Ja 10 E-3-5

Above dealer doesn't lose bet, only 3.3" fell instead  
 of 4"

AUTOS : DEALERS : OHIO

1947

MONTPELIER-WEEKLY AUCTIONS BRING HUGE PRICES FOR MICH. NEW CARS-CARLISLE  
LE ---1951---

S 9, 1-1

N 29, 1-2

AKRON- COURT RULES USED CAR DEFECTIVE-SELLER IS LIABLE

---1954---

MY 16, 1-22-1

TOLEDO CO TO SELL WILLYS AD KAISER AUTOS

-1988-

D 9 E-2-3

Cleveland car dealers end restrictions on Sunday car sales  
after FTC challenged showroom hours.

AUTO: DEALER: ORDER INQUIRY SYSTEM.

1970

JE 14, E-8-1

LOS ANGELES- COMPUTER MAY SOON TAKE YOUR CAR ORDER  
RATHER THAN SALEMAN AT A DEALERSHIP- FISHER.

AUTOS : DEALERS : PENNSYLVANIA

1947

JL 23, 13-1

PITTS DEALERS ASK AID CARBUYERS IN RESALE RACKET

**AUTO: DEALERS: RATINGS**

**1971**

**~~D 29, A-15-1~~**

**PRES NIXON CONSUMER AFFAIRS ADVISER VIRGINIA H KNAUER  
ASKED CONSUMER GROUPS TO HELP DRAFT PLAN TO IMPROVE AUTO  
REPAIR SERVICES THROUGH PUBLIC RATING SYSTEM OF AUTO  
DEALERS**



AUTOS - DEALERS - RUSSIA

1957

N 28,11-1

REDS F OWN ON USED CAR SPECULATORS

-1991-

Je 25 A 5-2

Moscow - Honda dealership gives Soviets a severe taste of sticker shock.

Ag 14,A-1-5

FordMotor setting up 2 dealerships inSovietUnion-Sedgwick

AUTO: DEALERS: SALESMEN

1962

D 14, C-9-3

M. EARL FIELDS, CADILLAC OFFICIAL SAID MANY SALESMEN LACK TECHNIQUE THAT  
WOULD AID IN SELLING CARS-WATTS

—1972— N19, J-10-1

N THE CHALLENGES THAT CONFRONT AN AUTO SALESMAN—GEBERT

-1996-

F 29 D 14-5

Results of survey of used-car dealers; asking what kind of  
sales treatment they'd give their parents-Storey

AUTO - DEALERS - SERIES BY RONALD G. SHAFER

1966

1-FIRST OF 3 ARTICLES ON BARGAINING FOR NEW AUTO BETWEEN SALESMAN & CUSTOMER

JE 14, B-7-1

2-CAR BUYERS ARE EXPERT IN 'NICKEL AND DIME' SALES RATTLES

JE 15, C-19-1

JE 16, D-6-1

3-JOB IS TOUGH & FRUSTRATING BUT SELLING CARS CAN PAY WELL-LAST OF 3 PART SERIES

AUTOS : DEALERS : SERVICE DEPT

1987

F 25, F-1-2

It costs new dealership \$50,000-\$100,000 in future revenue if customer leaves shop mad. Tips on taking car in-Higgins

**AUTO: DEALERS: SUPERMARKET**

1956

WM. EWBERG OF CHRYSLER CORP DISCOUNTS AUTO SUPERMARKET-WATTS

D 18, 23-2

-----1958-----

N 27, C-6-6

PLANS ANNOUNCED FOR BLDG. OF AN \$8 MILLION AUTO SUPERMARKET, TO BE  
OPENED NEXT SUMMER AT NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER

D 10, 75-1

SANDY RUND SEES AUTO SUPERMARKETS SOON-WATTS

D 12, 31-2

FIRST INFORMAL APPLICATION FOR LEASE RIGHTS TO TAKE PART IN NEW AUTO  
SUPERMARKET PLANNED FOR NORTHLAND SHOPPING CENTER

---1964---

MR 4, C-18-6

E. C. QUINN TOLD DET OPTIMIST CLUB DEALER FRANCHISE SYSTEM TO CONTINUE  
TO BE BASIS RETAIL AUTO BUSINESS NOT NETWORK SUPERMARKETS

---1967---

F 22, C-20-3

PHILA-~~XX~~SHOPPING CENTER IN PHILA TO HAVE 5 AUTO DEALERS

---1968---

S 21, A-10-1

MALL EAST OF BIRMINGHAM CATERS TO AUTO SHOPPERS-WHITE

AUTOS: DEALERS: TENNESSEE

1955

F 16, 35-2

SENATE PASSES & SNEDS TO HOUSE BILL TO STOP AUTO DEALERS FR. FORCING  
CUSTOMRS TO TAKE ANY UNWANTED ACCESSORIES ON NEW VEHICLES IN STATE

AUTO : DEALERS : VIRGINIA

1979

My23, C-1-1

DC-CAR DEALER ORDERED TO PAY DAMAGES TO WOMAN WHO SUED AFTER DISCOVERING THAT USED CAR HAD BEEN SOLD TO HER AS NEW-PETERSON

Form 1656

SEN. VANDENBERG MAKES PLEA ON BEHALF OF DEALERS THREATENED WITH BANKRUPTCY DUE TO AUTO & TIRE RATIONING

JA 6, 6-6

JA 10, 19-1

U.S. PLEDGES AID TO AUTO DEALERS BUT WARNS THEM OF TOUGH TIMES TO COME

JA 12, 1-4

CYRUS S. CHING HEADS COMMITTEE TO KEEP DEALERS IN BUSINESS DESPITE STOPPAGE OF AUTO MFG.

JA 12, 23-1 BS

WICH DEALERS TO EXERT PRESSURE ON FURTHER FREEZING OF SALES

JA 13, 24-6

RETAIL DEALERS ASK FOR REPRIEVE

JA 15, 41-6 BS

DEALERS SENT QUESTIONNAIRES ASKING WHAT MACHINE TOOLS SUITABLE FOR ARMS PRODUCTION ARE IN THEIR SHOPS

JA 15, 20-5 BSMD

ALF. P. SLOAN, JR. SUGGESTS TURNING SHOW ROOMS INTO SHOPS FOR MFG. SMALL MUNITIONS PARTS

JA 19, 2-1 MKT

AUTO DEALERS ASK FOR PERMISSION TO DISPOSE OF PRESENT STOCKS WITHIN NEXT 12 MONTHS

JA 22, 4-4

AUTO DEALERS PROMISED GOVT. AID TO STAVE OFF BANKRUPTCY

F 6, 32-4

SURVEY SHOWS DEALERS HAVE SIZEABLE QUANTITY OF TOOLS SUITABLE FOR ARMS PRODUCTION

F 10, 6-3

DEALER'S FIGHT TO REMAIN IN BUSINESS AS NEW RATIONING ORDER SEALS DOOM OF 60% OF DEALERS



---1942---

SEN.COMM.OK'S LOAN TO AUTO DEALERS ON "FROZEN" CARS  
CAR MAKERS PROTEST ORDER TO MAKE TRUCKS FOR DEALERS ALREADY OVER-BUR-  
DENED WITH FROZEN STOCK  
BILLS INTRODUCED TO AID RETAIL AUTO DEALERS AS RESULT OF RATIONING  
THOUSANDS OF MEN & EQUIPMENT IN DEALER SHOPS REPRESENT VAST RESOURCE  
OF UNTAPPED SKILLED MATERIAL  
WILLYS-OVERLAND, MOTORS, INC. OFFERS PLAN TO TURN AUTO DEALERS SHOPS IN-  
TO DEPOTS FOR SALE OF BLACKOUT MATERIALS  
TO RECRUIT AUTO MECHANICS, SALESMEN, ETC. FOR ARMY  
FINANCIAL AID TO ABOVE URGED BY NATL AUTO DEALERS ASSN.  
CONG. ACTION ASKED TO RELIEVE AUTO DEALERS FROM CARRYING FROZEN NEW  
CARS  
PLAN PERMITTING DEALERS TO LIQUIDATE FROZEN STOCKS BY SELLING BACK TO  
MANUFACTURERS EXPECTED TO START THIS WEEK  
NATL. AUTO DEALERS ASSN. REJECT PLAN TO SELL AUTOS BACK TO MANUFACTURERS  
RFC FINANCING PLAN APPROVED BY SEN. BANKING COMM.  
SEN. BANKING COMM. APPROVES RFC PLAN TO LOAN TO DEALERS  
RFC LOAN PLAN TO AID DEALERS  
SENATE PASSES BILL FOR RFC LOANS TO DEALERS  
HOUSE PASSES BILL TO GIVE RFC LOANS TO DEALERS  
AUTO SALESMEN ON WAR JOBS- WATSON

F 17, 22-1

F 21, 1-1

MR 11, 26-4

MR 12, 3-3

MR 24, 24-7

AP 2, 43-8

AP 8, 29-4 BS

AP 14, 4-1 BS

AP 21, 24-6

AP 21, 24-6 BS

AP 22, 18-1 BS

AP 24, 33-1 BS MO

AP 28, 24-1

AP 28, 25-4

AP 29, 29-6

MY 3, 4-12-7

Form 1656

MY 13, 26-6

PRES. ROOSEVELT SIGNS BILL TO GIVE FINANCIAL RELIEF  
 OPA EXTENDS TO OCT. 31 DEADLINE FOR MAINTENANCE OPERATIONS TO PROTECT  
 STOCK OF NEW CARS

O 6, 25-7 BSMO

72% EXPECT TO STAY IN BUSINESS FOR DURATION WITH OTHER LINES

D 27, 4-11-8

---1947---

S 18, 60-1

BUFFALO-TEST CASE SET FOR AUTO RESALE RULE

---1948---

MR 30, 34-6

AUTO DEALER TOTAL UP 14,000 SINCE END OF WAR-WATTS

---1949---

JA 25, 25-7

SAN FRANCISCO-AUTO DEALERS HEAR WARNING AT CONV. OPENING

O 19, 62-6

"GOOD TIME" AUTO DEALERS DOOMED BY COMPETITION-WATTS

---1950---

N 9, 1-4 NITE

NLRB CLAIMS JURISDICTION OVER FRANCHISED AUTO DEALERS

---1951---

F 6, 33-5

NEW CAR DEALERS IN US NUMBERED 47,543 JAN 1-

JL 24, 30-2

FEW FAILURES AMONG DEALERS-WATTS

-----1953-----

D 14, 29-1 5 \*

U.S. SUP. CT. RULES THAT TAFT-HARTLEY LAW APPLIES TO AUTO RETAIL DEALERS WITH TIES TO NAT'L CAR MANUFACTURERS

-----1954-----

AP 18, 4-17-4

GROWING NO OF AUTO DEALERS GO OUT OF BUSINESS IN RECENT NOS-WATTS

-----1954----- JE 13, 1-12-2 3\*  
SEN. POTTERS, DRIKSEN SUPPORT CURB ON "BOOTLEGGING" OF NEW CARS  
AG 15, 4-13-3

CAR DEALERS PROFITS HAVE REACHED A NEW LOW-WATTS

-----1956----- JL 11, 24-2  
SINCLAIR WEEKS RAPS BILL TO ALLOW ABOVE TO SUE MANUFACTURERS IN FED CT  
FOR FAILURE TO SHOW GOOD FAITH IN AGREEMENTS JL 12, 19-4  
SEN. SUBCOMM. OKS BILL TO ELIMINATE "UNFAIR TRADE PRACTICES" BETW MANU-  
FACTURERS & DEALERS

-----1957----- F 13, 35-1  
DEALERS IN US DROP TO BELOW 40,000 FOR FIRST TIME IN POSTWAR PERIOD

-----1960----- F 7, B-5-2  
U.S. DEALERSHIPS DROPS TO 33,286 DURING '59

-----1966----- JA 20, B-4-2  
NUMBER DEALERS SELLING CARS DECLINED FOR 9TH TIME IN LAST 10 YRS.-  
WATTS

-----1967----- AG 7, A-11-7  
ST PAUL CUSTOMER CAN BUY CAR, TV & DISHWASHER & PUT ON 1 PAYMENT PLAN,  
DET, AT DICK GREEN CHRYSLER-PLYMOUTH BUY FURY & CHRYSLER BOAT-IRVIN  
-1983- F 18, B-5-1

THERE WERE 988 FEWER DEALERSHIPS LAST YR SELLING US MADE CARS

AUTOS : DEALERS: & WAR

1942

Form 1656

AP 7, 16-6

TO RECRUIT BATTALION OF AUTO MECHANICS FOR NON-COMBATANT SERVICE  
OVERSEAS

AUTO : DEALERS : WAYNE COUNTY : INQUIRY

1947

ATTY GEN BLACK BACKS QUIZ DEALERS TO INCLUDE ALL WAYNE Co.<sup>D 21, 1-2-8</sup>

AUTOS : DEALERS : WEEK

1941

Form 1656  
MAYOR JEFFRIES PROCLAIMS OCT 11-18 AS AUTO DEALERS OPEN HOUSE WEEK 0 7. 6-2

AUTO: DEALER: WOMEN

1992

Mr 16 F 9-1

Irma Elder running the family's Troy based Ford Dealership  
-Puls 1999 Ja 08

Det.-Profile on Pamela Rodgers, pres.Rodgers Chevrolet,  
Woodhaven; honored by African Amer on Wheels mag-A.Lie-  
nert

Form 1656

- A SALESMAN TELLS SOME OF THE TRICKS OF HIS TRADE-** E M LITTLE Ag 12,2-3-1
- F W A VESPER SAYS AUTO MAGNATES WILL BACK NRA RETAILING CODE** N 11,4-9-1
- R H GRANT SAYS SALESMEN ARE HARD HIT** JA 18,7-1
- F W A VESPER REITERATES DEALERS' DEMANDS FOR EQUITABLE CONTRACTS** JE 16,1-18-3
- RICHARD H GRANT, TELLS OF MFGRS CHANGED POLICY IN RELATION TO DEALERS** DE 30, 8-3
- R.H. GRANT CITES DEALER REALTIONS, CROSS SELLING, ETC.** JL 18, 4-9-1
- LEGISLATORS ENACT DEALER PROTECTIVE CODES-** WATSON Ag 1, 4-8-1
- NATL. AUTO TRANSPORTERS ASSN., INC. ASKS ICC TO CONTROL DEALERS WHO TRANSPORT NEW CARS "FOR PROFIT"** N 3,38/5
- JOHN VAN BENSCHOTEN, POUGHKEEPSIE, NY, OLDEST DEALER IN U.S.** JA 28, 8-12-5
- DEALERS OPPOSE FEDERAL REGULATION OF SALE OF CARS** AP 2,24-4
- SEN.COMM. SEEKS WAY TO CUSHION ECONOMIC SHOCK TO CAR DEALERS** JA 9, 1-3
- AUTO DEALERS MAY BE COMPENSATED FOR LOSS OF BUSINESS** JA 11, 1-14-8



---1942---

PONTIAC FINDS MANY ENTERPRISES AS BUSINESSES FOR DEALERS

MY 10, 1-13-7

MORTALITY OF DEALERS ONLY 7.2 DROP IN FIRST 5 MOS. OF CAR RATIONING;  
LESS THAN EXPECTED

JE 28, 1-13-5

S 27, 4-13-1

MURRAY-PATMAN ACT RELIEVED PRESSURE ON AUTO DEALERS

JE 13, 4-7-1

SUB-CONTRACTING IMPORTANT PHASE OF WAR PRODUCTION

D 28, 26-6

PRAISED BY SEN FERGUSON FOR KEEPING TRUCKS AND CARS ROLLING

---1947---

JE 16, 1-5

ATTNY GEN E.F. BLACK PROMISES STATE GRAND JURY INVESTIGATION OF SALE

---1949---

F 20, 1-4-5

NLRB RULES FRANCHISED NEW CAR DEALER IS IN INTERSTATE COMMERCE AND  
SUBJECT TO TAFT-HARTLEY ACT-

D 14, 66-6

AUTO DEALERS NOT TOO HAPPY IN SKID FR TOP OF WORLD-WATTS

---1950---

AP 9, 4-15-3

AUTO OLD TIMERS ASSN. OF NYC STARTS CAMPAIGN TO FIND OLDEST AUTO DEAL-  
ER IN US & IN EACH OF 48 STATES-WATTS

AG 8, 25-6

AUTO DEALERS GOING TO TRY TO MAKE BETTER SHOWING-WATTS

---1951---

JE 26, 30-6

CAR DEALERS REGAIN HISTORIC DISCOUNTS-WATTS

D 18, 23-4

SURVEY SHOWS PUBLIC "KICKS" ON DEALERS-WATTS

---1952---

AG 10, 4-12-4

PROFIT DROP TO DEALERS BRING WARNING TO CUT EXPENSE, CHANGE SELLING  
TECHNIQUES-WATTS

**AUTO DEALERS RALLY TO MAKE PLANS FOR NEXT YEAR**

**0 3, 41-2**

**AUTO DEALERS LOOK TO FUTURE AS PERIOD OF COMPETITIVE SELLING-WATTS**

**0 10, 39-5**

**--- 1953 ---**

**0 20, 33-1**

**ABOVE BEING WARNED CONCERNING PRACTICE OF DISTRIBUTING "WOULD YOU TAKE" LEAFLETS IN OR ON PARKED AUTOS-WATTS**

**---1954---**

**JA 14, 27-7**

**MCKAY & SUMMERFIELD SAY AT NATL. AUTO DEALERS MEETING NO TIME TO BE AFRAID OF ECONOMIC SLUMP**

**F 18, 1-1**

**DEALERS FACED WITH PROBLEM OF BOOTLEGGING NEW CARS**

**MR 1, 2-4**

**NAT'L AUTO DEALERS SSN. SAYS DEALERS' PROFITS DROPPED FR. A 4.4 PCT TO 2.2 PCT. DURING 1953**

**A P 20, 35-4**

**DEALERS STOCKS STAY NEAR PEAK-WATTS**

**MY 20, 49-1**

**NEW CAR DEALERS APPROACH BOTTOM OF THE PROFIT LADDER-WATTS**

**MY 27, 55-1**

**CUSTOMERS FOR NEW CARS WILL HAVE TO WAIT 2 OR 3 WKS-WATTS**

**MY 27, 35-1 NITE**

**REP. WHITTEN ASKS CONG. TO OUTLAW WHAT HE TERMS "ONE WAY" CONTRACTS BETWEEN AUTO MFGRS & THEIR RETAIL DEALERS**

-----1954-----

JL 7, 51-1

DEALERS NEAR CURCILA PERIOD-WATTS

JL 28, 27-5

CHRYSLER DIV OFFERS FREE VACATION TO LOS ANGELEANS FOR COMING TO DET TO GET NEW CAR

AG 6, 35-1

USED CAR SALES VITAL TO DEALER-WATTS

-----1955-----

MR 30, 69-7

DES MOINES, IOWA-SECY OF INTERIOR MCKAY SAYS THAT IN HIS 35 YRS IN AUTO BUSINESS HE HAS NEVER KNOWN IT TO BE "SO UNETHICAL"

AP 29, 45-2

AUTO PROFITS FADE IN SALES DRIVE-WATTS

JE 7, 21-2

DEALER PROFITS RISE IN FIRST QUARTER OF THIS YEAR;REPORT-WATTS

S 14, 1-1

TWO MAJOR AFL UNIONS, TEAMSTERS & MACHINISTS, AGREE ON NEW \$200,000 ORGANIZING DRIVE AMONG ESTIMATED MILLION EMPLOYEES OF AUTO SERVICE INDUSTRY

-----1956-----

JE 12, 34-3

FORD MOTOR EXPRESSES OPPOSITION TO SEN. BILL TO REGULATE AUTO DISTRIBUTION PRACTICES

JE 12, 3-4-5\*

FORD, GM OPPOSE SENATE BILL THAT WOULD REGULATE AUTO DISTRIBUTION

JE 15, 41-2

DEALERS UNHAPPY WITH PROFITS & MORALE AT ONE OF LOWEST EBBS OF POST-WAR ERA-WATTS

JE 20, 3-8

DC-SEN. OKS BILL OPENING FED. CTS TO AUTO DEALERS FOR "BAD FAITH" AUTO SUITS

- US DEALERS WINDING UP SPECTACULAR CLEANUP 1955 MODELS N 20, B-19-5
- DEALERS PROFITS RISE IN YEAR-WATTS -----1956----- N 29, 27-1
- CAR DEALERS HIT AT FACTORY PRESSURE AT SENATE HEARING IN D.C.-M.HAYDEN JA 19, 1-5
- UTO FIRMS ACT TO STRESS MORE MEETINGS WITH DEALERS-WATTS F 1, 47-5
- FFICIALS OF NADA IN D.C.CONV. URGE DEALERS TO PRESS FOR AUTO FIRM CON- F 1, 3-5
- TROLS-M HAYDEN F 9, 31-4
- DEALERS ADVISED TO BOOST SERVICE TO CUSTOMERS-WATTS F 15, 11-4
- SEN.O'MAHONEY SUGGESTS THAT GM OFFER THEIR DEALERS A CONTRACT THAT CAN F 22, 33-2
- BE ENFORCED IN A COURT
- CAR DEALES SIGHT GANS WITH FAC ORY PACTS-WATTS F 25, 14-3
- CAR DEALERS LOST MONEY LAST MO. MR 1, 10-2
- JAMES NANCE BACKS IMPROVED DEALER CONTRACTS MR 8, 3-5
- HARLOW H CURTICE ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~HITS UNETHICAL AUTO MERCHANDISING-M.HAYDEN MR 9, 49-1
- U.S.AUTO DEALERS HAPPY FOR VICTORY OVER AUTO MAKERS IN ESTABLISHMENT
- OF BETTER FACTORY-DEALER RELATIONS-WATTS AP 11, 3-4
- GMC GIVES OK TO LEG.AIMED AT KNOCKING OUT AUTO BOOTLEGGING-BALL

1956 Ap 13, 31-4  
3 TOP OFFICIALS OF FORD MOTOR TO HOLD MEETINGS THRUOUT U.S. STARTING  
NEXT THURSDAY WITH ALL DEALERS HANDLING THEIR FIRM'S PRODUCTS-BALL

Ap 19, 37-1  
My 3, 21-4  
REP. KLEIN BLASTS BILL TO CURB ABOVE  
DC-REP. MULTER SAYS CAR-SALE SCHEME EXPLOITS OVERSEAS GIs

My 17, 59-2  
My 18, 31-3  
DEALERS REPORT SKIMPY PROFITS-WATTS  
SEN. O'MAHONEY PROPOSES BILL TO PERMIT AN AUTO RETAILER WHO LOSES HIS  
FRANCHISE TO SUE THE MANUFACTURER FOR TWO FOLD DAMAGES IN FED. COURT

My 24, 65-3  
My 31, 45-1  
DIRECTORY OF AMERICA'S 44,000 AUTO DEALERS IS BEING PUBLISHED BY B.  
NELIN & Co. OF NEW YORK  
TWO U.S. SENATORS, O'MAHONEY & MONROE, BATTLE FOR MORE EQUITABLE RELAT  
IONSHIP BETWEEN AUTO MAKERS & DEALERS  
JE 1, 43-5  
DC-SEN. JUD. COMM. OKS FRANCHISE CAR DEALER BILL

JE 26, 2-1  
JE 27, 21-1  
JE 3, 6-6  
LANSING-MADA SUPPORT PROPOSED LEG. FOR GOV'T CONTROL ON ABOVE:100  
FORD DEALERS ACROSS NATION OPPOSE  
LANSING-FORD DEALERS ON SIDELINE AS OTHERS OK U.S. CONTROLS AT NADA  
MEETING HERE-WATTS  
SEN. O'MAHONEY ACCUSED FORD MOTOR OF TRYING TO INFLUENCE ITS DEALERS  
TO OPPOSE PROPOSED LEG. CHANGING COMPANY-DEALER CONTRACT RELATIONS  
JL 24, 3-1

HOUSE OK'S BILL TO ALLOW DEALERS TO SUE MFGRS IF THEY DON'T ACT IN  
GOOD FAITH IN CARRYING OUT TERMS ON CONTRACTS

CAR DEALER WILL WAITS OK BY IKE

JL 26, 17-4

NEW LAWSUITS EXPECTED UNDER NEW AUTO DEALERS "DAY IN CT" WILL

JL 27, 13-1

AG 8, 11-1

DENVER, COLO.-LAW MAKING IT CRIMINAL OFFENSE FOR CAR MAKER TO CANCEL A DEALER'S CONTRACT WITHOUT FIRST GETTING COURT OK IS CALLED INVALID

AG 9, 41-4

BILL SIGNED ALLOWING AUTO DEALERS RIGHT TO SUE AUTO MFGRS

AG 28, 33-2

GMC OFFICIAL PATRICK CROWLEY TELLS MEETING OF WEST VA. AUTO DEALERS AT WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS OF GOOD OUTLOOK FOR DEALERS

AG 28, 33-2

SAVANNAH, GA.-AT DEALER MEETING HERE, CHAS. JACOBSON OF CHRYSLER TELLS OF FACTORY DEALER RELATIONSHIPS

S 20, 55-1

NADA STARTS PROGRAM URGING CAR DEALERS TO CONCENTRATE ON IMPROVING THEIR SERVICE DEPT. OPERATIONS-WATTS

-----1957----- JA 31, 43-1

SAN FRAN-FRED J. BELL OF NADA URGES CAR DEALERS TO TRAIN PERSONNEL-WATTS

MR 19, 35-1

CARL DEALER TELLS OF LOW PROFITS, HE IS FREDERICK M. SUTTER OF D.C.-WATTS

AP 17, 35-1

AUTO DEALERS CITE THEIR PROBLEMS-WATTS

AP 28, B-17-4

CARL F. FRIBLEY OF NADA, WARNS AUTO DEALERS OF TROUBLED YR AHEAD-WATTS

-----1957-----

My 28, 23-2

GM OFFICIAL IVAN L. WILES URGES AUTO DEALERS TO EXERCISE PERSONAL LEADERSHIP IN DRIVE TO PRESERVE THEIR FRANCHISE SYSTEM

AG 27, 29-6

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W.VA.-AUTO DEALERS TOLD THAT BAD ADVERTISING IS UNDERMINING THEIR PUBLIC RELATIONS

S 5, 39-1

DEALER-FACTORY TIES IMPROVED-WATTS

S 22, D-9-5

DEALER STOCKS ESTIMATES DIFFER-WATTS

O 4, 27-1

DADA WARNS OF INCREASING NUMBER OF DEALERS FALSIFYING OFFICIAL DOCUMENTS-WATTS

O 20, C-23-5

DEALERS OFFER FALL BARGAINS TO DISPOSE OF '57 MODEL CARS-WILKIE

N 27, 26-6

JUSTICE DEPT. CHIEF VICTOR R. HANSEN HAILS "DUAL" CAR FRANCHISES

D 10 25-3

DEALERS' PROFIT IS BETTER IN '57 NADA FIGURES SHOW-WATTS

-----1958-----

F 5, 27-2

AUTOMOTIVE NEWS REPORTS A SURVEY SHOW THAT THERE IS DECLINE WITH DEALERS

My 7, 1-1

8-WEEK WAIT FOR CAR POSSIBLE DESPITE SURPLUS

JE 24, 3-6

GM ASKS CONG. OK FOR DEALER TERRITORY PLAN

JE 24, 3-6 5\*

GM, 'ORD ASK RESTORING OF DEALER TERRITORY PLAN

O 26, C-23-3

DEALERS LOOK TO BETTER YEAR

O 30, 50-8 1H

NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSN. SEEKS LAW FOR LIMIT ON CAR DEALERS

- CHICAGO-FREDERICK H. MUELLER TOLD MEMBERS OF NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSN  
OF BILL TO PROTECT CAR DEALERS IF THEY WILL PROTECT PUBLIC F 3, 33-3
- DEALERS DROP TO LOW OF 35,774 IN OPERATION JA 1ST F 3, 33-2
- MOST-CAR DEALERS BACK IN THE BLACK-WATTS My 19, 35-2
- DEALERS REJOICE AS PROFITS SOAR-WATTS Ag 14, 33-2
- NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSN. REPORTS AVERAGE \$90 A CAR PROFIT N 17, B-11-5
- DET. AREA'S OLDEST NEW CAR SALESMAN IS HONORED AT PARTY S 15, C-13-4
- BEAK READ --1960-- S 14TH; HE IS
- AUTO FINANCING KEEPS CAR DEALERS AFLOAT-LIVINGSTON My 5, B-9-4
- HAROLD DRAPER, OF NADA WARNS DEALERS OF EMBEZZLEMENT-WATTS O 6, C-7-1
- NADA REPORTS AUTO DEALERS PROFITS IMPROVE-WATTS N 15, B-13-1
- DELINQ OF AUTODEALERSHIPS IS TAPERING OFF-WATTS JA 23, B-6-2



-----1962----- Mr 28, C-5-2  
K.E. STALEY, OFFICIAL OF CHEVROLET, SAYS AUTO DEATH CAN PLAY AN IMPORTANT PART IN DEFENDING U.S. SYSTEM OF FREE ENTERPRISE Mr 30, B-9-1  
FORD MOTOR CO. ANNOUNCES EXPANSION OF DEALER TRAINING PROGRAM-WATTS

MY 22, C-7-1  
1ST QUARTER PROFITS IN NEW CARS CLIMBED TO HIGHEST LEVEL IN 7 YRS.,  
NADA SAID N 13, D-8-1  
DEALERS UNITING THROUGHOUT COUNTRY TO SAVE THE FRANCHISE SYSTEM EXISTING BETW THEM & THEIR FACTORY SOURCES-WATTS N 19, A-3-1

LA-GM TRUST TRIAL TO OPEN HERE N20-AFFECTS DEALER SYSTEMS-BECK  
-----1963----- JA 16, C-12-1

SURVEY BY UNIVERSAL C.I.T. CREDIT CORP. SHOWS DEALERS INTEND TO INCREASE THEIR ESTABLISHMENTS IN '63 BY BUILDING ADDITIONS & BUYING NEW EQUIPMENT-WATTS

MR 5, B-6-4 PIN 3  
US SUP. CT. DELAYS CURBS IN TRUCK-DEALER PACTS MY 16, A-20-1

E.C. QUINN, SAID THAT DESPITE LEGAL VICTORIES IN CALIF. UPHOLDING TIME-HONORED AUTO DEALERS FRANCHISE SYSTEM, WAR ON FRONT IS FAR FROM OVER

O 15, B-1-2  
MIDLAND-MIDLAND CAMPUS OF NORTHWOOD INSTITUTE NEXT FALL TO START FIRST 2 YR COLLEGE PROGRAM TO TRAIN FUTURE AUTO DEALERS & SALESMEN

O 16, C-14-3  
AUTO INDUSTRY BELIEVES NEW 2 YR COLLEGE PROGRAM FOR DEALERS TO START IN FALL WILL BOOST RETAILING-WATTS

JA 19, G-9-1

FEW AUTO DEALERS NOW ACCEPT ANYTHING OTHER THAN OLDER CAR FOR TRADE IN  
OR CASH & FINANCING IN SELLING CARS-JIM CRELLIN F 3, A-1-4  
JOHN H. LANDER, PRES. NADA CHARGES AUTO MANUFACTURERS WITH PRACTICES THAT  
RESULT IN INADEQUATE PROFITS FOR DEALERS-WATTS F 25, C-6-4  
NADA REPORTS PROFITS OF NEW CAR DEALERS DIPPED SHARPLY IN 4TH QUARTER  
OF '63-BEFORE FED. TAXES FOR ALL DEALERS AVERAGED 1.0% OF TOTAL SALES-  
WATTS

MY 19, D-4-8

SURVEY BY NAT'L AUTO DEALERS ASSOC FINDS AUTO DEALERS REALIZED AVERAGE  
PROFIT OF \$108 ON EACH NEW CAR DELIVERED DURING FIRST QUARTER THIS YR.  
---1965---

F 10, F-1-4

NADA & DEALERS SEEK TO CHANGE PUBLIC IMAGE OF CAR SALESMAN AS MINOR  
LEAGUE CON ARTIST

MR 23, B-3-1

VIRGIL E. BOYD, SALES OFFICIAL OF CHRYSLER CORP. SAID COMPLAINTS AGAINST  
AUTO DEALERS IS LARGELY RESULT OF POOR SERVICE GIVEN CARS & NOT LACK  
OF CIVIC RESPONSIBILITY-WATTS

AP 21, D-20-1

ARTICLE BY DOC GREENE ON USED CAR SALESMAN TELLING HIM HOW THEY GYP  
THE CUSTOMERS-GREENE

AP 21, D-14-1

2ND CHAPTER IN 'PERILS OF PAUL THE USED CAR SALESMAN'-DOC GREENE

---1965---

AP 26, B-24-1

3RD ARTICLE BY DOC GREENE ON USED CAR DEALERS

JE 20, A-1-5

CUSTOMERS COMPLAIN OVER DELAYS ON SERVICE TO NEW CARS-WATTS

N 18, D-11-6

NATIONAL AUTO DEALERS ASSOC. SAID RISING COSTS HAVE CUT PROFIT MARGIN OF NATION'S 38,000 NEW CAR DEALERS-CAIN

---1966---

JL 19, B-6-3

AUTO INDUSTRY LOST 155 NEW CAR DEALERSHIPS IN 1ST HALF OF 1966

AG 24, C-15-5

TO HAVE TO PAY HIGHER INTEREST ON MONEY THEY BORROW TO FINANCE CAR INVENTORIES IN FUTURE

AG 26, B-6-1

FORD MOTOR CREDIT CO & CHRYSLER CREDIT CORP TO CHG 6 $\frac{1}{2}$ % INTEREST FOR FINANCING CAR INVENTORIES EFFECTIVE SEPT 1

N 25, A-17-4

WASH-GIS ~~ABROAD~~ ABROAD ARE PREY OF PHONY AUTO DEALERS

---1967---

Mr 16, A-15-1 6\*

WASH-SENATE INVESTIGATION OF DEALERS FRANCHISE IN AUTO INDUSTRY, SEN. WAYNE L MORSE WILL CALL HEADS OF GM, FORD, & CHRYSLER-IRVIN

AP 29, A-8-5

WASH-JUSTICE DEPT ANTITRUST DIV DISCLOSED HAS UNDER CLOSE & ACTIVE STUDY THE LEGALITY OF ABOVE ARRANGEMENTS, STUDY STEMS FROM DIV. CONCERN OVER SURVIVAL OF AMC AS 4TH MAKER

AUTOS : DEALERS

1967

JE 17, B-4-6 3\*

PICKETINGBY 2 NONUNION DET DEALERSHIPS IN 2ND WEEK, CHARLIE BURKE PONTIAC, INC & GEORGE MATTICH CHEVROLET

AG 31, A-1-7

CHI-CHRYSLER CORP. PRES. VIRGIL E. BOYD ANNOUNCED PROGRAM TO TRAIN & SET UP IN BUSINESS NEGROS AS NEW CAR DEALERS-IRVIN

O 17, A-3-3

WASH-PONTIAC DEALER, ~~XK~~ JAMES ZUKERKORN, TOLD SEN. SUBCOMM. THAT GMC APPT. OF COMPETITOR TO HIM WHEN HE SUPPORTED LEGISLATION COMPANY OPPOSED

---1968---

D 23, C-7-1

MAIL FLYER FOR LOW-PRICED 1969 CAR, AS COAST-TO-COAST WHOLESALE, MAY BE EX-TAXI, READ FINE PRINT

---1970---

F 4, C-7-1

NATIONAL BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU SETS UP HOT LINE TO HANDLE COMPLAINTS OF DISGRUNTLED CAR OWNERS BEFORE THE AUTO COMPANIES---O'CONNOR

O 9, A-15-1

FEDERAL TRADE COMMISSION PROPOSED RULES ON HOW TO EX FIGURE REAL PRICE ON NEW CAR ---1971---

FED GRAND JURY IN DET TO INVESTIGATE BIG 3 AUTOMAKERS & NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE DEALERS ASSOC & DECISION TO ELIMINATE DIS-

COUNTS TO FLEET BUYERS OF VEHICLES---HADDEN

---1972---

F 18,D-7-1

CHICAGO---CHRYSLER LOOKING OUT FOR CONSUMER---IRVIN

D 1,C-4-1

KEN CHEVY BUILT 48 CLASSROOMS ON WHEELS IN UNIQUE APPROACH  
TO IMPROVING AUTO SERVICE---IRVIN

F6, E-11-1

LAS VEGAS---WARREN J. McELENNEY TELLS NATIONAL AUTOMOBILE  
DEALERS ASSOC., THAT BETTER SERVICE IS NEEDED ON AUTOS---  
IRVIN

S17, A-1-2

FIRMS HOPE TO CHANGE THEIR IMAGE: CAR OWNERS DEMAND BETTER  
SERVICE DEALS---IRVIN

N19, J-12-1

AUTO COMPANIES GO ALL OUT FOR SATISFIED CUSTOMERS---GRAHAM

---1973--- Ag7, A-17-1

USED CARS CAN MAKE, BREAK AUTO DEALERSHIP---GAINOR

--1974-- F 8,B-6-1

3 DEALERSHIPS ACCUSED OF AUTO REPAIR OVERCHARGES BY SEC'Y  
OF STATE RICHARD AUSTIN: GARRITY MOTOR SALES OF HAMTRAMCK; FIESTA  
AMER. MOTORS OF PLYMOUTH & VANDYKE DODGE OF WARREN-MLECZKO

**AUTO: DEALERS**

1974

MR 5, A-3-1

NADA OFFICIAL & CHEVY DEALER REED T. DRAPER SAYS FUEL CRISIS  
THREATENING TO CLOSE SOME BIG-CAR DEALERSHIPS-IRVIN

---1975---

F 15, A-1-3

EDMOND, OKLA.-BOB AZARMI GIVEN FAIR DEAL 15 YRS AGO FROM BOB  
FORD ORDERED 1,100 TRUCK THRU CRAIG AYERS-FORD CHEVROLET

JL 15, D-8-3

OFFERING INCENTIVE PLAN TO DEALERSHIPS- GIVING SALESMEN  
\$35. FOR EVERY CERTAIN MODEL CAR THEY SELL IN JULY.

AG 31, G-3-1

BAD YR FOR MOST DEALERS BUT SOME THRIVE-IRVIN

N 25, D-6-2

NEW FED. CONSUMER LAW WILL MAKE DEALERS GIVE REPAIRS  
ON DEFECTIVE NEW CARS. GAINOR.

---1976---

MR 9, D-5-3

DEALERS & AUTO EXECS. HOLD SERIES OF MEETINGS TO INCREASE  
SALES-IRVIN

---1976---

AP 6, C-8-2

DEALER SELLING CONTESTS HELPED PUSH US NEW CAR SALES IN MARCH  
SINCE OIL EMBARGO-IRVIN

AP 8, D-1-1

BLIND DEALER, FORREST CATE, SUCCESS, HE HAS FEEL FOR CARS-IRVIN

D 7, C-7-1 1DOT

PUBLIC HEARING ON NEW RULE AFFECTING LICENSED MOTOR VEHICLE  
DEALERS TO BE HELD IN LANS., D 14 IN SECY. OF ST. OFFICE

---1977---F27, E-1-5

ONE OUT OF EVERY 4 CAR OWNERS DISSATISFIED IN SOME WAY  
WITH NEW CARS. IRVIN

JL 15, A-3-2

AUTO DEALERS FIGHT TO GET 'HOT' SELLERS FROM DISTRIBUTION  
GUYS, WM. COX FILED SUIT CHARGING FIRED IN NOT GIVING ENOUGH  
CARS TO ATLANTA DEALER, CADILLAC-IRVIN

-1978-

JA 10, B-2-1 ST

LANS-RICHARD AUSTIN ASKS TOUGHER LAWS FOR AUTO DEALERS

JE 4, E-1-2

U.S. AUTO DEALER ALSO SELLS JAPANESE IMPORTS LEO JEROME  
HALLAS.

JE 11, E-1-2

MINORITIES GET DEAL IN GETTING BIG 3 DEALERSHIPS-HALLAS

**AUTO : DEALERS**

**1978**

NUMBER OF DEALERSHIPS HANDLING DOMESTIC CARS DECLINED DURING 1ST HALF OF 1978 --1979- Ag 7, A-10-3  
Je 27, C-2-1

FEW BUYERS OBJECT TO DEALER PUTTING DEALER NAMEPLATE ON CAR-MYERS JL 19, D-10-3  
DEALERS SEEK NEW METHODS TO CLEAR OUT BIG CARS, SOME EVEN OFFER FREE GAS-HADDEN JL 29, A-3-5

SANFRAN-HUGHSONFORD, OLDESFORMOTOR DEALER, OVER 75 YRS OLD O 31, A-3-3

DC-CONSUMER AFFAIRS APPROVED PROGRAM THAT USES STATE&LOCAL MEDIATION PANELS TO RESOLVE CAR OWNERS' GRIPES-PETERSON

CHRYSLER DEALERS FOLD FASTER THAN OTHERS-HADDEN N 21, B-1-1  
D 16, G-1-1

SLUMP TAKING TOLL ON DEALERSHIPS-HADDEN A-11-1

672 AUTO DEALERS WENT OUT 1980-1981 E20  
BUSINESS IN 1979 SAYS AUTOMOTIVE NEWS.



-1980-

AP4, C-7-1

FORD EXTENDS SUBSIDY ON DEALER INTEREST

JL 9, A-1-1

CARTER'S AID FOR AUTO INDUSTRY CALLS FOR LOANS TO DISTRESS  
ED DEALERS-FITZGERALD

JL 30, C-1-1

JERRY FARRAR TELLS DEALERS TO TEND CARS, OFFERS MAINTENANCE  
CONTRACTS

AG 8, A-3-1

\$17 MILLION IN FED. LOAN GUARANTEES APPROVED FOR 89 HARD-  
PRESSED DEALERS ACROSS COUNTRY.-FITZGERALD

N 12, B-13-1

RECORD 1,643 DOMESTIC DEALERS WENT OUT OF BUSINESS IN 1980.

-1981-

JA 11, E-6-1

1,600 DEALERS DRIVEN OUT OF BUSINESS IN 1980-FITZGERALD

JA 11, E-12-1

ROBERT S. CASEY MEYERS, 53, OPERATES DEALERSHIP IN ST. JOSEPH  
MO. INTERVIEWED.-PIPP

JA 27, C-3-1

INTERVIEW WITH DET DEALER NATHAN CONYERS-FITZGERALD

JA 28, C-4-5

DALLAS-GM'S SMITH SAID GREATEST STRAIN OF HIGH INTEREST  
RATES ON THOSE WHO SELL NEW CARS.

**AUTO : DEALERS**

**1981**

LA-DEALERS WILL ASK DOMESTIC CAR MAKERS TO ROLL BACK PRICES  
-ROBINSON

F 8, A-3-3

F 11, C-1-1

LA-WENDELL H. MILLER NAMED PRES OF NATIONAL AUTO DEALERS  
ASSN. WOULD LIKE TO SEE DEALERS STRIKE AGST MANUFACTURERS-  
ROBINSON

MR 1, A-14-1

3 DEALERS TELL WHAT CHRYSLER MUST DO TO STAY ALIVE-ROBINSON

AP 22, C-1-1

SOME FORD DEALERS SELLING CHRYSLERS-LETT

JL 11, A-1-5

RIG 3 SPUR DEALERS TO HUSTLE CARS-FITZGERALD  
CAR SALES IN DET FELL 4.3% IN 1ST 8 MOS, CAUSING MORE DEAL  
ERS TO CLOSE-ROBINSON

N 21, B-5-3

DC-CAR DEALERS SEEK RATE RELIEF-PETERSON  
750 DEALERS WENT OUT OF BUSINESS IN 1981.

N 25, D-1-N 25, D-

MIDLAND-NORTHWOOD INSTITUTE TEACHING HOW TO SELL-KERWIN  
-1981- D 9, C-1-1

NUMBERS FELL 276 IN 1ST QTR  
-1982- MY8, B-3-1

SOME CAR DEALERS OPTING FOR A 'DUAL' PERSONALITY-HIGGINS  
(OFFERS CARS FROM COMPETITORS)  
JE 9, C-1-1

VIRGIL ANDERSON HELPS MINORITY CAR DEALERS-ROBINSON

DEALERSHIPS REFLECT REVOLUTION IN INDUSTRY-GRENIER  
JE 13, L-1-1

GM AND VOLKSWAGEN OF AMERICA ANNOUNCED INCENTIVE PROGRAMS  
TO REDUCE INVENTORIES.-GRENIER  
JL 15, B-5-3

VOLKSWAGEN HITS NEW HIGH IN NUMBER OF FAILED DEALERS.-  
GRENIER  
JL 16, A-10-2

MORE IN DET ALSO SELL FOREIGN CARS TOO-GRENIER

BOB McELVAINE IS PRES OF AMER INTERN'L AUTO DEALERS ASSN-  
HIGGINS  
-1983- F 20, H-3-1

**S8, C-8-1**

**LANS-TWO OF THE BIG THREE AUTOMAKERS BLASTED LEGISLATION  
GIVING DEALERS GREATER FRANCHISE PROTECTION.S 8, C-8-1 2DOT  
AUTO MEN BALSTX BILL FOR DEALERS. N 9, B-2-3**

**94 NEW DEALERSHIPS OPENED IN 3RD QUARTER. D 2, B-7-1  
THOUSANDS MAY BE FORCED OUT OF BUSINESS DURING NEXT RECESS  
ION SAYS J.D. 'DAVE' POWER.-HIGGINS**

**-1984-**

**JE 25, A-6-1EW**

**D'BRN HGTS POLICE FIND 1 OF THEIR OWN CARS HAD ODOMETER  
TURNED BACK.CAR BOUGHT FROM CRESTWOOD DODGE-MARTIN**

**JL4, C-1-1**

**OPERATION PUSH TO CONFRONT CAR FIRMS ABOUT LACK OF BLACK  
DEALERS**

**A4 8, F-2-3**

**CHEVROLET DEALERS SELLING IMPORTED CARS**

RE: F. I.

1984-

Ag 10, B-7-2

Showrooms to use computers to give instant access to what models are available-Higgins D 9, D-1-1

**FTC INVESTIGATING SAT CLOSINGS IN DET & LOOKING INTO WAY CARS DISTRIBUTED & PRICE-FIXING-CAIN & WRIGHT**

D 11, D-1-3

**WWJ RADIO HOLDS POLL ON SAT OPENING OF AUTO DEALERS-HINDS**

-1985-

Ap 11, G-6-2ST

Madison Hgts used car dealer, Richard Laconis to scrap name, 'Archie Bunker's Junkers'.

Jl 27, A-8-1

Columns on resale value of American car anger dealers.- Cantor

-1986-

Ja 12, A-1-3

2 NY car dealers linked to Mafia, racketeering scam to defraud 60 new-car buyers, 9 members of Franzese group charged-Capos & Schabath

new-car buyers

F 5, C-1-1

New Orleans-Dealers & car makers fighting over Consumer Satisfaction Index-Higgins

F 18, B-5-1

Number of dealerships selling domestic passenger cars declined by 229 outlets during '85.

Jl 15, D-1-2

Ave. dealer had \$10.5 million in total sales last yr-Sorge

S 20, C-1-2

DC-Former Det area car salesman Dave Somerville testified he & others vandalized dealerships, threatened dealers-Fintor

-1987-

Mr 16, D-1-2

'Winning attitude' drives Metro dealers-King

Mr 20 D-1-3

Megadealers taking over car sales business.-Sorge

Ap 10 E-1-4

Mich. 2

Mich. House panel asks foreign auto mfgs why so few dealerships are owned by blacks and hispanics.-Higgins

-1987-

My 24 D-1-1

Import carmakers accused of bias; minorities demand more franchises.-Carol Cain

JE 6, C 1-1

Automakers deny dealer race bias

Je 18, C-2-4

Barbara J. Wilson is the first black woman auto dealer.

Je22, D-1-2

Auto dealers taking cars into malls- trying to attract serious shoppers. ain.

J1 2, E 2-4

New Automobile Advertising Standards Program called plus for dealers-Cain

Ag 12 A-3-1

Used-car salesman Alan Willard, Orlando, Fla, willing to accept almost anything in trade for a car. Ag 21 A-4-4

FTC challenges judge's decision on Det. auto dealers hours.

--Katz

S 9, G 2-3

more foreign car dealers than domestic-car dealers in U.S

Ja 17 D-6-1

Wichita, Kans-Car dealer Edw. Steven plans stock offer; Big Three likely to wince at trend.

F 1 F-1-2

Black woman, Rhonda Welburn may be only black female Buick dealer in nation.--Vlasic

F 1 F-1-6

Most black auto dealers still struggling for lucrative locations outside inner-city neighborhoods.--Vlasic

F 7, G-1-1

Sales sag trips up industry, dealers try to keep balance-Higgins

F 21, C\_1-2

SF-many dealers see selves in poor health Ap 4 C-1-1

Important Third Estate in car sales are the new-car dealers --Higgins



-1988-

Ap 26 D-1-2

Survey rates auto franchises.--Higgins

My 24 C-3-3

Golfer Arnold Palmer's car dealerships are high volume.

Je 29, C-2-3

Frank Galeana, woner of Van Dyke Dodge in Warren was nation's #1 Hispanic auto dealer last yr

Jl 23, C-1-2

GM connects dealerships by satellite

Ag 17 C-1-5

'87 profits decline for U.S. car dealers.--Higgins

Ag 18 F-1-1

New Rochelle, NY, dealership ordered to give \$2.8 million in refunds & services to customers

N 21 D-3-6

Lans.-Brokers, dealers face off in 'car wars'

-1989-

Ja 18 F-1-5

Today's megadealers put squeeze on small firms.

JA 24, D-2-3

Malcolm Bricklin plans 'megadealer' network-

JA 25, F 2-1

NADA incoming pres Ron Tonkin says dealers need more support from manufacturers-

Ja 25, F-1-1

Dealer satisfaction ranks Acura at top, others listed

My 26 E-3-1

Ward's Auto Dealer mag predicts industry shakeout of top new-car dealers.--Sedgwick

J1 7 F-1-5

Study predicts new car malls will replace dealerships.

J1 18 D-1-5

Lans.-Some dealers chging illegal fees for vehicle inspections & other services.--Freedman

Ag 22 C 1-5

Profits dip at new car dealerships

Ag 29 E-1-2

Mitsubishi expanding aggressively into Metro Det mkt--  
Sedgwick

-1989-

S 13 F-1-2

Reduced inventories of new models likely as car dealers  
turn cautious

O 28 D-2-4

Auto dealers may clash with automakers as official calls on  
dealers to cut costs by reducing inventories.--Sedgwick

-1990-

Ja 21 C 3-2

Det-Driver's show their stripes with custom-designed auto  
art

F 4 G 1-2

Japanese auto franchises in Det more than doubled in past  
decade-Japan no longer a dirty word to dealers-Sedgwick

F 4 G 1-5

Buying a car really shouldn't hurt so bad. Everybody wants a  
new car, but nobody wants to pay full sticker price-Higgins

F 19 F-1-3

Dealers rely on used luxury cars for profits.--Sedgwick

Mr 13 E-1-1

Nation lost 337 new car dealerships last yr, largest decline since recession yr of 1982

Ap 4 C-1-1

Wilkes Barre auto dealer Ronald D. Ertley to build mall for customers who leave cars for service.

Ap 22 A 1-5

Warranty repair fraud bilks owners, automakers-Gruley

My 10 E 1-2

Fairfax, VA - Freddie "Action" Jackson will offer a discount if you can prove you're a Christian and not a Muslim, Sikh or Hindu.

My 11 E 2-3

Freddie Jackson plans meeting with Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith over his car discounts.

O 2 E-2-3

Chrysler has unique grading system for its 27,000 dealers nationwide

-1990-

N 28 E-1-6

Automated AT&T phone system will link Ford & Lincoln-Mercury customers, dealers

D 14 A-1-6

White men rec'd far better car deals than blacks & women in univ study of Chicago-area dealerships, but Det buyers say they are too car-wise to accept double standard- Joyner

-1991-

Ja 25 E 1-2

Thousands of dealers face collapse unless sales improve, says National Auto Dealers Assoc. head, Ray Green-Sedgwick

Ap 22 F 15-1

<sup>d</sup>Dennis Virag a marketing consultant, offers dealers advice on how to turn a profit in a "bea" market-Sedgwick

Ap 30 A 1-1

Conn-Dealer falsely reported the sale of 160 Cadillacs to collect \$165,000 in factory rebates from GM. he pleaded guilty

Jl 12, E-1-1

ToyotaMotor to begin Volkswagen& Audi thru its domestic dealers next yr.

Ag 14, C-1-2

Auto dealers selling more used cars than new ones for last year-Higgins

S 24 A-6-2

In nostalgic replay of bygone days, auto dealer John McLaughlin of Royal Oak covered showroom windows & models until unveiling.--Sedgwick

O 20, A-5-1

FtLauderdale,Fla-Toyota distributor accused of black & Jewish bias,inDearfield Beach,at SoutheastToyota

---1992---

Ja 10, A-5-1

St.Petersburg,Fla-Swanson Chrysler Plymouth,fires 9-members of sales staff,customer survey finds they hated hassles

F 10, A-3-1 NoDot

Dallas-Car dealers want to raise the image of salespeople

F 18, A-1-2

Auto dealers lower prices with non-negotiable low price,way below sticker price-Naughton

-1992

Mr 16 F 15-1

Interview With Martin "Hoot" McInerney, he has become a mega dealer with Cadillac, Chrysler, Dodge, Toyota and Lincoln Mercury franchises-Sedgwick

Ap 12 D 1-2

Cleveland- Car salesmen beginning 1 day seminar on ethics try and shed slimy image-Sedgwick

My 6 D 1-5

Dealers are relying more heavily than ever on used-car sales.

My 18, A-1-4

DC-Import dealers resent Big 3 rhetoric, fell like scapegoat feel trapped by trade war in selling foreign cars in US-

Clements

Ag 12 D 1-2

Dealer service clinics help buyers keep their cars running right

S 1 B 5-5

Car dealers who skip the haggling and make their best offer on the sticker price are better liked and busier than traditional dealers

S 17 E 12-1

Most auto dealerships nationwide made money over past yr despite the weak economy and sluggish new car sales.

N 11 D 3-3

Dealers who skip haggling are better liked and busier than traditional dealers according to J.D. Power & Associates.

N 17 B 6-1

State may sue dealers aft recent inspection showed they did nto comply with FTC warranty rules. D 13 D 4-1

National Automobile Dealers Association said that the average car dealer is likely to break even this year.

D 15 B 8-1

Dealers will have to lean on service, parts and used car operations to make any real money in the next few years.



-1993-

Ja 15 E 3-5

Washington-12 car dealerships busted in DC sting for money  
laundering in drug sting

F 8 F 11-1

New Orleans-Olds plans to cut its dealership-Sedgwick

F 9 A 5-6

New Orleans-Foreign car franchises dealers are launching a  
nationwide campaign to block trade barriers the U.S. govt  
may raise agst imports-Sedgwick

J1 25 C 4-2E

Vintage Wheels of America specialize in classic cars- Ind.

Ag 18 D 1-5

Nat'l study says consumers think car-dealer profits are up  
to 80% too high

O 19 B 5-2

Wash-Center for Auto Safety warns dealers not to sell some  
GM pickup trucks;might be liable if people hurt-Gruley

O 28 G 2-3

GM, Natl Automobile Dealers Assoc forming program to train  
dealers

Ja 30 D 1-3

Saturn considers new sales strategies as competitors imitate their customer services, taking some business-Sedgwick

F 01 B 7-2

Computers help car dealers manage operations efficiently; & convenience for shoppers

Je 15 E 1-2

Spring Hill, Tenn.-Olds dealers attending camp here; to help them reach beyond "comfort zone" 3 days of hugs, singing, falling-Naughton

Je 17 E 3-4

Lexus, Infinite tops in survey of buyer satisfaction about treatment as customers, Saturn 3; chart

O 11 E 3-5

Justice Dept. began investigation of auto dealers' pricing practices

O 12 E 3-1

D.C.-U.S. says suspect pricing practices among auto dealers may be national in scope-Gruley

-1995-

Mr 01 E 3-1

Survey shows suppliers & dealers feel automakers not helping them enough; need more commitment-Yung

My 12 E 2-5

New-car dealers target of Justice Dept into vehicle pricing practices. Examining dealer access to used rental cars

My 31 E 3-2

Martin Rood, Lynnwood, Wash. auto dealer, beginning to sell cars thru shoppers on the INternet, "virtual" showroom, called "DealerNet

S 21 B 1-1

D.C.-Nat'l Auto Dealers Assn. to settle Justice Dept. complaint about price-fixing, anti-competitive schemes

N 19 D 1-1

Review of Car America, revolutionary used car franchise; also CarMax; offer more than cars-Phillips

D 7 B-3-5

Car dealers felling less satisfied about profitability & threatened by used car chains according to survey

F 13 B-3-1

Women being targeted by dealers, they like one price shopping but some dealers won't do that-Yung

F 16 B-1-2

Big Three want to reduce time it takes to get cars from factory to customers-Raynal -1997-

Ja 14 B 1-1

Used car superstores, like "AutoNation" drawing customers; competition for new car dealers-Phillips

F 02 C 1-5

Commentary on the new auto dealerships, profile on the 5 publicly traded companies in U.S.-Yung

F 02 C 4-1

Consumers won't be able to tell difference between public & privately owned dealerships-Yung

F 02 C 4-4

John Campbell sold his stake in 8 Calif. dealerships, but ended up buying it back-Yung

-1997-

F 21 B-1-2

NADA certification plan helps car dealers keep good sales help.-Phillips

Ap 28 C 3-5

Some customers satisfied to buy car from dealers via fax ; very busy -Heinlein

Jl 11 B-1-3

Auto dealers using showrooms to sell autos.-Phillips

Jl 31 B 3-1

Gannett Media Tech has new system to let dealers do own ads electronically

Ag 03 L 1-2

Good jobs available in car dealerships, says Det. Auto Dealers Assn.-Ramirez

Ag 27 B-1-4

Republic Industries and Toyota make deal, Republic agrees to limit buying Toyota dealerships. S 26 B 3-1 nodot  
EDS and VINnet offers on-line paperwork, speeding up process for new car buyers; getting plates immediately, etc.

S 26 B 3-1

Car dealers must simplify leasing contracts; deadline is Jan 1. -1998- Ja 08 F 3-1

Republic Industries to buy 4 companies that operate 41 auto dealership franchises F 12 B 4-1

FTC rules dealers can't run credit checks on consumers when they just test drive a car, or inquire Mr 29 C-1-2

CANTON, Ohio-Dealerships are latest battleground in US auto industry's ongoing competitive revolution-Howes Mr 29 C-1-6  
Used-car superstores, Internet bring changes-Yung

Mr 31 B-1-6

No-haggle pricing, introduced 7 yrs ago by Saturn, hasn't reached most new vehicle showrooms-Phillips

1998

Je 25 B 3-2

Richmond,Va.-Car-Max Group, used car superstore,lost \$34 million ;reasons given 1999

F 09 B 4-1

San Francisco-U.S. auto dealers' profits up 27% in 1998

My 25 A 1-2

Dearborn-Car dealers in U.S. fighting for laws barring Ford from owning dealerships-Welch

Ag 29

Albany,N.Y.-Dealerships like Armory Automotive Family dealership, offers customers food,fun,good music;details-

S 29 C 1-5

Det.-GM to form unit to buy/operate 10% of its dealerships in U.S.,within a decade-Welch

S 30 B 3-1

Austin,TX-Trilogy Software's carOrder.com unit to buy poorly performing dealers,making them e-dealers

2000

Ja 10 F 3-2

Det. Report on challenges fasing dealers;new competition-  
Welch

AUTOS : DEALERS

1  
2000

Internet shopping is a threat to traditional retail,i.e.,  
auto dealers-Phillips

Ja 21 B 1-5

F 15 B 3-2

online car sales is competition for car dealers;graphs;  
statistical predictions



AUTOS - DENMARK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 21, 6-2-1

Cars for, come from U.S., Amer. mfgs get 90% of business

---1959--- S 30, C-7-3

COPENHAGEN-FINANCE MINISTER VIGGO KAMPMANN PROPHESIED AN AUTO FOR EVERY  
FAMILY IN DENMARK IN 10 YEARS

AUTOS - DESERTS

1933

Form 1656.

The Detroit News

DELIVERING DETROIT CAR IN SAHARA IS AN ADVENTURE-RAY

D 20,24-6

**AUTO DESIGNERS**

1958

AP 6, B-1-4

9 WOMEN DESIGNERS OPEN 1ST SPRING FASHION FESTIVAL OF WOMEN-DESIGNED  
CARS-PETRIE

---1959---

JE 24, 37-1

WM.J. MITCHELL PRAISES WOMEN AUTO DESIGNERS-HARRIS

---1967---

MR 24, B-1-1

JOAN KLATIL IS MODEL CAR DESIGNER-SMITH



(FOR PREVIOUS SEE AUTOS-DESIGN-MISC.)

F 12, D-7-3

SEARCH ON BY ENGINEERS& RESEARCHERS FOR DESIGN OF 1990-PIPP

F 14, D-9-5

BOSTON-BROCK ADAMS, SPEAKS, SAYS US AUTO FIRMS SHOULD STOP  
BUMPING HEADS& START USING THEM TO PRODUCE CAR OF FUTURE--  
PIPP

F 14, D-9-3

BOSTON-GEORGE E. BROWN, AMC EXEC., SAYS 1-~~EXP~~ PASSENGER CARS TO  
BE DESIGNED TO MEET EPA RULES, TO BE 40-60 MPG-PIPP

MR 22, A-1-6

DC-BROCK ADAMS AGAIN CALLS ON CAR MAKERS TO REINVENT AUTO

MY 20, A-3-5

DC-PUBLIC INVITED TO PLAY ACTIVE ROLE IN REDOING CAR-PETERS  
ON

**AUTO:**

**DESIGN:**

**EDITORIALS**

1938

Form 1656

**JL 27, 18-1**

**NEW INTERESTING CARS EXPECTED IN 1939 MODELS**

~~---1944---~~

**S 15, 22-1**

**CUSTOMER WILL HAVE FINAL SAY IN POSTWAR CAR DESIGN** -EDIT

~~---1954---~~

**MR 13, 4-1**

**FORMER AUTO DESIGNING WAS PRACTICAL** -EDIT

~~-----1956---~~

**MR 10, 4-2**

**TREND TO THE LEFT** -EDIT.

**MY 24, 40-1**

**PRESTIGE BY THE SQUARE FOOT** -EDIT.

~~-----1957-----~~

**MR 23, 8-14-1**

**SWING LO, SWEET CHARIOT** -EDIT.

**JE 24, 22-1**

**GIANT & DWARFS** -EDIT.

**S 10, 22-1**

**EVERYMAN FOR HIMSELF** -EDIT.

**S 26, 32-2**

**CARS AND SPACE** -EDIT.

~~-----1958-----~~

**AP 11, 44-1**

**CARS TO COME** -EDIT

**MY 1, 30-1**

**BODY OF ESTES** -EDIT.

**-1979-**

**MR 26, A-18-1**

**THE SOLID GOLD CAR** -EDIT

**O 30, A-20-1**

**RESEARCH AND TOMORROWS CAR** -EDIT

-1983-

JE 19, A-14-1

AUTO STYLISTS ON THE RUN-EDIT

AUTOS DESIGNS:EUROPEAN:

1969

TURIN- EUROPE TO SHIFT CAR STYLES MORE OFTEN. -IRIVIN·  
JE16, A-15-5

-1985-

My 1, D-1-4

WARLEY ENGLAND Stylists stick with winner-Higgins

1933

AUTO - DESIGN - GREAT BRITAIN

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17,1-22-2

BIZARRE SPORTS MODELS BEING BUILT-MILLGATE

---1936---

N 29, 4-9-5

CAPT GEO EYSTON HOLDS NEW SECRET IN STREAMLINING

---1964---

JE 11, A-23-6 FIN3

LONDON-ERNEST MARPLES SAID THAT MOTOR VEHICLES ON BRITISH ROADS MIGHT  
BE TAILOR-MADE FOR TOWN USE IN FUTURE



**AUTOS: DESIGNING: SERIES BY ROBERT W. IRVIN**

**1973**

- |     |   |             |
|-----|---|-------------|
| 1-  | WHY DO CARS LOOK THE WAY THEY DO?---      | Ag12, A-1-1 |
| 2-  | 1974 SAFETY RULES CHALLENGE AUTO STYLISTS | Ag13, A-1-1 |
| 3-  | GUTS, INNOVATION PAY OFF FOR FORD         | Ag14, A-1-1 |
| 4-- | MR. EARL---STYLING'S 1ST SUPERSTAR        | Ag15, A-1-2 |
| 5-  | STYLING--SOME BUYERS UNIMPRESSED          | Ag16, A-1-1 |
| 6-- | STYLE: ONWARD TO '80'S                    | Ag17, A-1-3 |

AUTOS: DESIGNING: SERIES BY EARL F. WEGMANN

1957

1-FIRST OF 3-EXPLORER TAPS KNOWLEDGE FRONTIERS IN GM  
FOR PROGRESS

2-FORD'S MAN OF TOMORROW-ANDY KUCHER-

3-CHRYSLER'S DIPLOMAT IN COVERALLS-GEORGE HUEBNER

F 17, B-10-4

F 18, 17-1

F 19, 21-1

## AUTOS - DESIGNING

1928

Form 1656

W.E.Hosac, "olls-oyce, says U.S. cars have trim-  
mer lines than European

The Detroit News

Mr 18, 10-5-1

O.T.Kreusser, Gen.Motors Proving Grounds, tells  
of new methods-Watson

Mr 25, 10-1-1

Herman Brunn describes designs of future cars  
-Watson

Ap 29, 10-1-1

English car lets riders view sky D 16, 6-1-8  
Thos.L.Hibbard says European designers lead  
U.S.-

Je 10, 10-1-3

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 25, 36-2

Raymond Hood address Det. Soc. Auto.Eng. on above, Mr 24  
-E.Y.Watson Mr 26, 4-1

Edit; Raymond M.Hood, says among all the arts, the highest standards have been attained in auto design

Mr 30, 6-1-1

Raymond M.Hood, pres. Architectural League of NY, praises auto bldg. as art Watson Ag 10, 1-10-5

Engineers of Europe & US studying development of new parts & improvement Ag 31, 1-8-1

European designs copying aircraft, says Ralph Roberts, observer E.Y.Watson O 5, 1-4-8

Chas. F. Kettering sees revolution in designing -Barnes

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 16, 1-14-6

London-Sir Herbert Austin criticizes auto design; believes finality is in sight.

---1931--- Je 14, 1-10-1

Engineers look to new designs; alloy metals & streamlining may bring changes.

Je 17, 1-2

Future design may be like whale, shark or a tear drop

Je 18, 6-4

S.A.E. at White Sulphur Springs told motors should be at rear of car.

Je 21, 1-10-1

Walter T. Fishleigh, creator of tear drop design, tells S.A.E. of its benefits

N 1, 1-12-1

racers to have wheels independently sprung-Watson

# AUTOS - DESIGNING

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 13, 1-14-1

Tear-drop style leads, Sir Dennistoun Burney  
says

D 13, 1-14-6

Advantages of tear-drop design outlined by W.T.  
Fishleigh

1932

JE 19, 1-10-1

HERBERT C WINTER TELLS SOC OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS THAT STREAMLINING  
CAN BE ACHIEVED WITH LESS DISTURBANCE

O 16, 1-8-3

H C WINTER EXPLAINS STREAMLINING THEORY

O 16, 1-8-3

U OF MICHIGAN EXPERIMENTING WITH STREAMLINE BODIES-SHOENFIELD

O 23, 1-10-1

HORSE-BUGGY OUTLINES, KEPT FOR 30 YRS, ARE GONE ON NEW MODELS-WATSON

D 7, 32-8

DETROIT SOC OF ARTS & CRAFTS PLANS DISPLAY OF DESIGN, COLOR & TEXTURE-  
DAVIES.

D 18, 4-7-3

AM ASSN OF STATE HIGHWAY OFFICIALS IN SESSION; FRAME RULES FOR SIZE,

SPEEDS & LOADS OF VEHICLES

1-1933---

JA 15, 1-10-1

NY SHOW MODELS DEMONSTRATE SAFETY & COMFORT ADVANCES-WATSON

---1933---

EXHIBIT OF ARTS & CRAFTS REVEALS HOW ART & ENGINEERING BLEND

JA 19,12-5

PROF W E LAY, 'M', BEFORE S A E., URGES DESIGNING WITH VIEW OF CURRING WIND RESISTANCE

JA 26,4-5

PROF. PETER B ALTMAN, U OF DETROIT, HAD PREDICTED PRESENT STREAMLINE DESIGNING OF CARS

JA 27,16-6

SUPER-COMFORT FUTURE OBJECTIVE OF ENGINEERS-WATSON

JA 29,4-9-1

OSCAR GUENTHER MAKES WOODEN MODELS FOR PACKARD MOTOR CAR CO.

JA 30,4-2

WALTER T F, SHLEIGH FAVORS REDICAL 'TEAR-DROP' CARS

F 5,1-12-3

H G WINTER SAYS CAR STREAMLINING DIFFERS FROM PLANES PROBLEMS OF DESIGN WAIT SOLUTION-WATSON

F 12,1-14-4

R F 19,1-22-1

PACKARD CREATES SUPERCUSTOM MODEL WITH NOVEL FEATURES ADDED-WATSON

MR 5,1-8-1

JAS M HOUGH'S DRAWINGS OF STREAMLINED CARS

AP 2,1-8-4

40 COMPANY, BRIDGEPORT, CONN BUILDS 'DYMATION' CAR WITH 'RUDDER' WHEEL

JL 23,1-8-3

CROSSLEY CAR SEEN AS OUTSTANDING BRITISH CAR-MILLGATE

N 5,1-10-3

GENL MOTORS ANNOUNCES INDEPENDENT FRONT WHEEL SUSPENSION OR 'KNEE' CONSTRUCTION-STEVENSON

N 20,1-1

'KNEE' CONSTRUCTION IS TIP TAKEN FROM PLANE MAKERS

N 20,2-4

HUDSON MOTOR CAR CO. USING KNEE ACTION SPRINGING

N 26,1-10-8

A G D CLEASE TELLS OPERATING OF KNEE ACTION SPRINGING

N 26,1-10-2

Form 1656

The Detroit News

HIGH SPEED CAR BEING TRIED OUT IN BERLIN  
 WEIGHT DISTRIBUTION IS CHIEF PROBLEM FACING ENGINEERS

D 3,1-12-6

D 3,1-12-4

---1934---

JA 22,11-1

ANDRE LUBONNET, FRENCH INVENTOR, IN DETROIT, COMMENTS ON PRESENT & FUTURE CARS--MAAG

F 4,4-12-6

EDGARD C DESMET OUTLINES NEW SCIENCE OF BODY DESIGNING  
 FRONT SEATS BEING WIDENED TO CARRY EXTRA PERSON--WATSON

MR 11,4-14-1

ALFRED P SLOAN JR SAYS STREAMLINING IS STYLE FACTOR, BUT NOT SAVING--WATSON

MR 18,4-9-1

DR H C DICKINSON, U.S. BUR. OF STANDARDS, SEES CAR OF FUTURE DOING 30 MILE  
 ON 20 MINUTES, ON 1 GALLON OF GAS--ULLMAN

MR 18,2-4-1

MR AP 1,1-14-5

NEW BABY CAR SELLS FOR \$305; HITLER URGES PEOPLE TO BUY CARS

AP 1,1-14-1

CARL BREER, CHRYSLER ENGINEER, ARGUES IN FAVOR OF FRONT END ENGINE MOUNTING--WATSON

AP 8,1-16-5

'AUTOCAR' TAKES NEUTRAL VIEW OF REAR END DRIVE

AP 8,1-16-1

ENGINEERS FAVOR REAR DRIVE, WITH MOTOR MOUNTED IN REAR, TO GIVE BETTER TRACTION--WATSON

AP 22, 4-9-1

AMOS E. NORTHUP SAYS AUTO STREAMLINING IS SLOW COMPARED TO TRAINS.  
 SEES TRAIN TRAVEL COMEBACK--WATSON



---1934---

ANDRE CITROEN MAKES CAR WITH NO FRAME OR CHASSIS  
CONV OF S A E OUTLINES SUSPENSION PROBLEMS-WATSON  
PAUL JARAY CLAIMS IRIGIN OF STREAMLINING  
ENGLISH MAKERS GO SLOW ON STREAMLINING-SHOENFIELD  
FEW MECHANICAL CHANGES IN 1935 CARS  
H M CRANE GIVES VIEWS IN MODERN CAR TRENDS  
ALUMINUM CAR FORESEEN AS FUTURE MODEL  
TRIUMPH CO BUILDS NEW 'FREE FLOW' MODEL-MILLGATE  
LEAF SPRING INSTITUTE PERFECTS INDEPENDENT FRONT WHEEL SUSPENSION WIT  
USE OF LEAF SPRINGS;DESCRIPTION-WATSON  
NEW REAR SEAT COMFORT BUILT INTO 1935 JOBS-WATSON

---1934---

SAYS DESIGN PROGRESS IS CERTAIN

---1935---

PROF ELLIOT G REID, AIRCRAFT ENGINEER, SEES AUTOS COPYING AIRCRAFT DES-  
IGNS IN FUTURE-WATSON  
WM B STOUT'S 'SCARAB' CAR IS OF RADICAL DESIGN; ENGINE MOUNTED IN  
RNR REAR-WATSON  
STOUT'S BEETLE-TYPE CAR PUTS 'HORSE BEHIND THE CART'  
WM B STOUT HITS AUTO MAGNATES FOR DELAYING PROGRESS; CAPT CARL F GREEN  
EXPLAINS TRUE OBJECTIVE FOR STREAMLINING-WATSON

JE 17, 1-14-6

JE 24, 4-9-1

JL 1, 4-9-3

S 9, 4-8-5

O 9, 8-2

O 21, 4-11-3

O 21, 4-11-5

O 21, 4-11-6

N 11, 4-9-1

D 30, 5-10-1

JA 10, 33-7 C M

JA 20, 1-12-1

F 1, 4-2

F 3, 1-14-4

AP 28, 4-20-1

CAPT CARL F GREEN

Form 1656

- GEO E LEUTWILER EXHIBITS REAR-DROP CAR IN DETROIT; HAILS CHANGE IN  
STREAM LINING  
VISIONS AUTOS FOR HOMES, WITH SEASONAL MIGRATION-WATSON  
JE 20, 44-1  
JE 26, 9-1
- JOHN TJAARDA DESIGNS REAR-ENGINEED CAR FOR BRIGGS MFG CO-WATSON  
O 22, 3-3  
N 12, 27-1
- CHAS E WILSON FINDS AUTO OWES NOTHING TO BOONDOGGING-WATSON  
D 22, 1-12-3
- LANCEFIELD COACHWORKS OF WILLESDEN, LONDON, INTRODUCES 4 SEATING ABRE-  
AST CAR  
---1936---  
JA 14, 15-2
- O T KREUSSER, AUTO ENGINEER OF OLD, CITES MODERN CAR FAULTS-WATSON  
JA 16, 19-1  
JA 26, 4-8-1
- E. L. JOHNSTON URGES CHANGE OF ENGINE TO REAR OF CAR  
AUSTIN M. WOLF SAYS FUTURE CAR IS ALREADY HERE; PICTURES PERIOD OF REAR  
ENGINE AUTOS-WATSON  
MR 15, 4-8-1
- DEAN A. FALES DECLARES ENGINEERING SACRIFICED IN STYLIZING CARS-WATSON  
MY 11, 7-1  
JE 1, 6-2
- PETER FEDROWICH TELLS OF AUTOMOBILE'S SEARCH FOR BEAUTY  
WALTER T. URNER FISHLEIGH TELLS OF CAR OF FUTURE-WATSON

ALVAN MACAULEY DEFINES STREAMLINING-WATSON	---1936---	D 27, 499-7
SOC OF AUTO ENGINEERS TALK ON DESIGN-WATSON	---1937---	JA 14, 35-1
BUTLER PLANT TO START MFG OF BANTAM AUTOS WITHIN NEXT 60 DAYS		MR 3, 15-1 C M
D.G.ROSS DEPLORES CRAZE FOR GADGETS-MILLGATE		N 7, 7-23-3
DANIEL LALÉE TAKES HIS STREAMLINED CAR WEST FOR SOME RICH MOVIE STAR	---1938---	F 17, 8-4
FORD MOTOR CO.GETS PATENT ON REAR-ENGINE CAR-EDIT-		JL 11, 14-1
1939 CANGES IN AUTOS TO REFINE 1938 TRENDS-WATSON		AG 21, 4-12-1
AUSTIN M WOLF,ENGINEERING ANALYSTAPPRAISES 1939 CARS-WATSON		N 6, 4-16-1
EDWIN L ALLEN VISIONS PROD. OF MOTOR CAR BODIES PANELS BY PRESSING SHEET STEEL IN HUGE DIES IS ROUNDABOUT METHOD HE SAYS-WATSON	---1939---	MY 28, 4-14-1
1940 PRODUCTION YEAR TO START SOON-WATSON		JL 23, 4-12-1
NEW MODELS EMPHASIZE BODY STYLE & REFINEMENTS		AG 13, 4-12-1
CARL B PARSONS DISCUSSES REVIEW & FORECAST OF DESIGN-WATSON		N 12, 4-13-1
DAN BOEHM DESIGNS SUPER TEAR DROP AUTO		D 3, 4-16-2
BOOKLET OF VICTOR KILICK EXPLAINS SAFETY IN DESIGNING-WATSON	---1940---	F 25, 4-13-1
AUTOMATIC TOPS RISE AT TOUCH OF SWITCH-WATSON		MR 31, 4-16-1

Form 1656

INTEREST OF DESIGNERS IN PLASTIC STRUCTURE FOR AUTOS CONTINUING-WAT-  
SON MY 19, 4-16-1  
N 10, 1-15-1

STYLING HAS GROWN TO BE POWERFUL ARM OF AUTO MFG. -WATSON

HUDSON WINS SAFE BODY AWARD OF SAFETY ENGINEERING MAG

---1941---

H. LEDYARD TOWLE VISIONS NEW STREAMLINED CAR WITH ENGINE AT REAR-WATSON

1942 MODELS TO IMPROVE DESPITE WAR ACTIVITY OF MAKERS

DETROIT-RAY RUSSELL SHOWS CAR WITH PLASTIC BODY

STYLING BIGGEST CHANGE OF YEAR-WATSON

DELMAR G. ROOS SAYS PERIOD OF ECONOMY IN XCAR DESIGN ON

BUICK REVIEWS HISTORY OF DESIGN FROM HORSE & BUGGY DAYS TO PRESENT

ERA-WATSON

AUTO STYLES HAVE REBIRTH & MFGS. DO GOOD JOB-WATSON

PROF. DEAN A. FALES SAYS MODERN CAR NOT ADAPTED TO NEW ENGLAND TERRAIN-WATSON

PROF. DEAN A. FALES CRITICIZES ALLOWING INCOMPETENT DRIVERS BEHIND WHEEL

CAR TO FOLLOW WAR DESCRIBED

PROF. H. E. LAY, U. OF M., SEE EVILS PRE-WAR STYLE TO DO

F 9, 4-7-1

JE 29, 1-12-1

JL 13, 4-14-3

S 21, 4-16-4

O 19, 4-16-6

N 30, 4-16-1

D 7, 4-20-1

B 28, 4-14-1

JA 4, 4-16-1

MR 1, 4-14-7

MT 10, 1-15-1

MR 1, 4-14-7

MT 10, 1-15-1

MR 1, 4-14-7

MT 10, 1-15-1

---1942---

PROF. W.E.LAY, U. OF M., DISCUSSES POST-WAR CAR

MY 10, 1-13-6

SOC. OF AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERS FORECASTS POST-WAR CAR-WATSON

JE 28, 1-13-1

POST-WAR STYLES WILL STILL BE CONSERVATIVE-WILKIE

JL 12, 4-10-7

RAY RUSSELL DESIGNS POSTWAR CAR ---1943---

S 20, 4-11-4

IMMEDIATE POSTWAR AUTO WILL NOT BE GREATLY DIFFERENT FROM 1942 MODELS

AP 9, 33-5

DR.GUSTAV EGLOFF FORESEES POWERFUL, LIGHT & SAFE MODELS AFTER WAR

AP 14, 15-2

JOHN TJAARDA WORKING ON CAR-PLANE COMBINATION-WATSON

AP 25, 4-7-1

RAY RUSSELL SOON TO LAUNCH PLYWOOD AUTO

MY 30, 4-7-1

HENRY J.KAISER REPORTS PROGRESS ON HIS \$400 CAR

JE 26, 1-2

WHAT POSTWAR CAR WILL LOOK LIKE

N 7, 6-22-2

NEW DESIGN OF JEEP, FOR AFTER WAR, WILL HAVE TO BE ORIGINATED-WATSON

N 28, ROTO 4

N 28, 4-9-6

DELMAR G. ROOS GIVES VIEWS ON POST WAR DESIGN

JA 30, 4-5-6

DELMAR ROOS OPPOSED TO WILD STYLING OF POSTWAR CARS-WATSON

---1944---

JE 11, 1-11-2

POSTWAR CARS TO BE CONVENTIONAL IN DESIGN

AG 4, 9-1

POSTWAR CAR TO BE IMPROVEMENT OVER 1942 MODEL

S 4, 4-1

SLOAN SAYS NEW CARS WILL BE CHEAPER TO OPERATE

S 14, 12-1

ALFRED P.SLOAN DOUBTS POSTWAR AUTO WILL BE CHEAP

NEW CARS TO HAVE CHROME AND NICKEL-PLATED TRIM

S 28, 1-4

1,100 POUND "GADABOUT" CAR DESIGNED -WATTS

O 12, 34-3

GRAHAM-PAIGE WILL PRODUCE CAR WHICH WILL DEPART FROM CONVENTIONAL DESIGN

O 16, 22-1

O 20, 37-1 NITE

PLASTIC TOPPED CAR WILL NOT APPEAR SOON

O 25, 7-4

NEW DEVICES SOUGHT THAT WILL AID DISABLED VETERANS

--1945--

Ap 12, 34-4

JOHN O. HEINZE CREATES CAR WITH UNIQUE WHEEL ARRANGEMENT

NY 16, 2-1

NEW CAR TO BE RADICALLY CHGD FROM '42 MODEL

JE 5, 18-2

WILLIS-OVERLAND TO BUILD POSTWAR "JEEFPS"

JL 16, 3-2

"DREAM CAR" DESIGNS SEEN BY ENGINEERS IN WORKSHOP OF RAY RUSSELL

N 12, 4-3

NORMAN V DAVIDSON INTRODUCES "THE ROADPLANE"

--1946--

D 1, 4-16-5

HAROLD T YOUNGREN DISCUSSES FUTURE IN CAR DESIGN-WATTS

--1948--

S 15, 1-4

NEW LOOK IN AUTOS VEXES OWNERS, INCREASES COSTS SAYS AUTO CLUB OF NY

--1949--

F 8, 28-5

FASHION ACADEMY AWARD PICKS FORD '49 AS CAR OF YR-WATTS

MR 8, 32-3BS2

ENGINEERS HOLD CLINIC IN DET-WATTS

MR 9, 42-6

RPTS HEARD OF SMALL 6-CYLINDER CARS BEING MFG-WATTS

MR 10, 8-3

SOC. OF AUTO ENG. CLINIC IS SPLIT BY DISPUTE OVER "FRAME VS FRAMELESS CARS"

---1949---

N 2, 50-6

CARL W SUNDBERG SAYS AUTO STYLING OVER-EMPHASIZED

---1950---

JA 13, 38-5

RAY LOEWY, SAYS TEEN-AGER BEST AUTO CRIT IC-WATTS -AP 5, 54-5  
HINT FUTURE STYLING OF PASSENGER CARS TO BE ALONG LINES OF NEW HARD-  
TOP COUPES-WATTS

JE 21, 20-3

NEW LOOK IN CARS NOT LIKELY TIL 1952-WATTS

S 12, 34-5

'51 AUTOS TO FOLLOW PRESENT BODY STYLES-WATTS

---1951---

JE 7, 24-3

AUTO MAKERS EYES ON FRAMELESS BODY-WATTS

S 16, 1-33-4

DELAY PREDICTED ON NEW CAR STYLING-WATTS

MY 18, 4-23-4

AUTO MAKER OF DET. STUDY EUROPE<sup>1952</sup> DESIGN FOR FUTURE-WATTS N 2, 3-1-1

MAXINE REGAN, ONLY WOMAN DESIGNER FOR CHRYSLER-WATTS

---1953---

JA 27, 29-4

BUICK LED IN PRODUCTION OF HARD-TOP CONVETIBLES IN 1952 JA 27, 29-3  
INDEPENDENT AUTO COS. BRING OUT EUROPEAN-STYLED CARS AS CHALLENGE  
TO BIG THREE -WATTS

F 26, 31-6

RAYMOND LOEWY, SAYS TREND OF FUTURE AUTO DESIGN IS DEFINIATELY TOWARD  
MORE COMPACT CARS-WATTS

-----1954-----

JA 26, 15-7

AUTO STYLISTS CATER TO GALS

F 19, 56-1

NEW CARS PLANNED 3 TO 4 YRS BEFORE CONSTRUCTION

F 19, 56-1

INTERIORS OF AUTO ENGINEERED TO SUIT TALL OR SHORT

AP 8, 59-5

INDUSTRYS DREAM CAR IS STILL IN FUTURE-WATTS

DET. COS DESIGNS CARS WITH CONTINENTAL LOOK  
 NO NEW SAFTY DEVICES INTRODUCED INTO CAR DESIGNS  
 ATLANTIC CITY-CONF. OF AMER. COLLEGE OF SURGEONS HEARS PROPOSED CHANGES  
 IN CAR DESIGN TO CUT HWY DEATH TOLLS 80%  
 SHOENFIELD  
 TODAY'S AUTO ARE TOO BIG FOR THE GARAGES-BICK  
 ---1955---  
 CARS ARE GETTING TOO BIG & TOO POWERFUL-EDIT  
 RAYMOND LOWEY, AUTO DESIGNER, BLASTS AUTO STYLING BEFORE MEETING OF SOC.  
 OF AUTO ENGINEERS, IN DET. JA 13TH-WATTS  
 AUTO MFGRS ASSN. SURVEY SHOWS AVERAGE LENGTH OF AMER. CARS HAS INCREASED  
 ONLY 6.1. IN LAST 14 YRS.  
 AUTOS THIS YR. ARE LONG & SLIM-PETRIE  
 WIVES SET PACE IN COLORING OF CARS-CRONE  
 DOROTHY LIEBRS, FABRIC EXPERT, DISCUSSES CAR COLORS-PETRIE  
 PASSENGER CAR OWNERS WHO HAVE STYLED THEIR OWN CARS WILL DISPLAY THEIR  
 MODEL AT FORD MOTOR RUTUNDA IN DEARBORN, MICH MR. 15TH TO 27TH  
 FORD MOTOR'S SHOW OF CARS DESIGNED BY PRIVATE CITIZENS-LEDUC  
 INTRICAT DESIGN OF TODAY'S AUTO MAKES ROLL OF TOOL ENGINEER MORE IM-  
 PORTANT

AG 1, 6-12-1

O 21, 19-2

N 17, 1-2

D 19, 1-23-1

JA 2, 8-18-1

JA 14, 43-1

JA 28, 33-2

JA 30, 7-18-1

JA 30, 7-18-3

F 18, 29-3

MR 9, 62-7

MR 16, 19-1

AP 3, 8-17-3

XXXXXX

XXXXXX



---1955---

PANEL OF WOMEN DRIVERS AT MEETING IN DET. TELL THEIR IDEAS OF DESIGN  
OF AUTOS AT MEETING IN DAC-WATTS  
COST PUTS CURB ON DREAM STYLES OF CARS-WATTS  
WM. FLAJOLE, AUTO ENGINEER, SAYS AUTOS OF FUTURE TO MOE IN TWOS, ONE FOR  
FAMILY & OTHER FOR HEAD OF HOUSE

My 3, 1-3

JL 3, 2-11-2

O 28, 55-2

---1956---

CLOAKS, DAGGERS & CAR DESIGN-ESPIONAGE IN AUTO INDUSTRY-EDIT

Ap 29, B-18-1

OVERLAP SIZE OF AMER. AUTOS WILL REMAIN MUCH THE SAME FOR YRS. TO COME  
PREDICTS ROY BROWN, STYLIST FOR FORD MOTOR  
FLEET OWNERS MAGAZINE REPORTS ON CARS GETTING LOWER IN STYLING

My 2, 65-2

JE 12, 55-3

MAJOR CHANGES SET FOR '58 CARS-WATTS  
WOMEN DECIDING STYLING AT MAJOR AUTO CONCERNS-WEISS  
NEW AUTO MODELS TO EMPHASIZE BIGGEST STYLE CHANGE SINCE WAR-WATTS

S 14, 57-2

S 16, F-1-5

S 23, B-10-4

O 14, D-19-3

SLIDING STEEL ROOFS FOR CARS SEEN FOR FUTURE BY B.O. GOLLER, ENGINEER-  
WATTS

N 2, 49-1

N 27, 29-1

RUSSELL WHITTEMORE, PREDICTS GLASS TOP CARS  
WOMEN STYLING ENGINEERS GIVEN CREDIT FOR FINER CARS-MCINTYRE

D 7, 18-4

AMER. SOC. OF BODY ENGINEERS HOLDS DEBATE ON U.S. & EUROPEAN CARS IN  
DET. D 6TH

D 11, 34-1

WOMEN & ROLE THEY PLAYED IN BRIGHT IDEAS FOR '57 CARS D 15, 4-1

A DREAM CAR OF OUR OWN-EDIT ON SMALL CAR

**AUTO STYLISTS**

**1957**

**WOMEN ACTIVE IN AUTO STYLING & DESIGNING; LIST OF THEM**  
**WOMEN GIVE STAMP OF OK TO AUTO DESIGNS-WILLIAMS**

**MY 26, E-1-4**

**MY 26, E-1-5**

**—1958—**

**A P 6, 6-8-1**

**WOMEN SWAMP AUTO INDUSTRY WITH STYLE & DESIGN SUGGESTIONS**

FLOYD CLYMER & HIS COMMENT ON MODERN CAR DESIGNS-LEUC A 2, 39-1  
 ON GETTING A NEW CAR INTO AN OLD GARAGE-EDIT F 6, 38-1  
 FUTURE AUTO DESIGN TOPIC-WATTS F 17, D-11-4  
 CARL W. SUNDERGSAYS STYLING MAY SUFFER ECONOMIC SLUMP F 19, 33-2  
 CARS TO HAVE MORE POWER, LESS HEIGHT, & SEALED IN RIDERS-WATTS F 21, 3-1  
 SA E GROUP DEBATES IF REAR ENGINE DESIGN OF AUTOS ARE FLEASIBLE MR 6, 73-2  
 NEXT DEVELOPMENT IN LEVELING OFF FLOOR HUMP IN CARS MAY BE THE MOVING MR 22, 50-2  
 OF TRANSSITION TO REAR AZLE, ATUO. INDUSTRIES REPORT MY 1, 1-1  
 CARS OF FUTURE-WILL THEY TAKE TRIPS TO MOON?-WATTS MY 9, 51-1  
 GEO. W. WALKER, FORD MOTOR STYLIST, CREDITS WOMEN WITH CAR DESIGN-WATTS MY 26, E-1-4  
 REPORT ON 9 WOMEN IN AUTO DESIGNING MY 26, E-1-5  
 10 CARS WHICH WOMEN HAVE STAMP OF WOMEN -WILLIAMS JE 2, B-7-1  
 HENRY T. KING, CHRYSLER STYLIST, SAYS CARS WILL PLY IN 2000 JE 25, 21-2  
 VIRGIL EXNER, CRYSLER DESIGNER, GIVEN AWARD FR. INDUSTRIAL DESIGNERS JE 25, 45-2  
 INST. IN CHICAGO FOR DESIGN OF AUTO TAIL FINS JE 30, B-6-3  
 BRITIAN SAY SMALL CARS PUT SPUR TO U.S. FIRMS  
 GMC AUTO DESIGNER, ARNOLD DEELEY-JONES TO RETIRE-HARRIS

;-1957--

HOUSEWIVES TELL WHAT CARS NEED-WATTS

JL 23, 33-1  
O 13, C-25-4

GEO WALKER SAYS US STYLES INFLUENCE EUROPE-WATTS

O 24, 34-1 5\*  
N 11, 28-5

STYLIST FOR FORD MOTOR, R.A. BROWN SAYS LOW TREND IN AUTOS ON WANE

NYC-FR. ALFRED JULIANO DESIGNS NEW SAFETY CAR

N 14, 61-2

KARL M. RICHARDS, OF AUTO MFGRS ASSN, DEFENDS DESIGN OF TODAY'S CAR

-----1958-----

JA 17, 38-7

SOCIETY OF AUTO ENGINEERS MEETING IN DET. TOLD IN SALES STUDY THAT  
SMALL CAR IS FAVORED FOR ECONOMIES-WATTS

JA 19, G-12-1

AMERICAN AUTO FIRMS STRESS DESIGN, STYLING-WATTS

JA 19, ROTO 16

AUTO DESIGNER OF AMER. MOTORS CORP DESIGN CARS ASKED FOR BY WOMEN-TIDY-  
MAN

JA 20, 1-7

MAYOR ROB'T F. WAGNER WANTS DETR IT AUTO FIRMS TO BUILD SMALLER CARS

JA 28, 17-3 1H

SEN. BUSH SAYS THAT UNLESS U.S. MANUFACTURERS START MAKING SMALLER CARS  
THEY MAY FIND THEY HAVE "PRICED THEMSELVES OUT OF THE MARKET"

JA 30, 14-1 5\*

HARLOW CURTICE OF GM SAYS CAR BUYERS LIKE EM "BIG"

F 6, 9-6

NYC-L.L. COLBERT TOLD MAYOR ROB'T F. WAGNER HE WAS CONSIDERING MFG. SMALL  
CARS FOR CITIES

**5 STYLIST FR. FORD MOTOR CO. SAYS FINE ARTS, HIGH FASHION INSPIRE AUTO INTERIORS**

**F 13, 42-4**

**GM AUTO ST LIST, HARLEY J. EARL, ASKS LADIES FOR CRITICISM OF AUTO DESIGNS-PETRIE**

**Mr 26, 42-3**

**GM WOMEN STYLISTS & THEIR 10 CARS DESIGNED TO FEMININE TASTES TO GO ON DISPLAY TODAY IN GM BLDG.-PETRIE**

**AP 6, B-1-4**

**WILL YOUR WIFE DESIGN YOUR CAR-**

**AP 6, 6-8-1**

**GM WOMEN STYLISTS PUT ON DISPLAY 10 CARS TO SUIT FEMININE TASTES AT GM BLDG. TODAY-PETRIE**

**AP 6, B-1-4**

**AP 21, 1-4**

**AUTOMOTIVE NEWS SAY GM HAS WELL UNDER WAY PROGRAM WHICH WILL GIVE EACH OF ITS NEW CAR DIVISIONS A NEW CAR EVERY YEAR**

**MY 8, 47-1**

**FORD MOTOR PREDICTS EDESEL'S STYLE TO SPREAD-WATTS**

**JE 12, 49-4**

**PHILIP O. JOHNSON SAYS LOWER AUTO TREND TO CONTINUE**

**JE 30, 36-1**

**GEORGE W. WALLER, FORD DESIGNER TELLS WHY MODEL T GONE FOREVER-LUTZ**

**AG 28M 39-4**

**FORD TO INVITE 400 TO CONFERENCE IN DEARBORN OCT 8-9**

**S 23, 35-1**

**MODERN CARS BEING EASIER ON NERVOUS SYSTEM-OLIVER**

**S 28, B-11-4**

**EXPERTS AT U OF M BLAST DESIGN OF TODAY'S CARS-WATTS**

---1958---

O 2, 1-1

J.O.WRIGHT SAYS FORD MOTOR TO OFFER TASTEFULL AUTO DESIGN IN '59-WATT

O 2, 16-2

HAROLD C. MACDONALD SAYS AUTOS DESIGNED TO PLEASE WOMAN-PORTER

O 8, 67-4

COMITE FRANCAIS DL ' ELEGANCE SAYS FORD MOTOR HAS BEEN GIVEN GOLD MED-  
AL AT BRUSSELS WORLD'S FAIR FOR STYLING ELEGANCE OF '59 FORD CARS

O 19, B-13-4

AUTO INDUSTRY'S APPEAL AIMED AT BOTH SEXES

O 21, 39-3

FINANCIAL TIMES OF LONDON, ENG. SAYS U.S. WILL HAVE SMALL CARS BY '60

O 23, 42/1

REPORT ON PIERCE-ARROW OF 1937-LEDUC

N 9, D-11-6

J.B. WAGSTAFF OF DE SOTO DENIES WOMEN RULE CAR DESIGNS-WATTS

N 23, F-1-3

DEVELOPMENTS OF ATOMIC AGE & SPACE AGE HAVE DECIDED IMPACT ON AUTO  
INDUSTRY-WEGMANN

N 23, F-12-5

CAR ROOFS GETTING SMALLER; BUBBLES NEXT-WORKMAN

N 23, F-10-6

CAR FINS OF TODAY ATTRIBUTED TO HARLEY J. EARL WHO FIRST USED THEM ON  
THE 1948 CADILLAC-MCMANIS

D 1, 15-7

LONDON-AMER. INDUSTRIAL DESIGNER HENRY DREFUSS WRITES IN BRITISH MONTH-  
LY THAT AMER. CARS ARE "VULGER & MONOTONOUS"

D 28, D-8-1

AUTO DESIGNER WALTER FORD BELIEVES "BUSH BUTTON" ERA NEAR END IN CARS  
NOBLE

**AUTOS - DESIGN**

**1959**

- LOS ANGELES-AUTOMOBILIA FLOYD CLYMER SENDS CHRISTMAS CARDS WITH PICTURE OF IMAGINATIVE AUTO '59 CLYMER -LEDUC  
JA 1, 22-6
- ENGINEERS OF SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS CONV. IN DET. LOOK TO AUTOS OF 1980-WATTS  
JA 15, 53-1
- BUBBLE TOPS FOR PASSENGER CARS APPEARS TO BE IN THE FUTURE  
JA 30, 41-2
- BRADENTON, FLA.-OLD FLAWS IN NEW CARS STILL AHUNT THE EXPERTS-WATTS  
F 17, 37-3
- NEW DESIGNS SPURS CAR REVOLUTION-WATTS  
MR 8, A-1-4
- DIT GIVEN MODEL DESIGN OF CAR & FULL BLUEPRINTS FROM MERCURY DIV. OF FORD MOTOR FOR STUDY  
MR 22, ROTO 28
- REPORT FROM BUR. OF PUBLIC ROADS THAT LOW CARS & HIGH FINE ARE HAZARD  
MR 30, 27-4
- TER HORST  
MY 17, B-14-1
- NO BIG CHANGES INCARS SEEN FOR NEXT 20 YRS -DAVID WILKIE  
JE 10, 31-2
- CRANBROOK STUDENT RONALD LOGGHE, 22, DESIGNS OWN SPORTSCAR TO COMPETE IN NAT'L DRAG RACES NEXT SEPT-WATTS  
JE 24, 37-1
- WM. MITCHELL, AUTO STYLING EXPERT, PRAISES WOMEN DESIGNERS-HARRIS

-----1959-----

L 23, 53-4

REXX U.S. NEWSPAPERWOMEN ATTEND "DO IT YOURSELF DESIGN WORKSHOP" AT  
GEN. MOTORS TECHNICAL CENTER-J. HARRIS

AG 23, B-4-2

BIG 3 TRYING TO KEEP SECRET DESIGNS AND SPECIFICATIONS OF ECONOMY CARS

S 18, D-7-3

RAYMOND LOEWY UNVEILS HIS VERSION OF "SLEEK CHROMELESS" FACE LIFTED U.S.  
LUXURY CAR" IN PARIS

O 2, B-9-7

WILL SCOTT, PRODUCT PLANNING MANAGER OF FORD DIVISION OF FORD SAYS  
SPACE IS RAW MATERIAL AUTOMOBILE COMPANIES WORK WITH

N 14, A-5-3

NASHVILLE, TENN.-STATE ATTY. GEN. GEO. C. CANLESS RULES THAT WIDE NEW CARS  
MUST COMPLY WITH TENN. LAW REQUIRING TRUCK-TYPE CLEARANCE LIGHTS ON VEHICLES  
MORE THAN 80 INCHES WIDE

N 17, A-1-5 LF

TORONTO-ATTY. GEN. KELSO ROBERTS TO WARN MFG. ON MAKING CARS TOO WIDE  
FOR HIGHWAYS

-----1960-----

F 7, G-17-1

NEW HEADACHES IN PROSPECT AS AUTO MODEL HEIGHT IS LOWERED-POPA

MY 19, A-3-5

AUTO STYLING CHIEFS, HOLD MEETING, GIVE HINTS ON CAR OF FUTURE-

O 16, I-2-1

WOMEN DICTATE STYLING OF AUTO INTERIORS-CUTLER

-----1961-----

JA 30, A-3-1

SAN FRANCISCO-PAT HYNDMAN SAYS SEES OF FUTURE CARS TO LEVEL OFF



PASSENGER CAR ODEL CHANGES IN NEXT 10 YRS TO AIM MORE AT IMPROVING  
THE INSIDE THAN OUTSIDE SAYS BYRON NICHOLS, DODGE GENERAL MGR.

JA 31, B-15-2

MR 7 B-10-1

MORE STRENGTH BUILT INTO CARS-WATTS

MY23, C-10-3

WILL SCOTT OF FORD MOTOR & HIS AIM FOR LONG CAR LIFE

S 12, C-12-1

BYRON J. NICHOLS, OF DODGE, SAYS FAMILY'S ONE CAR IS INADEQUATE-WATTS

S 20, B-11-4

NEW EXHIBIT CALLED "AUTOMOTIVE STYLING IN GREATER DETROIT" OPENS S 25

S 28, B-19-5

CHICAGO-WIVES TELL OF THEIR CAR PLANNING IDEAS

O 18, C-20-1

CHRYSLER EXPERT, VIRGIL EXNER, DEFENDS TAIL FINDS-WATTS O 22, D-10-3

SURVEY SHOWS AUTO DESIGNERS GET VOICE OF PEOPLE-WATTS

--1962--

MR 15, C-19-2

G.A. RAYMOND & J.H. HERSHEY TOLD SOC. OF AUTO ENGINEERS OF USE OF ELECTRO  
NICS IN AUTOS-WATTS MY 15, C-14-2

US STEEL CORP. OFFICIALS INDET. TO GIVE IMPRESSIONS HOW STEEL MAY BE  
USED ON CARS OF FUTURE-WATTS

--1962--

1963 TO HAVE BIGGER & MORE POWERFUL CARS-CRELLIN  
CAR FIRMS EAGER TO PLEASE THE LADIES WITH LUSH INTERIORS-PETRIE

AG 5, D-8-1

O 21, J-4-1

O 24, A-15-1

CHARLES R. COLBERT, COLUMBIA UNIV. DEAN, ASKED AUTO MAKERS TO DESIGN CAR  
TO SOLVE PARKING & TRAFFIC CONGESTION PROBLEMS IN CITIES-RIPLEY

D 5, D-6-1

PARIS-EUROPEANS ALTERING AUTO STYLE WANTS-LIVINGSTON

--1963--

ANDY DIDIA, DETROITER, FASHION DESIGNER, DESIGNED A CAR THAT WILL BE STAR  
AT MICH HOT ROD ASSOC "AUTORAMA" OPENING JA 11 IN COBO HALL

JA 6, ROTO 8

JA 20, ROTO 6

SECRECY IN NEW DESIGNS OF BIG THREE CARS-NOBLE  
L. LOUIS CARRON, FOUNDER OF AMERICAN SOCIETY OF BODY ENGINEERS SAID DES  
IGNERS SHOULD LOOK AT OLD CARRIAGE BODIES FOR FRESH IDEAS-WATTS

MR 21, A-16-4

MR 31, A-21-1

ENGINEERS GEORGE & PAUL AMBER SAY CHANGES IN AUTO ENGINEERING & MFGRI  
WILL BRING CHANGES IN TYPES OF CARS BUILT BY 1970 -WATTS

AP 28, B-11-1

ST-PHEN J. SPINGARN'S "INNER SPACE CRUSADE" SEEKING BIGGER INTERIORS  
IN CARS FOR BIG MEN-JOYCE

O 13, 6-12-1

PEOPLE WHO BUY CARS ARE REALLY THE ONES THAT DESIGN THEM-STEIN

1963

# AUTOS: DESIGN

STYLING CHGS IN NEW MODEL CARS CAN NOW BE MADE ONLY 4 MONTHS BEFORE SUCH MODELS ARE INTRODUCED IN DEALER SHOWROOMS-WATTS

N 7, C-20-1

---1964---

JA 17, B-1-1

ROWENA REED KOSTELLOW ADDRESSES AUTOMOTIVE ENGINEERING CONGRESS AT COBO HALL-SMITH

JA 19, G-6-1

AUTO INDUSTRY CONSTANTLY PROBING FOR CAR OF FAR FUTURE-CARLISLE

---1965---

JA 8, B-10-1

\$1.5 BILLION SPENT FOR 1965 RESTYLING OF AUTOS-MAJOR CHANGES SHOWN IN DISPLAY AT DET. ARTILLERY ARMORY-WATTS

F 21, ROTO 8

STYLISTS AT FORD MTR Co, GM & CHRYSLER WORKING ON DESIGNS FOR 66S & 67S NEW AUTOS-LUTZ

S 15, D-6-1

COMPUTERS AND AUTOMATED DESIGNS MAY ELIMINATE LONG-LAG STYLING HAZARDS REPRINT FROM BUSINESS WEEK MAG.

N 23, B-5-5

COMPUTERS BEING USED TO COMBAT AUTO DESIGN PROBLEMS-PIRP

---1966---

F 22, A-1-6

LANSING-FORD VICE-PRES. JOHN S. BUGAS BEFORE MICH. SENATE HIGHWAY COMM. HEARING SAID NATION S ECONOMY COULD BE DAMAGED BY PROPOSED LAWS TO REGULATE AUTO DESIGN-POPA

MR 2, C-16-1

SUBURBA-CAR DESIGNED BY NORMAN K NIEMI WON HIM POP LAR MECHANICS MAG DESIGN AWARD

---1966---

Mr 4, B-5-7

HARLEY J EARL PIONEER DESIGNER IN AUTO INDUSTRY SEES NO CHANGE IN PRESENT EVOLUTIONARY TREND OF STYLING CARS-IRVIN  
STRONG INDICATIONS THAT AUTOS MARKET IS ORIENTED TO TEENAGER TASTE, SAID TO ACCOUNT FOR NEW SPORT LOOK-EDIT

Mr 5, A-4-1

AP 16, A-1-2

ALBANY-LEGISLATIVE ERROR, SAFETY CAR BORN IN GARRLED REPORT OF ELEVATED OR ~~EX~~ OPERATOR ACCOUNT OF TRAFFIC ACCIDENT

Je 9, D-10-1

CALIF. STYLIST ALEX S. TREMULIS SAID AUTO DESIGNERS SHOULD REVIVE TAIL FINS TO PROMOTE CAR SAFETY-IRVIN

JL 20, C-18-1

HITACHI LTD., JAPANESE FIRM, SAYS IT HAS DEVELOPED SYSTEM TO CUT FROM 2 YRS TO 1 YR LEAD TIME NECESSARY TO BRING CAR FROM DRAWING BOARD TO PRODUCTION LINE-IRVIN

S 20, A-17-3

ALBANY-NY IN 2D STEP OF SAFETY CAR

N 6, ROTO 24

PAUL SHILOFF IS INSTRUCTOR IN CLASSROOM IN FORMER AUTO DEALERSHIP IN HIGHLAND PARK THAT TEACHES CLAY MODELING FOR THOSE GOING INTO AUTO INDUSTRY AS MODELERS

N 12, B-5-4

AUTO DESIGN NOW PRESENTING RACING LOOK

N 16, A-10-1

DOROTHY LIEBES PREDICTS COLORFUL FUTURE FOR CARS-PETRIE

---1967---

MY 16, D-6-1

FORD EXEC SAYS BREAKTHROUGH IS CLOSE AT HAND & WILL LEAD TO MANUFACTURE OF HARD STEEL TOOLS DIRECTLY FROM CLAY MODEL  
IRVIN

AUTOS: DESIGN

1967

BILLFRANCE SAID THAT 1968 MODEL CAR DESIGNS WERE INFLUENCED BY STOCK  
CAR-IRVIN 0 2, C-6-5  
GMC SHOWS COMPUTER METHODS IT USES TO DESIGN CARS-IRVIN D 10, D-9-1

ELUSIVE SWITCHES, CONTROLS CAUSE PROBLEMS FOR DRIVERS-  
IRVIN. ----1969---- MY22, D-15-7

CAR DESIGNS ESPECIALLY FOR WOMEN-QUINET N 21, D-1-4  
DODGE CHARGER DAYTONA WITH AERODYNAMIC STYLE DESIGNED FOR  
STOCK CAR RACING TRACKS---IRVIN --1970-- JA 13, C-7-5  
CHANGES IN STYLING & WHO'S RESPONSIBLE---IRVIN O 14, D-11-1

CARS MUST LOOK PRETTY, JOINING STYLE LAND SAFETY---DOUBLAS  
----1971---- N21, J-13-1

CAR FIRMS URGED TO woo LADIES- COURENAY ---1972-----JA 21, D-7-1

---1972---

F 27, A-1-1

FEDERAL OFFICES IN WASH BECOMING CHIEF ARCHITECT OF NEW  
MODEL CARS--IRVIN

Ag28, B-3-4

STUDENTS DESIGN FUTURISTIC CONCEPTS FOR THE CAR OF TOMORROW AT THE GENERAL MOTORS TECHNICAL CENTER IN WARREN--  
GETZ

S26, C-8-1

STYLING TO TAKE BACK SEAT IN FUTURE CARS--IRVIN

022, E-8-1

DICK TEAGUE, VICE PRES. FOR AUTOMOTIVE STYLING OF AMC--  
IRVIN

N19, J-16-1

AUTO STYLISTS MORE REALISTIC--DREAM MACHINES TURNED OFF--  
S. CAIN

---1973---

Ap8, E-7-1

DESIGNERS BILL MITCHELL OF GM, DICK MACADAM OF CHRYSLER &  
KEN SPENCER OF FORD DISCUSS '74 STYLING--IRVIN

My11, B-18-1 W

RIVER ROUGE CAR SYTLIST CHICK MILLER, DESIGNED FIBERGLASS  
FLOOR AND BODY TO REPLACE CORVETTE REAR END TO HAUL GROCER-  
IES AND BAGGAGE OF A COUPLE OF CHILDREN---BULLARD

JE27, B-2-1 N

XX ROYAL OAK----EDWARD J. MATUSEK, DESIGNER OF TOY MODEL  
CARS REMODELS 1969 CADILLAC ---J.J. SMITH

AG13, A-1-1 \*

1974 SAFETY RULES CHALLENGE AUTO STYLISTS---IRVIN

---1974--- AP11 D-1-1

FORD MOTOR CO. DESIGN CENTER IN DEARBORN HAS 5 WOMEN

JL 11, C-1-5

WORKING IN AUTO DESIGN AREAS.

AREA CAR DESIGNER, HENRI D. LAUVE, GETS PARIS SHOWING FOR FRANCE'S  
CITROEN & ITALY'S MASERATI-WILL COX

S 26, C-1-1

AUTO STYLISTS CHANGE THEIR ROLE & NAME TO DESIGNERS-IRVIN

D 26, E-3-1

GMC MINIATURES AREN'T TOYS AS MODEL CARS ARE VITAL IN BEXXK  
DEVELOPMENT PLANS ---1975---

JA 9, E-1-4

FRUSTRATION FOR DESIGNERS, NEW MODELS HAVE WIDEST INTERIOR  
SELECTIONS, DURING AUTO SLUMP-SLATER

JA12, K-6-3

NEW ERA OF PRACTICALITY IN AUTO INDUSTRY HITS DESIGNERS.  
GAINOR.

---1975---MY11, A-1-1

AUTO SALE SLUMP FORCING RADICAL REDESIGNING AND CUTBACKS  
OF MANY MODELS.-IRVIN N 20, E-1-1

\$500 SCHOLARSHIP OFFERED FOR BEST AUTO DESIGN BY AUTORAMA AT  
CENTER FOR CREATIVE STUDIES --1976-- JA 22, C-2-1

WHAT YEARS AHEAD WILL OFFER IN CAR DESIGN-IRVIN JA29, E-1-1

DISCUSSION OF COST OF ADDING SPECIAL CUSTOM TOUCHES  
TO YOUR NEW CAR MODEL FR. AUTO COMPANIES. IRVIN  
Ag 2, A-16-2

DIFFERENCES BETWEEN IMPORTED & US CARS NO LONGER DISTINCT-  
LECHTZIN Ag 26, C-1-4

GMC ROAD-TESTS BOB IRVIN WITH NEW CAR DESIGN-IRVIN

N11, D-1-1  
CAR DESIGN FOR WORLD WIDE USE MAY BE FUTURE TREND.



**D23, C-1-1**

**SAM TAFOYA, FORD MOTOR DESIGNER BUILDS MODEL CAR  
FORD GT 40 SPORTS RACING TYPE- IRVIN**

**-1977- JA 9, E-1-1**

**STYLING STILL SELLS CARS, REDESIGNING PAYS OFF-IRVIN**

**F28, C-3-5**

**CAR DESIGNERS SEEK SAFETY FOR PEDESTRIANS. IRVIN.**

**JE9, C-1-2**

**DISCUSSION OF AUTO INDUSTRY ATTEMPT TO "DOWN SIZE"  
CARS.-IRVIN.**

**N 20, E-1-6**

**CAR MAKERS HAVE NO PLANS TO DESIGN A CAR FOR WOMEN**

**D 10, A-1-3**

**DESIGNER GORDON BUEHRIG 73 TO BE HONORED BY SCARAB CLUB-  
WARREN**

**---1978--- JA 2, B-3-3**

**CAR DESIGN& COLORS REFLECT CONSERVATIVE MOOD-WARREN**

**MR 9, D-2-5**

**AUTO ENGINEERSTAFANHABSBURG IS EXAMPLE OF WHY THERE ARE DE-  
SIGNERS FOR CAR INTERIORS& EXTERIORSK-RADE**

-1978-

Ag 2, C-2-1

DETROIT-PORSCHE CHIEF DR ERNEST FUHRMANN URGES MAKERS TO  
BUILD SIMPLE CARS AGAIN D 6, A-1-4

AUTO INDUSTRY CHALLENGED TO "REINVENT THE AUTO".-SMITH&DUTH

D 10, F-1-2

MORE TALK ABOUT THE 50MPG CAR-THEISEN

D 10, A-22-1

A WASHINGTON-DET SUMMIT?-EDIT

D 13, C-1-1

DC-RETHINKING THE TREND TO 'DOWNSIZED' CARS-PETERSON

D 15, A-6-1

FORD TO JOIN AUTO SUMMIT CONFERENCE IN DC. D 20, C-2-1

DC-BROCK ADAMS CHIDED BY WM BRODHEAD FOR URGING OF AUTO  
INDUSTRIES TO REINVENT THE AUTO.-PETERSON

-1979-

JA 23, A-3-6

DC-BROCK ADAMS WANTS 'CAR SUMMIT' IN MID-APRIL-PETERSON

JA 30, D-4-3

TRANS.SECY.BROCKADAMS TO VISIT FORD MOTOR ENGINEERING FACILIT

IN DEARBORN FEB 28 FOR RESEARCH EFFORTS F 12, D 07-3

JOHN RICCARDO WANTS SPECIAL WATCHDOG GRP TO IMPLEMENT OR BMW  
DUMP RULES PERTAINING TO AUTO INDUSTRY

F 16, A-9-1

DC-V J ADDUCI GIVES INDUSTRY RESPONSE TO GOVT GOAL OF  
A 50MPG CAR BY 2000AD-PETERSON

F 28, D-1-1

DC-BETTER USE OF AERODYNAMICS IN AUTO STYLING COULD HELP  
CAR MAKERS MEET GAS MILEAGE REQUIREMENTS.-PETERSON

MR 1, D-11-3

B. ADAMS SAYS CAR INDUSTRY NEEDS GOVT HELP TO DEVELOP NEW  
TYPES OF VEHICLES FOR LATE 80'S.-KADE

MR 20, A-3-5

CHRYSLER LISTS SUPERCAR FOR \$262,000-PIPP  
DC-NATIONAL RESEARCH INSTITUTE NEEDED TO HELP CAR MAKERS  
MEET CHALLENGE OF "REINVENTING THE CAR".-PETERSON

MR 24, A-1-5

MY 9, C-2-1

REP. HARKIN CALLS FOR AGENCY TO "REINVENT" THE AUTO

MY 19, A-1-6

DC-CAR MAKERS TO JOIN GOVT & RESEARCHERS IN EFFORT TO DEV  
ELOP "REVOLUTIONARY" CAR.-PETERSON

JE 12, B-9-4

RICHARD TEAGUE TALKS ABOUT EVER-CHANGING CAR-TROJANOWSKI

-1979-

JL 2, A-1-5

DC-NASA MAY HELP IN NEW AUTO RESEARCH PROGRAM. JL 25, D-10-3

AUTO MAKERS STILL BUILDING DIFFERENT CARS SAYS CHRYSLER'S  
SPERLICH-PIPP

-1980-

JA 9, C-1-1

DC-RESEARCH SAFETY VEHICLE (RSV) LOADED WITH HIGHLY FLAMM-  
ABLE PLASTICS-PETERSON

JA 26, A-7-2

HOWARD BAKER IF PRES WOULD DESIGN A NEW CAR-HATTON

MY 3, A-8-4

DC-NASA SAYS IT CANT BUILD A BETTER AUTO JL 31, D-1-1

JOHN WEITZ OFFERS STYLE-S<sub>T</sub>ONE

O 7, A-13-3

LABOR CHIEFS TO SCRUTINIZE WORLD CARS-LETT O 29, D-2-1

MICH HOT ROD ASSN SPONSORS 1981 AUTORAMA AUTOMOTIVE DESIGN  
COMPETITION FOR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS.

-1982-

D 22, C-2-2

DESIGN OF PASSENGER COMPARTMENT BECOMING MORE IMPORTANT THAN  
OUTSIDE OF CAR. STUDENTS AT CENTER FOR CREATIVE STUDIES DE  
SIGN INTERIORS.-HIGGINS

F 20, H-1-5

JUNE ROCHE TELLS AUTOMOTIVE WORKD WHAT'D NEW IN COUTURE FASH  
ION SO THEY CAN REFLECT TIMES IN EXTERIOR & INTERIOR COLORS-  
WELLER JE15, C-1-1

DET TRYING TO 'INVADE' JAPANESE MARKET IN CALIF WITH NEW  
STYLE; CHRYSLER PUTS DESIGN PLANT IN CALIF-RAYMOND  
N 30, B-1-2

HOMER LAGASSEY TEACHES THE BUSINESS AT CENTER FOR CREATIVE  
STUDIES-HIGGINS

-1984-

N 19, A-1-3

DETROITER SUSANNE GATCHELL 37 ENGINEERS CARS TO FIT PEOPLE  
-GAVE --1985-- JA 13, BF-6-1

STU;OSTS RESOSTONG ;IRE PF TJE XBRKRBBZAX AIRFOIL.-HIGGINS

-1985-

F 6, D-1-3

BEST LOOKING CARS LISTED-WRIGHT

Je 10, C-1-6

Homer LaGassey, instructor at Center for Creative Studies  
in Det has been in auto design business for 40 yrs-Wright

N 16, A-3-2

GM seeks to import<sup>91</sup> British car designers-Ball

-1986-

Ja 12, C\_14-1

Pasadena-Art Center School of Design produces more than  
half the automotive designers in-Miller

J1 9, D-1-1

Rain teaches us how to build cars. It is shaped into nature  
's most aerodynamic shape-Singer

N 26, E-1-4

Smooth rounded look ' jellybean' is in-Wright

-1987-

JA 28, F\_1-4

Harley Earls dream cars Singer

My8, E 1-2

Italian Giorgetto Giugiaro in Det to push his 1988 Renault  
Premier upscale midsize car-Miller 0 28, F-1-4  
Auto engineers grp sponsors exhibit of creators of legendary  
cars; '36 Cord, '40 Lincoln Continental etc-Wright  
-- 1988----- J116, -1-5

Upscale cars will stress new styling says Booz, Allen  
and Hamilton Inc.- Fogel.

S 11 E 1-6

Carmakers hop power and style will lure buyers-Higgins

0 31 B 2-4d

Greenhouse effect may force Det car redesign

---1989== Ka 2, E-1-2

students and auto design classes. Fogel

Je 18 P-1-2

L.A.-Boyd Coddington specializes in mfg of one-of-a-kind  
cars & trucks.--Sedgwick

0 11 A 1-2

European designer Luigi Colani has visualized the cars of  
the future, they might look like bugs, fish-Sedgwick

--1990--

JA 9 B 5-2

Big 3 must shun boring designs-Naughton My 28 A 1-5

Industry making cars easier for seniors-2nd of 3 pt series.

-Gruley

---1991---

Ja 13, J-1-6

Definition on concept car-Naughton





N 12, A-8-4

Big 3 form CAD-CAM venture in Computer Aided design & Computer Aided Manufacturing technology-Higgiss N 26 B-4-2  
Cambridge, Mass- MIT challenges students to build a better Cadillac.

D 11, D-1-2

Matchbox Toys offers many-Eisenstein D 13, B-1-1

Nature offers ideas for fanciful car inventions-Sweeney

---1992---

Ap 9, E-1-2

New subsidiary of GMC has new concept to let car buyers design own cars by year 2007-Higgins D 9 C 5-1

Cadillac to discontinue its Allante model after the '93 model run.

Ja 10 M 3-1

-1992-

Car designing reflects the times; it's part art and intuition, say some designers

-1993-

Ja 27 F 1-2

Concept cars are used to test the public's reaction and afterwards they end up in the junkyard.

Mr 17 C 1-2

The '50s look is coming back, with its own look for the '90s

Mr 24 D 1-2

Car designers are making interiors more comfy.

My 12 D 1-2

Hickory Corners, MI - Gilmore-CCC Museum the Bortz "Dream Car" collection of over 100 antique vehicles & other memorabilia. - Higgins

Je 23 D 1-2

Latest technology shortens development time. - King

O 27 D 1-2

Automakers attempting to design cars from the inside out, efforts to create cars better suited to driver, riders.

D 1 E 1-1

Virtual reality-computer-generated 3-D images soon will be used to design cars-Sedgwick

Ja 14 F 10-4

Chrysler's "Generation X Project" car designed by students  
at Center for Creative Studies at NA Int'l Auto Show-Yoo

F 28 E 1-1

Big 3 hope to produce cars faster with "massively parallel  
supercomputers"

Mr 13 A 10-1

Graphics showing old way automakers designed cars

Mr 13 A 11-1

Graphics showing new way automakers design cars

Je 8, E-1-2

UAW states its case on outsourcing-Naughton

N 16 D 1-1

Auto designers find a car's derriere is important to  
buyers

-1995- Ja 03 A 3-1

Auto companies will display "concept cars", designs for tomorrow at 1995 N.Amer.Internat'l Auto Show-Lienert

F 10 E 1-2

Automakers taking surveys to find out public's reaction to their futuristic concept cars-Vlasic

Mr 22 D 1-1

Carmakers racing to use virtual reality, holographic displays to get inside consumers' minds-develop new models-Eisenstein

-1996-

F 23 B 3-2

Mechanica Dynamics Inc., Ann Arbor creates simulated autos by computer-Hoffman

F 27 B 3-1

Cars could be redesigned to cushion blows to pedestrians; but would be a design challenge; progress being made-Yung

Je 19 d 1-1

Barbara Orlando's father, Gordon Buehrig well known auto designer in 30s; history of auto design-A.Leinert

1040

Ag 28 B-1-6

Cars changing from aero look to 'New Edge' look-Yung

S 12 B 1-2

Students at Center for Creative Studies, Det., like David Rolo, present design concepts to industry officials-Hunter

O 13 C 1-1

Chrysler technology center still waiting for computers to be able to use 3-dimensional designs, holograms-Phillips

1997

Ja 15 D 1-1

Description of 3 new concepts: Mercury Mc4, Plymouth Pronto & Pontiac Rageous-Lienert

Ja 16 H 1-1D

Students in Center for Creative Studies Fiber Design Program redesigned interior of Pontiac Sunfire for auto show-

Mr 19 C 3-2

Esparza Renaissance High students compete in Chrysler's "Build Your Dream Vehicle-Durfee 1998" cars at '98 auto show-Lienert, A. 07 C 1-2

1998

O 04 A 1-2

Auburn Hills-Chrysler, other auto companies using more women designers to stay ahead of trends in fashion world-A.Lienert

O 4 A 1-4

Tracking trends in car styling; list of things on the way out-and on the way in 1999

Ap 16 A 1-2

Kid focus group tells what they want in cars; held by auto supplier, Johnson Controls; chart-A.Lienert

J1 27 D 3-2

Walled Lake-Edward Gandolfo, Livonia man, is developing modular car that lets front & rear sections pivot-Robinson

S 15 C 1-2

Frankfurt, Germany Big 3 automakers here to look at European design trends-Howes 2000

Ja 10 F 7-1

New sophisticated computer-aided design system used for new DCX plant in Toledo-Phillips

Ja 10 F 6-1

Det.-automakers put money into style and design; to find  
distinctive edge;details-Welch

Ja 10 F 6-3

Det.-Today's designers must create vehicles and shepherd  
them thru maze to production-Welch

# AUTOS - DET.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Jl 31, 1-12-2

Old car parade; Carl Baldwin takes first prize  
1929.

Jl 31, 8-5

Constable Robt. Y. Fortney, W. Va. loses car in  
city 1931 D 25, 6-1

2 cars taken from Det River at ft of Griswold

1932-----S 18, 1+14-4 2°

CADILLAC SEDAN RECOVERED FROM DET RIVER

-----1934-----

Je 2, 10-6

5 PRIESTS TO BLESS AUTOS, TRUMBULL & WARREN, SUNDAY.

-----1935-----

Jl 12, 6-4

JOS SCHWARTZ STOPS DRIVERLESS CAR AT WOODWARD & DARNED

-----1936-----

D 6, 1-22-5

1/2 59 DET'S AUTOS DEFECTIVE; INSPECTION BEING CONDUCTED IN HIGH PK

-----1938-----

O 15, 1-2

LESLIE LEFEBVRE DRIVES WRONG CAR FOR 12 DAYS

-----1942-----

S 10, 39-7 NITE

AUTO OF ANDRES H. JOHNSON FOUND NEAR DET. RIVER, RIVER DRAGGED FOR BODY



---1943---  
---1945---  
AUTO MILEAGE IN DET UP 35% OVER LAST YEAR-MCMANIS  
---1946---

AUTOS SOUGHT FOR DET DOCTORS

COMMR TOY SAYS STICKERS ON AUTO WINDOWS MUST GO

---1949---  
GEORGE EDWARDS HITS TOY'S BAN ON AUTO CAMPAIGN STICKERS-AG 23, 18-1

THERE ARE LAWS WHICH PROHIBIT STICKERS ON AUTOS-EDIT-AG 23, 17-6

COMMR TOY PRESSES DRIVE TO CLEAR WINDSHIELDS OF STICKERS-AG 24, 8-1

TRAFFIC COURT JUDGES TO DECIDE ON STICKER WAR AG 24, 14-3 BS2

GEO. EDWARDS' CAMPAIGN MGR THEODORE BOHN TESTS NO STICKER LAW

COMMR TOY'S REASON FOR BANNING STICKERS IS TO SAVE LIVES-EDIT

THEODORE BOHN TESTS STICKER BAN IN COURT

STICKER TEST LOST BY TOY: DISMISSED BY JUDGE WATTS-AG 25, 24-7

JUDGE WATTS DISMISSES STICKER TEST CASE

C.D. WARNER URGES DET. MOTORISTS WASH AUTOS ONCE WEEK TO PREVENT SALT CORROSION D 4, 1-12-1

---1950---  
CAR EDWARD C REYNOLDS WRECKED CAR BLOCKED TRAFFIC 5 DAYS JA 24, 1-6

5,000 ABANDONED AUTOS ON DET. STREETS

COUNCIL OK'S NEW STORAGE POUND TO MOVE ABANDONED CARS FROM STREETS

COUNCIL STUDIES PROPOSALS FOR REMOVING 5,000 ABANDONED DERELICT CARS FROM STREETS AP 27, 1-4

CITY TO START TOWING ABANDONED CARS OFF STREETS IN 10 DAYS -AG 8,8-6  
 DECREPIT JALOPIES GET POLICE ACTION -  
 CITY OFFICIALS LAY GROWING TRAFFIC PROBLEMS TO INCREASING AUTOS ON  
 STREETS

MY 23, 1-8

O 12, 1-1

N 9, 37-2

POLICE FINALLY REMOVE CAR PARKED ILLEGALLY 17 DAYS

---1951---

MR 16, 27-4

DET POL CE UNWILLING GUARDIANS 813 AUTOS NO ONE SEEMS TO WANT

AP 25, 4-3

CHARLES STIMAGE, CAR OWNER, CLEARED; FOUND CAR PARKED IN FRONT OF DET MAIN ENTRANCE

JL 14, 2-6

ATL BANK

POLICE FIND BLOODSTAINED AUTO: POLICE CHECK

JL 31, 9-1

CARL H GUIDER URGES CITY TO JUNK AUTOS ABANDONED, & TITLES CANCELED

O 5, 14-6

COUNCIL VOTES TO BAR TITLES TO JUNKERS SOLD AT CITY AUCTIONS

S 14, 1-20-1

BIG TURN OUT FOR OLD CAR FESTIVAL- CARS CAME FROM ALL OVER MICHIGAN  
 1913 FORD AND CADILLAC-MADE TRIP UNAIDED.

---1953---

M 1, 1-16-1

USED CARS DEALERS WORRY AS OUTPUT OF NEW CARS TAKES OVER SALES-SCHACHERN

MY 19, 28-3

DET. PUBLIC LIBRARY FINDS 1904 BOOKLET LISTING DET. AUTO OWNERS-NOBLE

-----1954-----

JE 4, 20-2

THERE ARE 4,000 PASSENGER CARS PER SQUARE MILE IN DETROIT

0 3, 1-1-8

MR 22, 14-5

GREEN DYE USED IN PLANTS SPOTTS CARS -----1955-----  
GERMANS EMIL WEINGARTEN & RUDOLPH LAUBE TRACED AS SOURCES OF EXPORT-  
ING OF DET.MADE CARS TO EUROPE BACK IN 1903-LEDUC

-----1957----- AG 27, 10-6

35 MOTORISTS LAST WEEK TRAILED BY POLICE WATCHING THEM AS "GOOD DRIVER"  
LUTZ

-----1962----- F 10, A-3-5 FIN3

VICTOR ERICSON OF E.AURORA, NY WRITES OUR POLICE DEPT.ASKING IF VOLKS  
WAGON CARS ARE HATED IN DETROIT & ARE DESTROYED ON STREETS;SAID HE HAD  
HEARD THIS WAS DONE

-----1969-----N26, A-13-4

THANKGIVING 1909 A BIG DAY IN OUR TOWN FOR AUTO INDSTRY  
- PLANTS SPRINGING UP EVERYWHERE- LOCHBILER.

\*\*\*1972\*\*\*

0x12xxBxxxxxxBx

-----1981-----

F 16, C-12-1 D

HERTZ SUEVEY SAYS DET CHEAPEST CITY TO OWN, RUN SMALL CAR  
DET. HOT RODS -----1984----- 021, MAG12  
CRUSINGN STREETS AGAIN- CAUFFIEL.

-1986-

Ja 17, A-12-1

Racing in the Streets-Edit

N 14 A 2-4

Brandon Rubens got car donation after story about time he spends on buses to get to work at Troy Marriott-Henderson

-1995-

Ap 10 A 4-1

R~~e~~: vote in Metro Det.suburbs for tax increase to run SMART  
;most Metro Detroiters prefer cars-Ourlian

-1997-

Ag 01 C 3-6 no dot

Car seizures for 6 months ending June were 2,631, netting  
\$786,000+, to combat prostitution, illegal drug sales

Ag 01 C 3-6

Short version of above

Ag 31 B-4-3

As city plans more riverfront access, debate on cars continues.-Cantor

AUTOS: DISCOUNTS

1970

JA 20, B-3-4

MIAMI BEACH-FORD DEALERS INC. CRITICIZES AUTO MAKERS FOR  
MAKING DISCOUNTS TO FLEET AND LEASING COMPANIES AT EXPENSE  
OF PUBLIC---IRVIN

AUTO - DISPLAY CENTER

1966

JL 14, A-1-6  
TO SERVE AS INTERNATL SHOWCASE FOR INDUSTRY PROPOSED FOR MICH STATE  
FAIRGROUNDS-GREEN

AUTO:

DRIVE-~~AWAYS~~:

DETROIT

1939

Form 1656  
DONALD COOPER FINED \$100 & \$30 COSTS OR 30 DAYS FOR HIRING UNLICENSED  
DRIVERS

AP 11,1-7-BLST

AP 16, 1-1-4

DET. BOOTLEGING CENTER IN AUTOS-COUSINS

O 15, ROTO 4

ALMOST 50% AUTOS DELIVERED BY DRIVE AWAY METHOD-LANDY

---1953---

D 4, 38-1

KATHERINE RAE ENTERED DRIVE-AWAY BUSINESS-LUTZ

1963

AUTOS: DRIVEAWAYS: MICHIGAN

AG 20, B-9-1

PRIVATE AUTO DRIVEAWAY BUSINESS IN MICH. ELIMINATED BY 2ND FED. CT. RULING THAT SUCH COMPANIES ARE COMMON CARRIERS & NEED INTERSTATE COMMERCE COMM. LICENSES



Form 1656  
 SUP. CT. UPHOLDS ICC ORDER PERMITTING JOHN P. FLEMING DRIVEAWAY SERVICE  
 TO TRANSPORT AUTOS BY MOTOR VEHICLE FROM DET. TO OTHER STATES

-----1954-----

AUTO TRANSPORT COSTS SLASHED-WATTS

AUTO DRIVEAWAY BUSINESS BOOMS-WATTS

AUTO DRIVEAWAY PRACTICE GROWS-WATTS -----1955-----

DRIVEAWAY PLAN GROWS; PLANTS DELIVER MORE NEW CARS THRU PLAN-WATTS

-----1956-----

DELIVERING NEW CARS IS GOOD DEAL FOR AUTO BUYER AND DRIVER-TENDLER

HOW PERSON CAN FINANCE FREE ONE WAY TRIP TO SOUTH OR ANY PART OF U S  
 BY DRIVING NEW CAR THERE-LEDUC

SOUTH BEND, IND.-1,200 STUDEBAKER DEALERS DRIVE \$3 MILLION WORTH OF CARS  
 OUT OF HERE MY 17TH

CHI-EMKAY INC AMAZED AT HONESTY OF DRIVEAWAY DRIVERS

-----1962-----

RAY V. ORLEMAN, PROPRIETOR OF DRIVEAWAY BUSINESS, SAYS IS "BROKER" OR  
 "FINDER"-ICC SAYS NEEDS PERMIT AS COMMON CARRIER OR CONTRACT CARRIER

JA 12, 19-1 BSMO

AP 13, 33-1

JE 29, 35-1

AG 13, 15-3

MY 10, 23-1

MR 4, 50-1

MR 4, ROTO 17

MY 16, 38-3

MY 22, 6-4 1H

D 6, C-25-5

---1963--- N 9, A-8-4  
250 VEHICLES TO BE DELIVERED TO DELEGATES OF OUTDOOR ADVERTISING ASSN.  
OF AMERICA AT COBO HALL NOV.18

-1975- O 22, H-1-1

1ST CLASS TRIP ON A SHOESTRING-YOURIST

-1979- F 7, C-1-1

THRIVING BUSINESS FROM DET TO FLA-WARREN N 2, B-2-1 DX  
COUNCIL GIVES BREAK TO JOE HANEY DATSUN INC TO BORROW LOW-  
INTEREST LOAN TO BUILD DEALERSHIP IN SUBURBS

AUTO: DRIVERS: ACQUITTAL: CANADA

1969

Ag 18, A-1-5

WALTER BRISEBOIS OF WINDSOR ACQUITTED OF OBSTRUCTING TRAFFIC  
AFTER BLOCKING RAILROAD CROSSING WITH HIS CAR-

AUTOS: DRIVERS: ACQUITTALS: COLORADO

1965

JA 31, D-1-1

DENVER-SONNY LISTON FOUND INNOCENT OF CHARGE OF DRUNK DRIVING

**AUTOS: DRIVERS:ACQUITTALS: DETROIT ( SEE MISC.FOR PREVIOUS)1958**

**WM.VALLEE,17, FOUND INNOCENT OF DRIVING VIOLATION--WOLFF** Mr 21, 49-3

**MARVIN WARREN,OWNER WASTE PAPER FIRM,FOUND INNOCENT BY CIR.CT. FOR ACC.BY ONE OF HIS TRUCK DRIVERS WITH NO LICENSE** ---1959--- D 17, A-22-1

**UAW OFFICER WM.BROWN CLEARED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG. WHEN JUDGE WATTS RULES A TRANQUILIZER PILL MADE HIS CAR HIT PEDESTRIAN MRS.ANN SYPIEN** ---1960--- F 17, B-11-1  
Mr 25, A-5-1

**CLIFFORD J.DRUEGER,ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATH OF FATHER FRANK J.,77.** --1961-- JA 26, C-15-3

**EX.POLICEMAN JESSE W.RAY,ACCQUITTED ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHGS.** ---1962--- Ap 10, A-2-4

**CIR.CT.JURY ACQUITS DUANE PRIMEAU,19, IN HIT RUN AUTO BEATH OF 69 YR OLD PEDESTRIAN WALTER WYATT** JE 14, B-8-3

**PATSY SABATINI,68,SOUTHFIELD FREED FROM NO LICENSE ON TRAILER WHEN HE SAID HE WAS ON WAY TO HAVE HOMEMADE TRAILDR WEIGHED TO GET LICENSE** --1963-- N 4, A-3-1 LF

**ROBT LANDREE,19 FREED OF CHARGE OF DISPLAYING RED LIGHT ON FRONT OF CAR HE DECORATED FOR HOMECOMING GAME OF HOLY REDEEMER**

ALEX GUZOWSKI SAVED BY 43½ YRS TICKET-FREE DRIVING WHEN GOT TICKET  
OF MAKING IMPROPER U-TURN

---1963---

D 10, A-3-1

---1964---

AP 3, B-10-1

JD. WOOD SAYS IS "ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO COMBAT DRUNK DRIVING IN DET. WITH  
PRESENT LAWS"-KIRK

---1965---

AP 1, B-9-1

GEORGE A. BLAIR FOUND INNOCENT OF DRIVING WITHOUT A VALID LICENSE

JE 8, B-3-1

ROGERA D'EATH ACQUITTED IN ACC OF AUG 22, '64 IN WHICH PATROLMAN THAD-  
DEUS SZCZESNY WAS KILLED

---1966---

JE 23, A-17-1

TRAFFIC REFEREE JOHN C CAMEY DISMISSED WOMAN WITH NOISY 4 YR OLD SON  
XXXXXXX OF CHARGE OF UNNECESSARY NOISE IN CAR-MUFFLER-TOLD HER TO  
TAKE ER NOISE PROBLEMS ELSEWHERE

---1973---

F 16, D-8-5

RONALD BURDO FREED, POLICE DID NOT ACTUALLY SEE HIS DRIVING HIS CAR  
WHEN DRUNK, SAID BRAKES FAILED

AUTOS : DRIVERS : ACQUITTED : GREAT BRITAIN

1967

MR 15, B-9-7

LEWES-JURY CLEARED BRIAN P.DALE IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF MRS.  
LILLY MARY FLYNN, MOTHER OF LATE FILM STAR ERROL FLYNN

LANSING-CIR.CT. JUDGE LOUIS COASH FINDS ASS'T ATTY. GEN. WALTER H. LAY-  
LOR INNOCENT OF CHGS OF RUNNING A STOP SIGN IN LANSING, MICH. A 21, 20-4

MY 10, 6-7

DORMAN HOERL TURNS LAWYER TO WIN APPEAL-FLATROCK JE 6, 2-2  
ADRIAN-JUDGE RULED JON D. GREEN, 20, WHO WAS CHASED BY LAW AT 120MPH,  
IS NOT GUILTY OF RECKLESS DRIVING ---1959--- JA 15, 19-2

MT. CLEMENS-GM. SUPERVISOR FOUND INNOCENT ON CHG. OF RECKLESS DRIVING AFT-  
ER CAR KNOCKED DOWN 2 UAW PICKETS AT GM. TECH. CENTER JE 23, 10-6 5\*

LANSING-REP. CLARENCE MEGGISON WINS APPEAL OF A MUNICIPAL CT. CONVICT  
ION FOR FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY O 14, C-9-5

KALAMAZOO-MRS. CLEO PROCATO WINS DISMISSAL OF TICKET FOR LEAVING KEYS  
IN PARK'D CAR WITH HER GERMAN POLICE DOG WATCHING IT JA 15, B-9-5

FRASER-SPEEDING CONVICTION OF HERMANN J. JACOB IS UPSET ---1960---  
JA 16, A-6-8

DEARBORN-JOAN MOLLEY MAKES OBJECTION IN COURT & WINS ACQUITTAL ON SPEE-  
DING CHARGE AP 1, A-6-5 1H

MASON-RICHARD LAUTZENHEISER ACQUITTED BY CIR.CT. JURY AFTER 2-DAY TRIAL  
KILLED IN CRASH OF HSS CAR WAS WM. LASH & WIFE PATRICIA ---1961---  
JE 22, A-1-6LF

CORUNNA-KENNETH SPORE FREED IN 6 AUTO DEATHS



MONROE-CIR. CT. JURY ACQUITT BILLY LEE MCBEE, 18, OF MANSLAUGHTER  
CHG. IN 3 TRAFFIC DEATHS

---1961--- D 21, R-11-8  
---1964--- MY 21, A-14-1 FIN 5

KALAMAZOO-SOUND MOTION PICTURE TAKEN OF HAVEN B. REID, KALAMAZOO, ACCUSE  
OF DRUNK DRIVING IS ADMITTED AS EVIDENCE IN TRIAL- IS ACQUITTEE

---1965--- F 18, A-1-2

GD. RAPIDS-GLEN SHERRICK, DRUGGIST, ACQUITTED OF CHG HE WAS NEGLIGENT WH  
IN RUNNING OVER CAT OF ROSE MYERS

MY 16, B-13-4 3\*

GD. RAPIDS-NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHG. AGST SAMUEL ORTIZ, EAGLE PASS, TEX.  
AS RESULT OF TRAFFIC DEATH OF JOAN ROZELLE HERE WERE DISMISSED

O 7, B-9-2

MONROE-PHILLIP J WOOD FOUND INNOCENT OF CHG OF FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT  
OF WAY TO SHERIFF'S DEPT PATROL CAR AUG 1

---1966--- F 1, A-18-2

MARSHALL-MRS WINSTON SCHULER ABSOLVED IN JAN 24 TRAFFIC DEATH

O 20, A-17-1

MLIVONIA MAYOR HARVEY W. MOELKE FOUND INNOCENT OF TRAFFIC VIO-  
LATION, ORDINANCE INVOLVED JUDGED GUILTY OF BEING VAGUE--

MAHARRY

---1971---

JE 12, A-2-8

GEORGE THICK II FOUND INNOCENT OF DRUNKEN DRIVING CHARGE

---1973---

O 12, B-1-1 E

STATE REP. THOS. GUASTELLO FOUND INNOCENT OF SPEEDING IN  
STERLING HTS. JA 5 BY WARREN JUDGE GORDEN E. HAVEY-TITTSWOR

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ACQUITTALS: MICHIGAN**

**1975**

**D26, B-7-3**

**DET EWS REPORTER RECOUNTS HIS TICKET FOR OBEYING 55  
MILE HR. MICH. SPEED LIMIT- SMITH.**

# AUTO & DRIVERS : ACQUITTALS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 6, 15-5

Chas. Ferguson, 'not guilty drunk driv.

Mrs. Clara Morris adjourned F 19, 2-2

Mrs. Morris acquitted drunk driv. F 23, 35-4

LaRue English freed Ap 2, 3-42

Dr. Nelson A. Beeckel dismiss O 9, 1-3-8

1928.

Ja 31, 1-5 NF

Art Saunders freed

S 12, 22-1

Jos. Kargue; not identified

@ 23, 1-8

Mrs. Robt. Mara freed

O 23, 1-4 Final

Albert Martin freed

1929.

Jl 3, 1-2

Geo Wimmer freed by Judge Skillman

# AUTO - DRIVERS - ACQUITTALS - INDEX

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 1, 36-7

Adam Dagan, acquitted of drunk driv. charge, by jury,  
My 1, bef re Judge Callender

1931

Mr 5, 2-7

Curtis Mayfield acquitted Mr 4 by jury; jury censured  
by Circuit Judge G. Arthur Hathbun of Adrian

S 1, 28-7

"m.N. Hay, leaving scene of acc.

S 10, 4-2

Thompson H. Randolph released at Dearborn S 10

Jos. Wanick, J. A. Kasewichus & Patr. Albert Hart cleared in  
death of Philip Poszyak N 3

N 17, 20-5

---1932---

S 14, 12-4

SARNIA, ONT. - ANDREW CHRISTIANSEN, ESCANABA, MICH. ACQUITTED OF CRIMINAL  
REGLIGENCE IN DEATH OF WM. F. PIKE.  
FARMINGTON; RECKLESSNESS, AGAINST RALPG SPALLER DISMIST

O 18, 4-8

1932 (CONTD)

N 1,2-8

JACK KUART NOT GUILTY NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE, DEATH OF WM HUTTON

N 11,13-7

EGIA TOROSIAN NOT GUILTY, LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT

N 23, 2-8

HARRY JOHNS CLEARED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE, DET.

D 1, 236-6

ANTHONY SYPTAK NOT GUILTY NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

D 2, 14-5

VIRGIL TURNER NOT GUILTY INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

D 5, 4-8 SF

BLAND A PUGH FREED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

D 8, 6-4

EARL FRAKER NOT GUILTY INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

D 12, 30-4

JOHN D DINGELL ACQUITTED, RECKLESS DRIVING 1933-----

JA 6, 7-2

NICK KALABOKIS, NOT GUILTY, LEAVING SCENE

JA 26, 10-3

MIKE EASA, RECKLESS DRIVING

N 15, 34-4

ST. JOSEPH-EDW DEYMAN, EXONERATED, DEATH OF LLOYD PAUL

D 6, 6-2

KEO G HARTSFELD, RECKLESS

D 23, 19-2

MILDRED ZURAW ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF A. BERT SUTTON & CHAS BALDRIDGE

D 30, 19-3 IN (W)

SARNIA, UNT-WM T(BILL) RICHARDSON, DRUNK

---1934---

JA 3, 13-3 C S

HAZEL 'PR-JURY HOLDS PAUL V KENAN, DRIVER, & GEO GARRISON, VICTIM EQUALLY  
NEGLIGENT IN ACCIDENT

JA 5, 7-1

SAGINAW-HAROLD W. KELLOGG FREED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE

JA 12, 12-3

JOHN GILESPIE CLEARED OF TRAFFIC CHARGE-1ST TICKET IN 31 YRS.

JA 13, 5-5

HOWELL-HENRY KURBEL ACQUITTED OF DEATH OF PATRICIA SCHLITZ

# AUTO - DRIVERS - ACQUITTALS

1934

Form 1656

FRED E PLEIN, ON TESTIMONY OF LUCY PIERCE

JA 17, 4-7

JACKSON-CIRCUIT COURT ACQUITS MRS. FLORENCE BENBOW OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

JA 19, 15-8

PATROLMAN ORRIS E. EMERSON ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

F 9, 39-5

CARL J OLSON, FREE, NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE, DEATH OF WINNIFRED GORDON

F 22, 14-3

JOHN FORTHOFFER FREE OF RECKLESS DRIVING

F 24, 3-1

ANDREW JACSON NOT GUILTY IN DEATH OF ETHEL RABBITT

MR 3, 4-2

HAROLD J GEISTER ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING; SAYS HIS SNEEZES CAUSED HIM TO LOSE CONTROL OF CAR

MR 14, 1-3

ROBERT WHITE ACQUITTED BY JURY OF 2ND OFFENSE CHARGE OF DRUNK DRIVING

MR 15, 40-3 1H(P)

JOS RUDNICKI, RECKLESS

MR 20, 36-6

HARRY LAPOINT, MANSLAUGHTER

MR 20, 14-1

RICHARD SWANTON FOUND NOT GUILTY

MR 23, 23-4

WM. SIEGEL NOT GUILTY, ACC, MR 10; MR 27

MR 28, 8-3

ANDREW HRIBKO, MANSLAUGHTER, DEATH, PETER WIRICK

AP 14, 21-1

HARRY NEWMAN NOT GUILTY OF RUNNING RED LIGHT

AP 20, 1-5 FINAL

---1934---

FRANK J THOMAS ACQUITTED OF SPEEDING; SAYS HE WAS HURRYING TO CHURCH

MY 1, 17-4 S

ERNEST SELTERS OF DEATH OF BROTHER IN-LAW

MY 8, 20-2

MARSHALL, MICH; MRS. BEE COLE OF LEAVING SCENE

MY 9, 36-1-IN

PETHURON-PETER C BURNS ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF CAMILLA MAES

MY 25, 6-8

GEO K PEARCE, DET. OF RECKLESS

MY 27, 1-20-3 3\*

MRS BERTHA A NICHOLDS OF INVOL. MANS LAUGHTER-DET.

MY 29, 6-6

OTTO GROJITZKY ACQUITTED AT RETRIAL

JE 1, 31-2 CS

RUDOLPH CHRISTIANSEN ACQUITTED OF HIT & RUN-SAYS HE DIDNT KNOW HE HIT

JE 22, 14-6

THOMAS GILLON

JE 28, 48-1 1H (P)

PONTIAC-MILTON F COONEY NOT GUILTY OF SPEEDING

JL 15, 1-16-5

CHAS K FOSS NOT GUILTY, RECKLESSNESS

JL 21, 4-5

LEO J ANDERSON, RECKLESS

AG 5, 1-13-7

EUGENE SUMMERS, OF RECKLESS DRIVING, ITH AID OF TESTIMONY BY HUGH

AG 21, 16-7 CITY

MORAN, HITCH-HIKER

S 19, 1-5

ADAM WEILER NOT GUILTY RECKLESS

CHAS PHILBROOK ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING; WAS CAPTURED BY COMM. H A.

S 22, 18-7

PICKERT

O 9, 7-3

MR. CLEMENS-LEE SHOVAN NOT GUILTY, RECKLESS

HARRY RICHARDS NOT GUILTY, RECKLESSNESS, NO LICENSE & LEAVING SCENE

---1947---

JA 10, 29-5

RALPH C GREIBE, FIREMEN EXONERATED IN DEATH FRANCIS BURKE, 13

Form 1656

MARYSVILLE-FLOYD HARR ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF GERALD MCGREGOR

N 10,21-2 1HOME

CLARENCE WHITE GREE, INVOLUNTAR MANSLAUGHTER, IN DEATH OF DONALD JORDAN

N 19,4-4 S F

HARRY G LAMBORN, 17, EXONERATED, DEATH OF JOHN BEELBY

N 23,16-5 S F

ROBT KENDRICK CLEARED DEATH OF GEO. KULEK

D 19,10-3

LEE MONROE ACQUITTED, BEATH OF KATHERINE BARBER

JA 4,17-7

STANLEY RIGGS FREED, 2ND OFFENSE AS DRUNK; EDWARD STEEN FREED, RECKLESS

JA 5,3-5

LEE MONROE NOT GUILTY, DRUNK

JA 6,1-2-4

FREDERICK W KALTENBECK ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING

JA 14,1-4 S F

WM. J. MCINTRE FREED BY JURY

F 2, 4-4

JEAN ROSEN, NOT GUILTY, DEATH OF JOHN FINUCAN

F 16,19-5 1HOME

PETER FROM ACQUITTED OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF HEMMING

MR 26,7-1

HENRY KYBICKI ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF ZYGMUND MUSZYNSKI

AP 18,31-3 BL STR

NORMAN FLORENCE, NOT GUILTY, RECKLESS

AP 23,37-4 BL STR



---1935---

FREDERICK CBLANCK, DRUNK, ACQUITTED MY 9, 10-4  
 MRS EVANGELINE S BLEAZBY ACQUITTED OF RECKLESSNESS MY 17, 32-5  
 OTTO WOOD FREED IN DEATH OF ALTON HAACK; JURY SAYS BOY'S PARENTS WERE JE 22, 8-2  
 NEGLIGENT IN PERMITTING HIM ON STREET AFTER DARK JL 27, 19-2 1H  
 BAY CITY-GRANT SPEICHER ACQUITTED BY JURY AS RECKLESS FOR 50 MPH SPEED S 20, 28-8  
 SIMCOE, ONT.-REV. PHILIP J. COOK FREED IN SPEEDING CHARGE-N 8, 60-3  
 EDWARD F. SCHLEE FREED ON DRUNK CHARGE N 10, 1-12-5  
 HERBERT MENGEL FREED IN DEATH OF PAUL ANGELSKI N 12, 1-2  
 ROBT McCABE, ACQUITTED, RECKLESS N 13, 9-2  
 CHAS RHODES FREED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE D 2, 29-6 BLST  
 DET.-ROBT. MUSCH ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING D 5, 27-4  
 EARL J. RUMPA FREED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE; REV. ETHARD EVANS, NEGRO, D 7, 2-8  
 FREED ON SPEEDING CHARGES D 11, 37-1  
 FRED CBLANCK CLEARED OF RECKLESS DRIVING BUT LOSES DRIVING PERMIT D 12, 1-5  
 EUGENE B CARR & GEO JENKINS FREED BY JURIES; JOS LUBECKI FREED OF D 23, 19-1  
 RECKLESS DRIVING JA 3, 25-3  
 LONDON, ENG.;-BARON DE CLIFFORD FREED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF DOUGLAS GEO. HAWKINS JA 15, 17-2  
 NEAL BARNES FREED ON DRUNK CHARGE---1936---  
 GEO. FORMANEK FREED ON DRUNK CHARGE  
 DEWEY RULE, WM. MOHRER & J PERCY DARNELL, DRUNK; BOCK REESE, EDWARD DAVIS  
 JOHN PINI, JOS. JACKSON & TONY BROOKER

Form 1656

AMOS LABENNE CLEARED OF RECKLESS DRIVING; IN SAME CRASH	JA 22, 7-2
HAROLD E. THOMPSON, RECKLESS	JA 24, 14-4
RALPH AMSDEN CLEARED, INJURY OF 5 GIRLS ON DARK STREET	JA 30, 12-4
STANLEY HRZYSTON & FRANK Cwik, DRUNK	F 19, 3-2
ROBT. BUSARD ACQUITTED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE-MUSKEGON	MR 8, 5-22-7
LEO A LEINENEN ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE	MR 25, 15-6
W. WOODROW STURTEVANT, RECKLESS	MR 26, 9-3
ALLEN SAGE FACES REVOCATION OF LICENSE BECAUSE OF FAINTING SPELLS	AP 4, 23-1
MRS. LENORA DAKIN FREED	AP 5, 4-14-8-3*
HUGO C. TISCHBEIN, DRUNK	AP 15, 7-1
JAS. HOPPER, RECKLESS	AP 16, 8-2
GEORGE ANGER, HIT-RUN	MY 6, 4-7
WALTER L. GRAHAM, DRUNK	MY 9, 4-7
STANLEY PLEVA, MANSLAUGHTER	MY 12, 3-1
HENRY J. REVERS, DRUNK DRIVING	MY 20, 20-8
HARRY GARRANT FREED, NEGLIGENCE, ESSEX CO., ONT.	JE 10, 10-6-NITE-W
ROLAND ANDREWS, CLAIMED ICE CHUNK DAMAGED RADIATOR, NOT ACC.	JE 24, 39-1

---1936--

EMIL MISTERSKY, RECKLESS

THOMAS F. O'LEARY, DRUNK DRIVING

JOHN D. BOYER, PASSING STOPPED STREET CAR

HARRIS WILKOWSKI, DRUNK

SAM LEVIS GETS \$5 PARKING FINE RETURNED

JAS. MEADOWS, DRUNK; CATHERINE HIRSHBECK, DRUNK

WM. SMITH, DRUNK

MT. CLEMENS- DAVID H MITCHELL, FELONIOUS DRIVING

JAMES MARTIN, DRUNK

LEE A. GORMAN, RECKLESS

WM. GORDON & CLARENCE J. CHEATLE, RECKLESS

BENJAMIN ELBINGER, DOUBLE PARKING

FELIX ROMANOWSKI FREED IN ACC, HENRY KUZAWINSKI HURT

WOBURN, MASS- ROBERT H. ICKES FREED; DRUNK DRIVING.

GIRL FRIEND WINS FOR JNO SZALWINSKI

JOHN FLAHERTY, DRUNK- GAHAGAN

ELMER AVERY, RECKLESS

ANNE E. ROGERS, INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

LEO GILBOE, LEAVING SCENE OF A CCIDENT

ROMAN A. LYTWYN FREED ON FELONIOUS DRIVING CHARGE

WESLEY CALLIER, MANSLAUGHTER

WINDSOR- RAYMOND MEREDITH FREED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

JAS. W. BRIGGS, DRUNK

JE 27, 4-6

JL 2, 13-1

JL 10, 10-5

JL 14, 12-6

JL 17, 3-2

JL 28, 6-5

JL 30, 22-8

JL 30, 2-3

AG 2, 1-11-5 2\*

AG 11, 4-5

AG 11, 4-5-NITE-P

AG 18, 7-4

AG 21, 11-5-NITE

AG 25, 1-4

S 1, 1-1 WSC

S 11, 15-3

S 30, 7-1

O 2, 2-4

O 10, 19-5

O 20, 1-1-BLST

O 28, 14-5-CM

O 29, 16-5-NITE-W

N 2, 2-8

Form 1656

MRS. VELMA DIETZ; FAILURE TO REPORT ACC.

BRUCE WHEELER, DRUNK

PAUL BINDOS, DRUNK

WESLEY FAIRLEY, NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

CHARLES BORIO, RECKLESS

MONROE-HENRY SCHILL, 70, DRUNK DRIVING

VINCENT JACKSON ACQUITTED OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

---1937---

WM WAGNER, SPEEDING; SAMUEL ELLIS, SPEEDING

THOS. CLARKE, DRUNK

LIFFORD E CARTER ACQUITTED OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER - MR 2, 14-8

ROYAL OAK-EMANUEL J LUDWIG, LEAVING SCENE OF A ACCIDENT-MR 21, 1-13-7

MARSHALL-DAVE WEIDNER ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE MR 24, 8-3

EDDIE TOLAN, SPEEDING, DET.

THEODORE R MCLOGAN, RECKLESS

THEO. MENARD, DRUNK

CHAS. ZEEB, RECKLESS

ROY RODMAN, LEAVING SCENE

RAY L JOHNSON, DRUNK

BUFFALO, NY-FRED C WILLIG, DRUNK

N 5, 22-1

N 7, 1-3

N 9, 9-3-WSC

N 11, 2-3

N 12, 6-3 BL STK

N 13, 58-4

D 9, 23-2-CM

JA 1, 6-5

JA 5, 30-3

F 27, 4-5

MR 2, 14-8

MR 21, 1-13-7

MR 24, 8-3

AP 10, 2-7

AP 19, 5-1-BLST

AP 22, 28-4

AP 23, 15-1

MY 5, 10-3 CITY

MY 9, 4-19-5

---1937---

JOS. E. MONROE, LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.  
WINDSOR-ARTHUR ERSKINE FREED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE  
HAROLD ROBERTS, MANSLAUGHTER  
WINDSOR-DONALD BRUSSEAU IN FATAL INJ. TO WM. WASS  
LONDON-JOHN R ORENDORFF, MANSLAUGHTER  
DR. JAS. E. CASEY, RECKLESS  
JOHN T. MCWILLIAMS, FAILURE TO STOP AT STOP STREET  
WILBUR J BURNS, ALLOWING DRUNKEN PERSON TO DRIVE HIS CAR

---1938---

TILBURY, NT-ARTHUR ARNEW, CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE  
BRUNO KRUPA, ASSAULT WITH INTENT TO DO BODILY HARM  
PHILIP H FADER, LE MINGTON, DRUNK DRIVING  
ARTHUR LANCOUR, LEAVING SCENE  
HERMAN LEVINE, RECKLESS  
VERNON WILBUR, DRUNK  
MRS. ELEANOR WILKES, RECKLESS & FELONIOUS DRIVING  
ST. JOHNS-CLARENCE LIGHT, LEAVING SCENE  
WM TOWLE, NEG HOMICIDE-LEAMINGTON  
ALFRED BROWN, RECKLESS  
JOS L FLORENCE, DRUNK  
HORACE HARTZELL, DRUNK  
PATR. DALE SAUNDERS, DRUNK DRIV  
THOS O'NEILL, DRUNK, WINDSOR

MY 20, 16-4  
JE 1, 34-7-NITE  
JE 29, 32-5 RACESP  
O 8, 45-2 NITE  
O 27, 37-2 NITE  
O 29, 47-3  
N 9, 4-5  
-D 9, 25-1  
F 26, 19-5  
MR 2, 2-1 B S  
WITH AUTO  
MR 19, 20-2  
MR 23, 6-3  
MR 24, 12-2  
AZ, 29, 6-4  
MY 5, 2-2  
MY 12, 4-3  
MY 14, 21-8 W S C  
MY 18, 15-1  
MY 19, 1-3  
MY 24, 4-7  
JL 28, 1-4 MAIL  
S 17, 18-2 WSC

AUTO: DRIVERS: ACQUITTALS

1938

Form 1656

WM. J. KEMPEL, RECKLESS  
WM. BOUCHANE, FAILURE TO RENDER PROPER AID  
E. MORISON HOLBROOK, SARNIA, RECKLESS & CRIMINAL NEG.  
SARNIA, ONT.; -E. MORRISON HOLBROOK, RECKLESS  
-1939-

S 20,27-3-BLST  
S 22, 36-8  
O 24, 25-8  
O 24,25-3-NITE

EARL GUNTHER, RECKLESS  
CHAS. SCHATZ, DRUNK DRIVING  
EARL PERRY, DRUNK  
KAN CITY-OTTO PETERS, SPEEDING  
ADOLPH LAITI, DRUNK  
PAUL G. SULLIVAN, LEFT TURN  
NORMAN SCHWARTZ, BLANCH CHYTRA, RECKLESS  
BLENHEIM, ONT.; -MRS. KATHERINE WILKINSON EXONERATED IN DEATH OF 4 IN  
CRASH  
R H ANS, PARKING VIOL.  
RICHARD NEUBRECHT, SPEEDING  
WALTER DUBOIS, RECKLESS  
PONTIAC-MRS. ARGUERITE M. FRIDAY, NEG. HOMICIDE  
PITTS-JUDGE FARR REPRIMANDS JURY FOR ACQUITTING DRUNK DRIVER

F 10,33-2  
MR 1,20-7  
MR 14,4-6  
MR 16, 46-2  
MR 16,17-4-WSC  
MR 31,14-2  
AP 1, 21-7  
J 5,6-6  
S 1, 6-6  
S 13, 4-2 WSC  
S 19,31-8-BLST  
O 1, 1-10-3  
D 14, 17-8

--1940--

PATR. THOS. URQUHART, DRUNK

JAMES GORDON, RECKLESS

GORDON MEYER, DRUNK DRIVING

TRUMBULL-ALEX. VARANELLI ACQUITTED IN CONN.

WILLIE TUCK, JESSE HARRISON, IN DEATH MARY W. ORZNIAK

ALFRED W. KING FREED ON CHARGE OF LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.

LOUIS LARSON INNOCENT INVOLUNTARY MANSALUGHTER CHG.

DR W. ELVIN HIGGINS, CLE RED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGES

---1941---

OVID HUMBLE ACQUITTED OF HIT-RUN CHARGE IN DEATH M. GODREY

CLAUDE DALBEY ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

WM. CUMMINGS ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF ALBERT WINKEL.

LEE DOWN FOUND INNOCENT ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

MRS. CATHERINE PYMA & EDWARD GULDIE, RECKLESS DRIVING-

ELMER A. PILLON JR FREED OF RECKLESS CHG IN WINDSOR

BIRMINGHAM-STEWART SCOTT EXONERATED BY CORONER OF DEATH OF WM BARNETS

JR ON BIKE

ZIGMONT POEKIE ACQUITTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE DUE TO TAKING DOG TO

HOSPITAL

PAUL F. HOEY FOUND INNOCENT OF RECKLESS CHARGE

ALBERT HARDY FOUND NOT GUILTY OF SPEEDING CHARGE

JOHN D. SNELLING, PONTIAC, ACQUITTED OF ALEXANDER DEATH

JURY ABSOLVES HELEN BECK OF DOGT. WOODS DEATH

F 28, 3-3

AP 23, 19-1

AP 25, 9-3-CM

MY 8, 1-1

MY 16, 44-8

JE 6, 20-3

N 29, 9-5

D 13, 8-1 NITE

JA 9, 7-3

F 6, 39-8

F 21, 34-3

MR 23, 1-24-2

AP 29, 6-2

MY 23, 12-6

JL 26, 4-1

N 8, 19-7

JA 12, 8-5 BS

MR 13, 10-4

AP 1, 33-1 NITE

AP 22, 14-3 NITE

# AUTOS : DRIVERS : ACQUITTALS

1942

MAURICE MCGINTY ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING

Form 1656

---1943---

AP 28, 2-3 BS

THOS. F. TIMBROOK OF DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

AP 10, 2-6

WM. SEQUIN, RECKLESS, AFTER WINDSOR ACC.

JE 9, 9-4

CLIFTON MOBLEY ACQUITTED AS DRUNK DRIVER

SI 10, 33-4

WHEELER RISNER EXONERATED IN HAY RIDE FATALITY

S 24, 28-1

---1944---

ELIZABETH DOWLING FORGIVEN FOR PARKING CAR IN "NO PARKING" ZONE, WHEN MOTIVE FOUND

JA 15, 1-3

F 10, 8-3

HAROLD PRIOR ACQUITTED

F 15, 16-8

ST. JOHNS-QUE.- PVT. JOHNNY GRECO, BOXER, ACQUITTED AFTER CAR ACCIDENT

AP 5, 23-5

PATROLMAN LYLE E. HOPKINS, RECKLESS; FACES TRIAL BD. NEXT

MY 4, 14-1

JOHN A. STENGER WINS CASE IN TRAFFIC COURT AFTER 40-YR. RECORD

MY 20, 13-5

WALTER CLEVELAND LACKEY FREE AFTER DEATH CRASH

JE 3, 13-4

ARTHUR E. BERRY, 17, FREED ON CHARGE OF MANSLAUGHTER OF MS. CALIE

HANSBROUGH

D 2, 2-8

NICK DUBNIAK, RECKLESS

D 8, 14-1

GEO. V. RONEY FOUND INNOCENT OF SPEEDING CHARGE

D 8, 10-1

JOSEPH ZEWEKE, HURRYING HOME TO SEE SOLDIER SON, FOUND INNOCENT OF

SP. SPEEDING CHARGE



---1945---

MY 24, 11-3

PATRM JOHN A WALKER, FOUND INNOCENT OF RECKLESS DRIVING JE 22, 25-6  
RAMON NOVARRO, ACTOR OF SIDENT FILMS, FOR DRVG WHILE DRUNK JL 7, 6-2  
JOS BUELL ACQUITTED ON CHG OF DRIVING THRU STOP STREET JL 31, 3-7  
EDWARD GEARHART FREED ON CHGB OF LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT O 25, 40-1  
HAROLD D ILGENFRITZ IN HIT RUN DEATH OF ORVILLE ROSE -N 30, 8-3 NITE  
MILDRED K SCHÖENBERG FREED MANSLAUGHTER AS SAUL YENDRICK DIES

---1946---

F 19, 27-1

MATTHEW ENGATLE, JUROR, OUSTED BY JUDGE JOHN D WATTS -N 22, 3-1  
WM J GORDON, 73, HAS 40 YRS GOOD DRIVING; ACQUITTED D 12, 21-1  
ANN ARBOR-THOS. L. GRIMES ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF DAVID W.  
RENDEL

---1947---

JA 24, 34-1

CADILLAC-ELWOOD MORRIS FLUNKS DRUNK-DRIVING TEST: ACQUITTED  
JESSIE N. PYLE ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING JA 30, 11-4  
NEIL LINDQUIST, BUS DRIVER, REED RECKLESS CHARGE F 3, 16-6 FINAL MO  
PHILA-BENNY CULP ACQUITTED OF HIT-RUN DEATH OF LAWRENCE W. BECKER AP 2, 1-4 FINAL  
WEST BRANCH-JACK GIFFORD FREED AUTO ASSAULT CHG VS HAROLD RICE S 10, 2-7 BS2  
RICHARD LEE OLSENS, HONEYMOONER, RECKLESS S 30, 12-6  
TESTIMONY JUDGE MAHER FREES ALPHA N SNYDER O 17, 23-5  
JOE BOKA CLEARED IN HIT-RUN DEATH BLIND EDMUND PARTENSKI O 17, 24-2 BS 2

CHARLES R HUNT, RECKLESS, CLEARED

N 3, 2-2 BS 2  
N 27, 25-3

SGT EDWARD T LYNCH CLEARED RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

---1948---

F 19, 22-6

LOS ANGELES-ALLEN JENKINS ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING

F 25, 31-2

DR PETER IVKOVICH ACQUITTED AS DRUNK

MR 5, 14-3

SARNIA-ERNEST BENOIT ACQUITTED 3 FERRY FATALITIES-

MR 17, 32-3

EBENSBURG-LEON W ANDREWS, DET., ACQUITTED INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER-

N 7, 1-16-1

CLEVELAND-HARRY F WAGNER FREED AS PASTOR IS LET OFF FREE-

D 18, 16-6

ALMA-CITY COMMSR V WILSON ACQUITTED DRUNK DRIVING CHG

---1949---

JA 25, 11-2

ARNOLD SPALDING, 18, SENT TO REDUCED DUE TO PASTOR'S PLEA-

F 11, 48-3 BS 2

LLOYD B SEARS, DRUNK

MR 30, 8-3

ORVAL DOUGHERTY ACQUITTED OF DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE-

AP 6, 20-3

JOHN HOLLINGSWORTH NOT GUILTY DRUNK DRIVING-

AP 18, 5-2

MT PLEASANT-SHERMAN PUTNAM ACQUITTED LEAVING SCENE OF ACC-

AP 28, 30-4

FLINT-LESTER H. STATLER, 44, ACQUITTED DRIVING TROLLEY COACH WHILE DRUNK

MY 14, 2-6

EDWARD J LASKOWSKI CHGD LEAVING SCENE OF ACC: ACQUITTED-

JE 21, 12-1

JESS GUTERREZ, BUS DRIVER, CLEARED IN FATAL ACC.

D 7, 14-5

KAZOO-M. H. JONES ACQUITTED OF NEG. HOMICIDE IN AUTO DEATH OF W. R. NORTON

---1949---

MT CLEMENS-G BOYD MACPHERSON ACQUITTED LEAVING SCENE OF ACC. D 16, 55-7  
D 20, 4-3

GORDON A MACKENZIE ACQUITTED DRIVING WITH LICENSE REVOKED-D 22, 1-1  
SOUTHINGTON, CONN.-CLARENCE A. PETERSON CLEARED OF DRUNK DRIVING, SAYS  
HE TOOK NEW-TYPE COLD TABLETS

---1950---

ALFRED E KELLY, RECKLESS, ACQUITTED  
EDWARD NIEWINSKI ACQUITTED TRAFFIC CHARGE

JA 1, 1-1-3

AP 21, 22-3

JL 1, 1-3

PASADENA-CLARENCE A. BUNNELL CONVINCES JUDGE OF "SENSE OF SPEED"

S 21, 34-3

PATROLMAN ERIC NELSON ACQUITTED AS DRUNK DRIVER

O 20, 3-4

MRS ELEANOR K CHORPENING DRUNK, ~~204000~~

N 4, 6-2

ATTY IRVING B ACKERMAN DEFENDS WIFE ON TRAFFIC CHARGE

D 8, 3-1

HAROLD BRADLEY'S WIFE WINS HIS FREEDOM BY HAND ON POCKETBOOKS

---1951---

MR 11, 4-2-3 3<sup>rd</sup>

IRVING (BUMP) HADLEY CLEARED DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

MY 2, 32-1

KENNETH W. GROWN, 24, FREED, WITH TOOTHACHE ALIBI FOR SPEEDING

JL 6, 14-2

CADILLAC-ARTHUR ALBRIGHT, MANISTEE, FREED IN DEATH OF FRANK RICHARDS &  
W.E. BROWN WHO WERE WRESTLING IN ROAD.

JL 15, 1-8-6

MAUCH HUNK-CAROL BRUCE, ACRRESS, CLEARED IN AUTO DEATH-O 24, 4-6

ANTHONY DINGELL FREED ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

N 1, 13-1

RECKLESS DRIVING COMPLAINT VS. ALFRED LOEWENSTEIN SR. DROPPED

# AUTO- DRIVERS - ACQUITTALS

1951

- ALBUQUERQUE N.M.-MRS WILBUR JERGER FREED ON HEAD-ON CRASH CHG N 28, 4-5 NITE  
D 5, 13-6
- MICH-POLICE CHIEF CARL STEGMAN OF MERRILL, MICH FREED OF RECKLESS DRIV D 5, 26-3 NITE
- MRS KATHLEEN V. TACHAR HAS PARKING TAG LIFTED AFTER STORY OF BEING STUCK IN ELEVATOR D 6, 37-7
- FLOYD J. RATHS, KOREAN DISABLED VET, HAS TERM SHORTENED D 28, 25-8
- CIRCUIT CT. JUDGE VINCENT BRENNAN ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHG. ---1952--- JA 23, 9-4 NITE
- CHAS. G. LAING, AUTO PIONEER, KEEPS RECORD CLEAN AFTER ACQUITTAL ON 1ST TRAFFIC CHG F 12, 20-2
- WM. G. KOVAL FREED IN DEATH OF DONALD G. RUSSELL F 26, 8-3 NITE
- BIRMINGHAM-FORMER GOV. JAMES E. FOLSOM CLEARED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG MR 7, 4-2
- BIRMINGHAM, ENG.-PROF. LANCELOT HOGBEN, AUTHOR, ACQUITTED-NOT DRUNK JUST HAD TROUBLES Ap 4, 1-4
- JUDGE JOSEPH GILLIES ACQUITTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG.-SIMMONS MY 6, 20-4
- NY-GUY LOMBARDO CLEARED IN DEC 9 AUTO DEATH JE 4, 4-5 FINAL
- NICHOLAS J. ROTHE, UAW ATTY, FREED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHG S 25, 22-2
- LUCIUS LEWS ACQUITTED OF DRIVING WITHOUT A LICENSE AND SAVED \$ 150

---1952---

N 20, 17-4

STRATFORD, ENG-NAM FREED OF DRUNK DRIVING AFTER CHARGING DOC WHO EXAMINED HIM WAS DRUNK

D 12, 45-6

LANSING-STATE REPRESENTATIVE, GLENN B. ROBINSON, ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

D 18, 54-4

JOSEPH L. STRUSINSKI ACQUITTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF ERWIN JESCHKE

-----1953-----

AP 7, 31-8

HYATTSVILLE-SAM. S. UNRUH ACQUITTED OF MANSLAUGHTER CHG. STEMMING FR. TRAFFIC ACCIDENT DEATH OF MOTORCYCLE RIDER, KARL F. NILSSON

AP 12, 1-10-5

HAGERSTOWN-REP. HOFFMAN CLAIMS CONGRESSIONAL IMMUNITY TO ESCAPE FROM SPEEDING CHG.

AP 17, 13-3

FLINT-EARL H. FINK CLEARED OF BLAME FOR BUSS ACCIDENT MR. 18TH THAT IM PERILED 43 FELLOW STUDENTS

AP 18, 1-6

MEMPHIS, TENN.-J J STANKIEWICZ PLEADS INNOCENT TO SPEEDING CHG.

My 14, 20-3

CHICOPEE-AIR FORCE SGT. HENRY J. VANCE'S SLIDE RULE GETS HIM OUT OF FIN FOR SPEEDING CALCULATING SPEED OF HIS CAR & THAT OF COPS

JE 3, 37-2 5\*

TRAFFIC CT. JURY FINDS CAB DRIVER, TERRANCE SHANNAHAN INNOCENT OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHG.

JE 4, 50-1

DR. MANOUCHEHR MOAYYAD, IRAN DOCTOR, ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHG

MASON-GRAND LEDGE, MICH POLICEMAN, JAS. EDGAR, FREED IN AUTO DEATH OF MRS HAROLD FINNERTY MR. 5TH

JE 4, 55-7

CAMBRIDGE, MASS.-FRANCIS M. HINES, FLORIST, HAS DRUNK DRIVING CHG AGST HIM DISMISSED, WHEN HE PROVES GARDENIAS IN HIS TRUCK SMELL LIKE WHISKEY

JE 26, 1-6

TAMPA, FLA.-RICK CASARES ACQUITTED IN DEATH OF 29-YR. OLD WAITRESS

S 14, 1-4 \*FINAL

LOS ANGELES-POSTMASTER MICHAEL D. FANNING ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING

O 16, 14-1

DET.-LOUELLA PUETT, ATTY. ACQUITTED OF INJURING BETTY ANN ANGLIN, 6

N 18, 65-2

JOS. A. HESTER, LAW STUDENT, PLEADS OWN CASE ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG. & WINS

D 2, 26-7

SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER, IVAN LUDINTON-DROPS ATTEMPT TO PROECUTE CITIZEN HENRY DELORME, ON DRIVING CHG.

D 13, 4-24-3

ARCHIBALD M. GALL, ACQUITTED IN CASE AGST. LAYMAN ROARK, 3,

D 18, 24-7

-----1954-----

ACQUITTED OF CHNG OF RECKLESS DRIVING IS AS. L. HALL FOR ACCIDENT F 21

MY 27, 19-2NITE

MAYOR WM H. HARVIE ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG

JL 8, 15-4

—1954—

RICHARD J. LAKIN RAN A RED LIGHT TO AVOID COLLISION WHO WON HIS CASE.

JL 20, 4-5

UL 27, 7-2-1H

FREDA LEVEQUE KILLED IN FALL FR AUTO OF LON BRASSARD

N 18, 32-2

MRS ANNE B FRANKENSTEIN ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHG

D 8, 11-2

JOHN C. STOKES HAS DRUNK DRIVING CHGS AGAST HIM DISMISSED WHEN HE TELLS OF PAYING COMPALINANT JOS. KADANS MONEY FOR DAMAGES TO HIS CAR IN ACC.

—1955—

NORWICH—ROSWELL WOOKS IS ACQUITTED ON DRUNK CHARGE

JA 22, 1-5

JA 25, 13-3 1H

CASSOPOLIS—CASS COUNTY PROSECUTOR EERRY O'CONNOR READY TO SUE CITY OF NILES FOR \$5 WITNESS FEE HE SAYS HE EARED AT HIS OWN TRIAL ON A RECKLESS DRIVING CHG.

MY 4, 1-5

PROVIDENCE—R.I.—JOHN RUTH PLEADS INNOCENT TO SPEEDING CHG. & IS OFFERED A PERFECT DEFENSE IN CT.; PROVES SPEEDOMETER ON ARRESTING OFFICER'S CAR WAS IMACCURATE

JE 3, 47-5

PITTSBURGH—JOHN S. BENNET, DEAF MUTE, CONFESSES AUTO DEATH OF EDW. DIMLING THE NITE OF MAY 14TH

JL 14, 5-1

JOHN HIGHSTREET 90 GETS TRAFFIC TICKET TAKEN OFF HIS RECORD

O 12, 22-5

TAWAS CITY—JUSTICE CT. JURY ACQUITTS L RENZO WALKER, ALPENA CHIEF OF POLICE, OF CHG. OF DRUNK DRIVING

# AUTOS - DRIVERS - ACQUITTALS

1955

PATRICK D ROGERS FREED IN HIT RUN DEATH  
SAME

N 18, 55-8 5\*

N 19, 2-3

N 29, 43-1

MICHAEL PICARDI WINS ACQUITTAL IN RECKLESS DRIVING IN PARKING HIS CAR

—1956—

F 17, 16-3

ATTY GEN THOMAS "AVANAGH ACQUITTED ON CHG. OF UNSAFE DRIVING—HOENSHHELL

MR 22, 31-1 5\*

GREENWICH, CONN.—CARY L. WELLINGTON, WINS ACQUITTAL OF SPEEDING CHG. HERE  
BY CONVINCING COURT THAT LOW PRESSURE IN POLICE CAR'S TIRES CAUSED A  
FALSE SPEEDOMETER READING

MR 23, 14-1

MONROE—JOHN KARNOWSKI, 59, EQUITTED OF SPEEDING WHILE DRUNK WHEN HE PROV  
ED HIS BLOOD RED EYES WERE CAUED BY GLASS EYE HE WORE

MY 17, 59-3

ASS'T PROSECUTOR MARTIN PAULSMO MY 16TH IS FOUND INNOCENT OF DRUNK DRI  
VING CHGS. BY CIR. CT.

JL 3, 4-5

WM. E. KING GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR KISSING HIS WIFE WHILE DRIVING

JL 18, 22-1

WALTER W. KOTCH, SOUTHFIELD TWP ACQUITTED ON CHG OF OVERTIME PRKING—KIRK

O 11, 12-1

CHIEF PETTY OFFICER FRANK B. BARNES ACQUITTED ON RED-LIGHT TICKET CHG



-----1956-----

O 18, 34-5 5\*

MT. CLEMENS-EDW. W. HACKER, MAN WHO WAS TOO DRUNK TO DRIVE TURNS HIMSELF INTO POLICE HERE

O 23, 23-3

LOUISVILLE-MARVIN LEE PERRYMAN JR. USED SLIDE RULE & MAPS TO GET \$85 SPEEDING FINE SUSPENDED

D 1, 12-5

FREMONT-GARY CATTELL, 19, ACQUITTED BY JURY FOR DEATHS OF 3 PERSONS IN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT HERE

-----1957-----

AP 16, 13-4

FRED WOOD CHGD WITH AUTO DEATH DEC 2ND IN WYNADOTTE, ACQUITTED

AP 25, 44-3

ATLANTA-GEORGIA CHIEF JUSTICE W H DUCKWORTH ACQUITTED AS DRUNK BUT PAYS FINE FOR GETTING OUT OF LANE

MY 23, 3-1

PONTIAC-JURY UPSETS RADAR TESTIMONY IN ACQUITTING DOUGLAS YERKEY OF SPEEDING

S 27, 24-4 1H

LOS ANGELES-AMATEUR HAT DESIGNER LUISE SQUIRE WINS DISMISSAL ON HAT THAT "OBSTRUCTED HER VIEW TO DRIVE"

O 4, 9-1 1H

WILBURT H. O'CONNOR, FOUND NOT GUILTY OF DRUNK DRIVING; SAYS 4 MEN FORCED HIM TO DRINK AT KNIFEPOINT

O 23, 26-3

ATTORNEY JAS. THOMSON BEATS A \$2 PARKING TICKET BY TAKING STAND & CROSS EXAMINING HIMSELF

O 24, 37-4

PASADENA-FRANK LIVINGSTON JAILED FOR ERASING POLICEMAN'S CHALK MARK ON HIS TIRE HAS CASE DISMISSED

D 7, 1-2

JURY FREES DET. LIONS FOOTBALL PLAYER BOBBY LANE OF DRUNK DRIVING D 6

# AUTO: DRIVERS: ACQUITTALS

1957

MT. CLEMENS-CITY ATTORNEYS LOUIS DAVIS LEARNS THAT UTICA, JP ACQUITTED  
2 DAYS AGO OF RECKLESS DRIVING, EARL J. MCCLELLAN, BY JURY OF 6 LIONS  
CLUB MEMBERS ALSO IS MEMBER OF GRP -----1958----- JA 23, 18-7  
HARTFORD-EDMUND LAPP ACQUITTED OF A DRUNKEN DRIVING CHG. D 8, A-13-3

LOS ANGELES, CALIF.-ACTRESS MARJORIE DURANT WALLER ACQUITTED ON CHG. OF  
DRUNK DRIVING MR 15, 16-2  
D 13, 18-3

LOS ANGELES-CHICAGO NEWSPAPER COLUMNIST IRV KUPCINENT ACQUITTED OF  
DRUNK DRIVING BY MUN. CT. -----1959----- JE 10, 56-6

SCOTTSDALE, ARIZ.-ELLKOOT ROOSEVELT, ACQUITTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

LOS ANGELES-MOVIE DIR. PATRICK FORD ACQUITTED OF A FELONY DRUNK DRIVING CHG.  
-----1960----- JA 21, B-2-5 1H D 3, D-10-6

NYC-MRS. DOROTHY FREDERICKS WINS DISMISSAL OF CHG. OF PARKING CAR BY  
FIRE PLUG WHEN SHE PROVES SOMEONE SHOVED HER ONTO PLUG

LONDON-LADY BRIDGET PARSON, AUNT BY MARRIAGE OF ANTONY ARMSTRONG-JONES,  
HUSBAND TO BE OF PRINCESS MARGARET, ACQUITTED OF DRIVING CAR WHILE UNDER  
INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL AP 28, D-8-7

LOS ANGELES-HUNTZ HALL, ACTOR, ACQUITTED OF DRUNK DRIVING, CHG. ---1961--- FR 8, B-2-2 FIN 3

VAN NUYS-GENE AUTRY ACQUITTED OF DRUNKEN DRIVING JE ---1962--- MR 17, A-5-8

BUFFALO-COOKIE GILCHRIST, FULLBACK OF BUFFALO BILLS, ACQUITTED OF DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE, MUST OBTAIN NY DRIVER'S LICENSE WITHIN 30 DAYS ---1963--- AG 2, B-2-2

ROXANNE BERARD ARGUED HER OWN CASE AND WAS ACQUITTED ON TRAFFIC CHARGE BY JURY ---1964--- J 1, D-8-6

NEWPORT-CHESTER WOOD, NEWSPAPER REPORTER, BEAT SPEEDING TICKET BECAUSE OF HIS REPUTATION FOR HONESTY ---1966--- MY 22, A-19-5

JACK FLYNN OF CHICAGO GOT OFF FROM PAYING TRAFFIC TICKET DUE TO FACT INTERSECTION HAD 24 TRAFFIC SIGNS (ALL DIFFERENT) -----1969--- MY 16, A-9-1

FR JOHN JOSEPH DUNN FOUND INNOCENT OF CHARGES OF MURDER BY AUTO IN DEATH OF DEBRA ANN WOODS & LYNDA ANN LAMBERT ---1971--- D 16, A-18-1

AUTO: DRIVERS: ACQUITTALS

1972

020, D-7-1  
AUSTIN, TEX---FORMER POSTMASTER GEN. JOHN GRONOUSKI,  
ACQUITTED OF DRUNKEN DRIVING CHARGES

--1986--

AP %, A-3-3

LANS-Felony drunk driving charge against Rep. Dennis Dutko  
thrown out.-Charlie Chen

AUTO : DRIVERS : ALASKA

1938

Form 1656

MY 14, 2-1

ANCHORAGE-JUDGE HELLENTHAL RULES MOTORIST IS NOT NECESSARILY NEG. FOR  
DRIVING ON W RONG SIDE OF ROAD

AUTO: DRIVERS: AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL RALLY

1959

0 13. D-3-7  
28 DETROITERS IN 10 CARS WILL LEAVE FROM HERE SHORTLY AFTER MIDNIGHT  
TONIGHT IN FIRST AMER. INTERNAT'L RALLY WHICH ENDS IN LAS VEGAS, N-V.  
OCT. 17TH

AUTO : DRIVERS : APPEALS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 8, 12-4 Fin.

Richard Heames not guilty before Judge Van  
Zile in appeal from Bartlett conviction and 90  
day sentence for drunk driving

Ap 3, 1-5-8

Rpbt. McCrae appeals from sentence

# AUTOS - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - CALIFORNIA

1962

LA-KEN MAYNARD, 66, ARRESTED FOR DRIVING TOO SLOW ON FREEWAY & IMPENDING TRAFFIC-BOOKED ON SUSPICION OF DRUNK DRIVING

D 11, A-1-7

HOLLYWOOD-DENNIS CROSBY ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING IN WEST HOLLYWOOD

D 28, B-8-8

--1963--

F 11, B-16-3

MARTIN RAVELLETTE, ARMLESS, STOPPED BY POLICE IN SAN DIEGO FOR SPEEDING-DRIVES WITH HIS FEET

AG 25, B-3-8

LA-EDWARD G. ROBINSON JR, 30, SON OF ACTOR, ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING IN HOLLYWOOD AFTER MAKING ILLEGAL LEFT TURN

O 25, A-1-4 FIN 5

LA-DODGER PITCHER JOHNNY PODRES CHARGED WITH DRUNKEN DRIVING

N 18, A-4-6

PALMS SPRINGS-LINDSAY CROSBY, SON OF SINGER BING CROSBY, JAILED FOR DRUNKEN DRIVING N17

N 29, A-4-3 FIN 3

VENTURA-POLICE SAID WESTERN SINGER JOHNNY CASH TOOK THEM ON 90 MILES AN HOUR FREEWAY CHASE

--1964--

F 9, A-11-1

ACTRESS MARY CASTLE JAILED FOR SPEEDING WITHOUT DRIVERS LICENSE & OTHER VIOLATIONS IN SANTA MONICA

Mr 10, A-1-4

LONG BEACH-JOE LEWIS DAVIS STOPPED FOR RUNNING RED LIGHT FOUND TO OWE \$786 FOR 5 TRAFFIC WARRENTS FOR HIS ARREST

XXXXXX

XXXXXX

XXXXXX  
XXXXXX  
XXXXXX



---1965--- JA 7, C-4-8  
 SAN FRANCISCO-JIM DAVID, ASST. COACH SAN FRAN. 49ERS, CHARGED WITH HIT-RUN  
 DEC. 23 MR 8, B-9-5  
 LA-ACTOR WILL ROGERS JR. ARRESTED ON SUSPICION OF DRUNK DRIVING-MAKING  
 TURN, HIT LIGHT POLE O 8, D-3-7  
 WEST LOS ANGELES-ORCHESTRA LEADER STAN KENTON FREED ON BOND AFTER CHG  
 OF DRUNKEN DRIVING ---1966--- AG 23, B-5-2  
 SANTA MONICA-ACTOR WENDELL COREY ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE, IS  
 FREE ON BAIL --1967-- MR 26, A-3-5 3\*  
 SAN DIEGO-AUTHOR THEODORE SEUSS GEISEL ARRESTED ON CHG.<sup>TH</sup>  
 DRUNK DRIVING - - - 1969-----AG 6, D-5-7  
 ABOVE ABOVE ARREST ON FELONIOUS ASSAULT CHARGE.  
 ---1972--- JA 30, A-14-1  
 DR WILLARD F LIBBY FACING MR 6 PREMIMINARY HEARING ON  
 FELONY DRUNKEN DRIVIN CHARGE --1975-- F 25, A-1-2  
 SANTA BARBARA-HENRY FORD II UNAVAILABLE FOR COMMENT FOR BEING  
 ARRESTED & CHGD. WITH DRUNK DRIVING NEAR HERE-LOCHBILER  
 JE 9, A-4-6  
 UCLA CHANCELLOR, CHARLES YOUNG FACES HIT AND RUN DRUNK  
 DRIVING CHARGES.

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: CALIFORNIA**

**1975**

**S 18, A-19-4**

**DR MATHEW YOUNG ARRESTED FOR MANSLAUGHTER AFTER CRASH KILLED 1 & INJURED 2**

**-1976-**

**JY 1, A-13-1**

**MALIBU-JACK LEMMON RELEASED AFTER ARREST FOR DRUNK DRIVING**

**-1980-**

**AP22, A-1-4**

**VENTURA-ACTRESS JANE FONDA TICKETED FOR SPEEDING**

**-1983-**

**AG 18, A-4-3**

**JACK FORD SON OF FORMER PRES. ARRESTED FOR DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE.**

**AUTOS: DRIVERS: ARREST: CANADA**

**1962**

**OTTAWA-LADY RHODA, HELD FOR DRIVING CAR BLINDFOLDED & INJURING PEDESTRIAN**

**JE 13, B-3-1**

**EDWARD EMERY, 19, 8843 FULTON, HELD IN WINDSOR, CHARGED WITH CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF LILY WARIKASZ, 16**

**---1963---**

**JA 3, C-14-5**

**---1966---**

**AG 22, A-8-1**

**CHARLES GLADDER CHARGED WITH DANGEROUS DRIVING IN DEATHS OF 2 PERSONS NEAR WINDSOR, CANADA**

**-1980-**

**F 15, B-1-1**

**ESSEX-RONALD BEUTLER, 25, OF WINDSOR, LOST CONTROL OF CAR, DROVE INTO GAS MAIN WHICH CAUSED EXPLOSION IN CITY-BOHY**

**--1988-- May 1, B-1-2**

Canada arresting Detroiters going over to  
bars and trying to come back to Det. drunk.  
- Kocieniewski.

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT: (SEE MISC. FOR PREVIOUS 958

JA 1, 3-5

JOHN MCINNIS AT 12:08 AM GIVEN FIRST TRAFFIC TICKET OF YEAR: AT 12:50  
ERIC A. BRAU IS FIRST DRUNK FOR '58

F 6, 25-4

WALTER BOYCE HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING AFTER HE HONKED HORN AT POLICEMAN

F 6, 11-6 5\*

NICHOLAS SMITH JAILED TWICE IN 10 HOURS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

F 17, 29-6 5\*

RON'T WEAVER JAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

MR 1, 1-8

150,000 STILL NEED '58 PLATES

MR 2, A-18-1

MED L. SMOKLER HELD FOR 2-CAR CRASH IN WHICH PRINCE LOTT WAS KILLED  
& 3 WOMEN HURT

MR 5, 1-1

DET. CHOOLO PRINCIPAL, MAR ORIE RUSS HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF GAYLE HOCKER-  
SMITH

MR 28, 1-6 LF

CHAS. R. MARTIN, 22, EX-CONVICT, ADMITS HE WAS DRIVER OF HIT RUN CAR WHICH  
KILLED EMMA JEAN FURGET, 14, MR 22ND IN DET. - WITHERSPOON

AP 1, 3-2

POLICE TRAFFIC PRISONERS JAMES F. TURNER & ALBERT D. CHAPMAN AID POLICE  
IN RESCUING MAN TRAPPED BY OWN CAR

---1958---

AP 11, 1-7

HIT & RUN DRIVER ZAVEN GRJEKIAN, 29, CAUGHT AFTER STRIKING JOHNNIE STERLING, 28 WHILE CROSSING FOREST

AP 12, 3-5

POLICE CO MSR. PIGGIN'S STOPS JOS. SZEDLAK FOR DRUNK DRIVING

AP 12, 1-1

16 YR OLD ROBERT SAASTAMOINEN KILLED IN 2-CAR CRASH TODAY BY DONALD G. BANNISH

AP 15, 10-4

HENRY MORDEN, CARL STROZIER, JOHN KOTILA & JOHN O'KEILLY HELD FOR SPEEDING IN ROUGE PARK WITH CAR WINDING UP ON EDGE OF RIVER

AP 18, 6-2 1H

DAVID YOUNG, 18, & ROBERT MCGREGOR, 20, HELD FOR POLICE CHASE IN CAR; OTHER YOUTH ESCAPES & IS SOUGHT AFTER CAR SMASHES TREE

AP 19, 6-8

ELMER PREPPE, HELD FOR TRIAL IN HIT RUN DEATH OF MRS. ELLA GILKEY

AP 29, 33-3

BILLY McILLWHO LAST FALL HAS TRIAL ON DRUNK CHG. IS BACK AGAIN FOR LICENSE PLATE DANGLING FROM HIS CAR & DRUNK

MY 2, 51-4 5\*

HAROLD M. MURPHY HELD AFTER 90 MPH CHASE

JE 3, 24-5

HUNGARIAN REFUGEE ISTVAN CHOIT, HELD FOR LEAVING SCENE OF AUTO INJURY

JE 13, 42-1 5\*

LEONARD ADRANGA FINED \$25 FOR RIDING ON ROOF OF HIS CAR DRIVEN BY JOHN SLATTERY

JE 30, 29-7

FRED GRUBB, COURT CLERK, CHGD DRUNK DRIVING

JL 11, 11-2

THOMAS A. WRIGHT HELD IN DEATH OF JASON BYRON HIPPLER

AG 10, D-14-1 5\*

MO

CHAS. HOOPER, AMBULANCE DRIVER WHO SPEEDED 90 MPH ON EDELS FORD X-WAY WHILE TRANSFERRING HEART PATIENT, WAS CITED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

AG 16 6-6

JOHN NAGY FINED \$10 FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

AG 27, 3-4

ISSUE OF RAYMOND FILL'S CAR'S SPED ON FORD X-WAY TO BE TRIED OUT IN TEST IS STOPPED BY POLICE-WOLFF

AG 30 6-5

DONALD WANNAGER HELD FOR POLICE CHASE IN WHICH HE HIT PEDESTRIAN, A POLE & 3 CARS

S 2, 7-3

ALBERT BISHOP'S RESCUE FROM CANAL ON BELLE ISLE INTO WHICH HE DROVE HIS CAR & LATER THEIR FINDING OUT HE OWED \$50 IN PARKING TICKETS

S 23, 3-7

ROB'T WILLIAMS JAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

O 17, 15-2 5\*

DET. POLICE LT. ROB'T MITTON SUSPENDED FOR DRIVING AWAY FR. SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT WHILE DRINKING

O 19, C-23-7

DONALD BARBER, 24, IN TROUBLE FOR DRIVING 1908 OLDS IN PAUL BAGWELL

CAMPAIGN FOR GOVERNOR

D 25, 12-2

KENTUCK MARTIN, EDWIN E. FITZGERALD, JOS. E. SMITH, MRS. ANNA J. HEANY, JOHN BOYCE & ELMER TACKETT HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING

-----1958-----

D 26, 3-1

13 JAILED ON CHG. OF DRUNK DRIVING; THEY ARE MRS. ANNA J. HEALY, KENTUCKY  
ARTIN, EDWIN FITZGERALD, JOS. F. SMITH, JOHN BOYCE, ELMER TACKETT, ANDERSON  
WOODS, TOMMIE LEE SESSION, EVERETTE SCALES, JAS. A. ETTER, JOHN A. SIBLEY  
HERB CANNON & JOHN CAVANGH

D 29, 1-8 LF

RADY L. GRANT JAILED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG.; TO STAND TRIAL JAN. 21ST

-----1959-----

JA 1, 12-1

SUSAN MURPHY, 35, RELEASED ON BOND, NOEL F. WRIGHT, 23, ZOLTAN SOLTESZ, 35, H  
HARRY F. ROBINSON, 29, WM. A. GRAHAM, 48, GORDON J. HOLIDAY, 31, & J. P. PAYTON  
JAILED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

JA 3, 1-1

GERALD R. MILLER ADMITS BEING DRIVER OF CAR WHICH KILLED 46 YR OLD  
MRS. DOROTHY MEYER-WITHERSPOON

JA 6, 23-5

CYRUS D. HOTTENSTEIN HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF MRS. ROSE FINE TODAY

JA 7, 43-2

SAM BOMMARITO, EX-CONVICT, HELD AFTER 3 MILES CHASE THRU NORTHEAST DET.  
& HAD LOADED GUN ON SEAT BESIDE HIM

JA 9, 18-2

ELEK SZABO HUNGARIAN REFUGEE WHO PICKETED RUSSIAN LEADER MIKOYAN ON  
DET. VISIT, JAILED FOR FAILURE TO PAY \$61 WORTH OF TRAFFIC TICKETS

JA 10, 3-5

GERALD BECKER, 21, FOR VIOLATION OF HIS AUTO VIOLATION PAROLE, MAY FACE  
5 YRS IN PRISON-WOLFF

JA 27, 34-2

HENRY HURLEY JR. FALLS ASLEEP AT WHEEL ; DOES LOAD OF DAMAGE

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : DETROIT**

**1959**

- JOHN TURNER HELD FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC. IN WHICH HE WAS NOT AT FAULT  
JA 30, 31-6 5\*  
F 3, 3-5
- RALEIGH HOGGARD, JR. 24, ARRESTED FOR HONKING HORN, FOUND TO HAVE 685  
TRAFFIC TICKETS & 2 WIVES-WOLFF  
F 5, 30-4
- GAS STATION OWNER, CYRUS HOTTENSTEIN RELEASED ON \$1,000 BOND FOLLOWING  
HIS EXAM. IN CT. FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT  
F 15, A-15-2 2\*
- DANIEL W. LEE ARRESTED FOR SPEEDING & RECKLESS DRIVING ALSO FOUND DRIVING  
WITH NO CLOTHS ON  
F 16, 3-8
- JAMES BOBYAN SUSPECTED AS HIT-RUN MOTORIST WHO STRUCK 2 PEDESTRIANS  
F 27, 6-2
- 17 YR OLD TIMOTHY J. RUSSELL JAILED FOR SPEEDING  
F 27, 3-8 5\*
- WM. SALMON, 20, ARRESTED AFTER 75 MPH CHASE BY POLICE ON GD. RIVER WHICH  
RESULTED IN FAMILY-POLICE BRAWL  
Mr 5, 23-1
- JOS. CORNISH TICKETED FOR HITTING 3 SMALL BOYS ON WARREN NR ST. CLAIR  
Mr 6, 3-1
- JOS. KOEPFLE JAILED FOR RAMMING CAR IN WHICH FOUR GIRLS & WOMAN  
WERE HURT  
Mr 25, 11-3
- SAM OFFEN, 38, WHO SURVIVED HORRORS OF NAZI PRISON, IS HIT & HURT BY  
HIT RUN DRIVER



-----1959-----

Mr 31, 15-1

MUSKEGON RESIDENT PATRICK EICHARST FINED FOR PARKING IN "NO STANDING ZONE" SAYS HE THOUGHT IT WAS REFERRING TO PEOPLE

Ap 8, 5-1

RONALD MANDELL HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF PASSENGER JOHN POLOWICK

Ap 9, 32-1 5\*

MRS. LOUELLA PUETT CHGD WITH LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT; THIS IS HER 94TH TRAFFIC TICKET SINCE 1948

Ap 24, 27-5

WALTER PERKINS HELD FOR SMASHING INTO MOTORCYCLE COP SALVATORE LUPO

Ap 27, 10-1

GEO. CAMPBELL HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF DANIEL CAPITAN, 18, & NAPOLEON WELDON FOR DEATH OF JOS. SCHILLING, 71

Ap 29, 17-1

JAS. SCHNEDIER HELD FOR RAMMING CAR & SCOUT CAR HURTING 4 PEOPLE

My 1, 6-4

THOS. WILLIAM JR. HELD FOR RAMMING 3 CARS

My 1, 61-6 1H

LOUIS TEMESON HELD FOLLOWING FIGHT WITH BABY SITTER CAROL MAHAN WHO

REPORTED SHE WAS DRAGGED A BLOCK BY HIS MOVING CAR

My 2, 5-6 MAIL

EDW. PIETRAS PLEADS GUILTY TO LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT; SAYS HE DID SO BECAUSE HE WAS OUT ON PAROLE FROM JACKSON PRISON

My 4, 36-4

MOSE ELLIOTT ADMITS DRIVING HIT RUN CAR WHICH KILLED 14 YR OLD SHAZAN RUMAN

My 2ND

PATROLMAN BRUNO MATYJANOWSKI TRAPS THOMAS RULE, ILLEGALLY PARKED AT CASS & BAGLEY; HE WAS WANTED FOR 62 UNPAID PARKING TICKETS & BAD CHECK CHG. My 13, 54-1

JOHN SENALL, JAILED TWICE IN 3 DAYS ON CHGS. OF DRIVING WITHOUT A LICENSE, IS JAILED TODAY TO AWAIT JURY TRIAL My 19TH My 18, 6-1 5\*

HOW JOHN WADDEL RAMS CAR IN SAME WAY WIFE MARY ELLEN DID MAY 6TH; BOTH GOT TICKET FROM SAME POLICEMAN BILLY KEEN My 19, 39-5

GEO. MYLER JR, 51, HELD FOR SMASHING HIS CAR THRU WIRE FENCE & AROUND PLAYGROUND OF STEPHEN FOSTER SCHOOL IMPERILING 100 SPECTATORS AT BALL GAME My 24, A-4-1

RUDOLPH WELSH INJURED BY CAR OF FRANK MATTISON WHO IS HELD Je 1, 23-6 1H

ALFRED POLK HELD FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF RICHARD MILNER AT MACK & CONCORD My 30TH; Je 3, 1-1

HOLLYWOOD-BRITISH ACTOR ANTHONY STEEL, DIVORCED Je 4, 28-1  
 ANITA EKBERG JAILED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG. TODAY Je 17, 70-3  
 VALERIO GANENTI HELD FOR RUNNING RED LIGHT & RESISTING ARREST

---1959---

Je 22, 4-1

JIMMY GORDON HELD FOR AUTO DEATH OF MILDRED HARRIS, 25, WHEN HIS CAR HIT POLE ON RAMP LEADING FROM LODGE X-WAY

Je 23, 1-1

JASPER CARTER HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF KEITH MAGNA, 11

Je 23, 28-8 1H

WM. RYES WHILE WAITING TO BEGIN 7 DAY JAIL SENTENCE FOR DRIVING WITHOUT ALICENSE IS JAILED

Je 25, 31-6

WARREN-MRS. GININIA MEINKE MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT IN AUTO DEATH OF FRANCIS PETERS

Je 26, 13-7

JOHN WROBEL & DONALD KUTCHER, 18, HELD AFTER SPORTS CAR HIT FIRE PLUG AFTER 110 MPH CHASE TO TAKE LIE DETECTOR TEST TO FIND WHO DROVE AUTO

JL 3, 3-1 5\*

ADRIAN-JAMES A. BIGGS, 19, ARRESTED IN CITIZENS ARREST BY ~~XXXXXX~~ MELVIN WILLETT

JL 5, A-2-1 2\*

16 YR. OLD YOUTH HELD AFTER HIT & RUN OF MOTORCYCLE PATROLMAN JACK BROWN

JL 13, 2-3

MRS. CHRISTNETTA GATEWOOD TICKETED FOR RUNNING RED LIGHT WHEN HER CAR DROVE INTO BANK AFTER BEING CHIT BY ANOTHER

JL 20, 22-6

NORMAN GLOVER, 34, HELD AFTER FLEEING WHEN HE CUT OFF AUTO ON FORD X-WAY WHICH KILLED CECIL DETON & WIFE JESSIE

JL 30, 24-6

PETER D. COOKE, HELD ON HIT & RUN CHG. AFTER HITTING DOUGLAS J. PAYEA, ON MOTORCYCLE

**AUTO : DRIVER : ARRESTS : DETROIT**

1959

**ALLERN R. ALTMAN, 21, TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER DRIVING AUTO  
DOWN RAILROAD TRACKS**

JL 30, 29-2

**WM. BECK FACES ARREST FOR FAILING TO SHOW UP IN COURT ON DRUNK DRIVING  
CHG.**

Ag 7, 34-7 1H

**JUDGE WATTS REFUSES TO TRY DRUNK DRIVING CASE OF JOE HILL DUE TO THE  
JUDGE WATCHING HIM FROM WINDOW-SMASH HIS CAR INTO OTHERS**

S 27, A-16-4

**WALTER DUKES, PISTONS STAR, ARRESTED WHEN POLICE FIND 10 UNPAID TICKETS  
IN CAR**

S 30, A-3-7

**16-YR. OLD BOY & NICHOLAS COSENTINO, 17, HALTED AFTER POLICE CHASE IN  
AUTO; BOTH DRUNK**

O 4, A-1-8

**JOHN T. SANDOVAL, 22, HELD AS HIT-RUN DRIVER IN INJURING OF FRANK MISCHKE**

O 11, D-9-5

**ROBT GOULD BELIEVES HE HIT WITH HIS CAR & HURT POLICEMAN RAY BLINN  
ON HASTINGS NEAR FREDERICK O 10TH**

O 12, B-12-1

**HORACE GAMBELLE STOPPED 3 TIMES FOR DRIVING WITHOUT A LICENSE WITH  
IN A MONTH ABOVE IS JAILED**

O 13, B-14-1 1H

**RUSSELL CONWAY & FRANK IN JONES TICKETED FOR CRASH**

O 23, B-5-6

-----1959----- 0 26, A-13-1 5\*

TWO MEN JAILED FOR DRIVING SAME CAR RECKLESSLY; THEY ARE JOE MERRIWEATHER & EDW. ALLEN

0 29, B-12-2

TRAFFIC CT. ADJOURNS EXAM. OF BERNARD LIPOLD TILL DEC. 15TH IN HIT RUN DEATH OF SALVATORE SORESI

0 29, A-15-1

MRS. LOUELA PUETT, DETROIT'S CHAMPION WOMAN TRAFFIC VIOLATOR, IS JAILED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT A MICHIGAN'S DRIVER'S LICENSE

N 7, A-6-3 IH

BREKERS HOWARD DICKERSON TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING MAY BE DROPPED FR. DET. WELFARE ROLLS

N 20, A-1-5 LF

DSR BUS DRIVER JAMES H. DOBBS ADMITS BEING HIT-RUN MOTORIST WHO KILLED EMORY R. MAJOR, 15

N 21, A-6-5

DSR BUS DRIVER JAMES H. DOBBS HELD AS HIT-RUN MOTORIST WHO KILLED EMORY R. MAJOR, 15

N 24, A-24-6

CHAS. ACKER JAILED FOR SPEEDING 80 MPH DOWN STREET & ON SIDEWALKS

N 26, B-7-1

JOHN L. FRANCIS, CYCLIST HELD-CHASED 5 MILES BY POLICE-RECKLESS

N 27, A-23-1

ALVIN WHITE ADMITS HITTING JOHN O'DONNELL WITH HIS CAR & TAKING HIM TO RECEIVING HOSPITAL & DUMPING HIM IN AMBULANCE DRIVEWAY

D 3, A-3-7 5\*

RAMOND YOUNG JR. JAILED FOR DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE

D 8, C-14-7

RICHARD REDORE, 53, ADMITS DRIVING CAR THAT KILLED TURNER ROBINSON D 5TH AT WARREN & BELLEVUE

# AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1959

BARTON THOMS & MRS. MARTHA LOH AN ACCUSED OF LEAVING SCENE OF AN INJURY  
ACC. AFTER BOTH THEIR CARS HIT PEDESTRIAN PLEAD INNOCENT AT ARRAIGN-  
MENT

D 11, C-14-8

PAT SHERRILL, 27, ARRESTED AFTER POLICE CHASE ENDS IN INJURY OF 4 GIRLS  
IN CAR

D 16, C-15-3

POLICE JAIL 17 DRIVERS FOR CHRISTMAS

D 25, A-2-4

MAURICE SHIELDS ENDS WILD CHASE BY POLICE ON FORD X-WAY WHEN HE RUNS  
OUT OF GAS

D 25, A-2-4

D 26, A-6-4

RAYMOND D. GREENFIELD JAILED ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHG.

---1960--- JA 11, A-7-2

MACK & GRATIOT POLICE STATION'S FIRST ARREST ON OPENING EAST NITE IS  
FRED NEELY FOR DRIVING WITHOUT OPERATOR'S LICENSE

JA 21, A-13-8

ALVIN UPSHAW KILLED WHEN DRIVER OF CAR LESLIE GREEN SLAMES INTO FREIGH  
TRAIN AT CROSSING

JA 28, A-6-1

WILLIE MILTON, CLEARED OF BURGLARY CHG IN ALA, IS JAILED AGAIN ON HIT  
RUN DRIVING CH. IN WHICH MRS. VIOLA LAYWOOD WAS HURT

JA 29, A-4-3H

MICHAEL PHILLIPS, 34, ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING AFTER DRIVING UP FRONT  
WALK OF POLICE STATION

—1960—

F 9, A-8-1

WILLIS MONTFORT JR., CAUGHT AFTER FLEEING POLICE; FACES RESISTING OFFICER CHG. & UNPAID TRAFFIC TICKETS

F 24, C-10-6

ELDRED SAMUELS, ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE; PRESENTS PERMISSION TO DRIVE NOTE AFTER SUSPENDED PERIOD EXPIRED

F 24, C-5-2

WILLIAM H. YATES, 22, SPENDS 10 HRS. IN JAIL AFTER DRUNK-DRIVING CHG.

Mr 1, A-3-6

RAYMOND PACK IS FIRST DET. MOTORIST TO GET TICKET FOR EXPIRED AUTO LICENSE PLATES, HE ALMOST GOT TWO

Mr 1, A-3-7

500 TICKETS ISSUED IN FIRST 8 HOURS OF NEW LICENSES

Mr 5, A-6-3

ROY D. PAPPAS, WHO IS SUING DET. POLICE FOR MILLION, HELD FOR RECKLESS DRIVING ON LODGE X-WAY

Mr 18, A-6-1

DPW TRUCK DRIVER NOBLE HOOKS JAILED FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF KENNETH GOLLINGER

Mr 21, D-5-4

NYC-POLICWOMAN MRS. MARIE CIRILE, DRIVING HOME FROM WORK, PURSUED CAR THAT SIDESWIPED HER & AFTER SOME GUNFIRE CAPTURES MOTORIST ROMULO ALDO MOVAR

Mr 23, A-3-7

LEN FORD, FORMER FOOTBALL END FOR PROF. GREEN BAY PACKERS, FREED ON PERSONAL BOND AFTER HIS ARREST FOR DRUNK DRIVING

Ap 7 D-7-1

HUGH LARKIN'S SON HENRY HELD AS HIT RUN DRIVER WHO HURT PEDESTRIAN

JL 8, B-4-2

CYNTHIA BISHOP

JAMES SETTER, ARRESTED AFTER 105 MILE POLICE CHASE ON FORD X-WAY

AP 12, A-4-8 IH  
 ROBERT EVANS, TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, AFTER 4 SCHOOL PUPILS HURT

AP 19, C-11-1  
 MICHAEL MCLEAN HELD FOR SMASHING HIS STRIPPED DOWN CAR INTO PARKED  
 CAR & KILLING HIS PASSENGER WALTER CLARK, 16

AP 21, A-23-7  
 FRANK FALLON CHGD WITH 1R 5TH TRAFFIC DEATH OF BELLEVILLE BOY TO BE TR-  
 ID IN AYNE O. IR. CT. FOR INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER

AP 25, A-24-0  
 THOS. HALIBURDA WHO SPED THROUGH WYANDOTTE & DETROIT AT 100 MPH FACES  
 CHGS FROM BOTH CITIES

MY 15, A-4-5 1  
 CLYDE WRIGHT HELD FOR LEAVING SCENE ACCIDENT IN WHICH HIS CAR STRUCK  
 STANLEY NOVAK ON MOTORBIKE BADLY HURTING HIM

JE 3, A-13-1 FIN 5  
 DONALD FLOYD, 24, & J.D. FORGERY, 33, ACCUSED OF RACING ON LODGE X-WAY AT  
 SPEEDS UP TO 105 MPH

JE 8, C-17-5  
 HOT RODDER CHAS. FULLWOOD, 27, JAILED FOR SPEEDING AGAIN

JE 11, A-1-6  
 BEECHWOOD-WEST CHICAGO NEIGHBORHOOD AROUSED WHEN MRS. MARY MOWAT DRIVES  
 HER THRU YARD, GARAGE, FENCE, ETC

JL 21, A-12-1  
 WALTER DOBBIN IN TROUBLE FOR DRIVING WITH LICENSE THAT EXPIRED IN 1937

JL 31, B-13-5  
 POLICEMAN RONALD POPKIE RISKS LIFE TO HALT ARNOLD WILCOX, 17, RECKLESS  
 DRIVING



---1960--- AG 6, A-6-5

NADIM SHAMALY JAILED FOR THROWING CAR INTO REVERSE & INJURING FOOT OF  
POLICEMAN EMMETT NEARNEY GIVING HIM TICKET

Ag 26, B-11-8

FRANK A. HILGENDORF STOPPED FOR MAKING IMPROPER TURN HELD FOR FIGHT  
WITH POLICE

Ag 29, B-7-4

12 JAILED ON LICENSE CRACKDOWN

S 1, C-16-2

POLICE COMMSR. HART DISMISSES CHGS OF POLICE BRUTALITY BY BARRY COHEN

S 6, A-1-7

TRAFFIC CT. JAMMED WITH RECORD NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS IN AN UNHAPPY AFT-  
ERMATH OF LABOR DAY WEEK END

S 6, A-3-6

CAROL LAX HELD FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO WILMA MYERS, 42 YRS OLD

S 12, A-3-7

WILLIE TELLIS, 26 & FLEN SISTRUAK, 20, ARRESTED AFTER SWITCHING AUTO  
SEATS DURING 100MPH POLICE CHASE ON LODGE X-WAY

S 14, A-3-1

MRS. VIRGINIA CHANDLER, 31, PLACED ON 1 YR. PROBATION FOR ATTEMPTING TO  
BRIBE POLICEMAN, OVER TRAFFIC TICKET

S 17, B-8-4

HARPER WOODS-KENNETH HELWIG, 16, INVOLVED IN CRASH WINDING UP IN \$4,  
000 DAMAGES

S 25, A-2 0-2

ET. POLICE SOLVE HIT RUN TRAFFIC DEATH OF JOHN FIASCHETTI, 65 YRS OLD

S 26, B-9-3

JAS. HARVEY JACKSON JAILED AFTER 70 MPH CHASE

S 27, A-14-1

ROB'T WALES HELD AFTER HIS CAR HIT REAR OF FIRE TRUCK

**AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - DETROIT**

1960

48 STUDENTS AT CODY HIGH SCHOOL FINED \$655 IN WAVE OF TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS  
REST OF 137 APPEARING IN COURT NEXT WEEK

O 4, A-1-8 LF

O 16, B-11-8

N 13, B-17-1

ISAAC RHODES CHGD RECKLESS DRIVING-

WM. KIRKLAND, 24, ADMITS HIT RUN DEATH OF PEDESTRIAN FRANK KOMOZINSKI

N 14, B-12-1

THOMAS BEZEL, 24, ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING AFTER RAMMING 2 AIRPLANES  
AT DET. CITY AIRPORT

N 17, A-3-3

CHESTER MCCOY, CHG. WITH RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER HITTING & CARRYING TRAF-  
FIC SIGNAL LIGHT 2 MILES ON BACK OF CAR

N 19, A-2-8

JOHN MILLE JAILED ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHG. ALONG WITH PASSENGER HAR-  
VEY PATLER; HELD FOR BULLET HOLES IN TRUNK OF HIS RENTED SPORTS CAR

N 20, C-22-2 3\*

SHELDON PATLER HELD FOR SPEEDING IN SAME SPORTS CAR HIS BROTHER DROVE  
& WAS JAILED FOR SPEEDING

D 5, A-13-1

THOS QUAKER & WALTER FULLER HELD AFTER POLICE SHOOT AT CAR ON XWAY

D 24, A-2-3

6 POLICE OFFICERS HURT IN CITY CRASHES 5 CIVILIANS ARRESTED; JOHN HRIC  
DEWITT OWENS, ALFRED G. HOOVER & ORVAL NELSON

D 26, A-2-3

WALLACE BURGETTE, ARRESTED FOR CAUSING 3-CAR COLLISION ON FORD X-WAY

ROY D. McCARTER, TO FACE EXAMINATION JAN. 10TH FOR HIT RUN AUTO DEATH  
----1960--- D 20, B-11-4FIN 3

---1961---  
CAR CRASHES INTO HYDRANT-MILTON C BANTA HELD  
MICHAEL PURTON, 20, HELD AS SUSPECT IN HIT RUN DEATH OF FRED JULL  
JA 22, A-4-1  
JA 29, B-3-4

OWOSSO-HAROLD HANCOCK & KENNETH SPORE ARRAIGNED ON CHGS. OF MANSLAUGHTER IN CONNECTION WITH DEATHS OF 6 MEN IN AUTO ACCIDENT  
F 10, B-15-3FIN 3

490 IN DET. TICKETED FOR DRIVING TODAY WITHOUT 1961 AUTO LICENSE TABS: FIRST TO BE TICKETED SHARED BETW. MILTON NIXON & LAVERNE W. ORR  
MR 1, A-3-3

DET. POLICE TAG MORE THAN 850 MOTORISTS WITH \$2 TICKETS FOR FAILING TO HAVE 1961 LICENSE TABS  
MR 2, B-10-7

RODOLPHUS WILCOX IN TROUBLE FOR ILLEGAL PARKING & MOVING CAR OF JUDGE W. MCKAY SKILLMAN IN LOT  
MR 8, C-7-5  
MR 13, A-3-8

WM. GANTT INVOLVED IN TWO CRASHES IN TWO MIN. TIMES  
PATROLMAN ROBERT PASTICK HAS PARKING TICKET SUSPENDED AFTER LEAVING AUTO TO SAVE BOY CHOKING ON BUTTON  
MR 17, A-3-1  
MR 15, A-7-1

GEORGE M. KELLY ARRESTED FOR SPEEDING IN '59 CADILLAC ON CITY WELFARE  
MR 25, A-5-7

JOHN DE CALUWE CHGD WITH TRYING TO RUN DOWN POLICEMAN WITH HIS CAR

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1961

HASTINGS, MICH. POLICEMAN FRANK HEACOCK TICKED FOR IMPROPER TURN WHICH HE MADE IN BUS FROM ORDERS OF PASSENGER SHERIFF MERLE CAMPBELL

AP 29, B-7-1

MY 16, B-3-5

NEW TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS CHAMPS; JOE LOUIS WILLIAMS, GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR 16TH NO DRIVERS LICENSE CHG. & MRS. MARIE RENNIE, 10 DAYS FOR NO LICENSE CHG.

MICHAEL S. MAKOHAN & ROB'T CLAUSS HURT IN DRAG RACE WHICH RESULTED IN DEATH OF TEACHER MRS. MARILYN FORREST

MY 25, B-11-8

FOR 37 YRS OTIS G. KNIGHT, 63, HAS DRIVEN STREETS OF DET. UNAWARE THAT HIS LICENSE MUST BE RENEWED FROM TIME TO TIME

JE 6, A-1-1

JE 15, A-2-3

DEWITT GRIMSBY, JAILED AFTER HIS SPEEDING CAR HIT ANOTHER AUTO

JE 29, B-5-1

BESSIE LEE WHITE FINED \$5 FOR PARKING TICKET & THEN GETS REAL MAD

JL 8, B-5-6

MARION E. SLUCK, 18, BROTHER EDWARD, 17 & 15 YR. OLD GIRL ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF STANLEY KIERNICKI

JL 12, B-12-1 FIN 3

MARION SLUCK ADMITS HIT RUN DEATH OF STANLEY KIERNICKI

JE 20TH IN DET. JL 13, D-6-6

THOS. R. FINCH DENIES MANSLAUGHTER CONNECTION WITH AUTO DEATH WHICH KILLED HARRY BECKER & RICHARD SCHULKINS

ELMO ADERHOLT, ACCUSED OF HITTING 8 PARKED CARS IN 3 BLOCKS, IS HELD UNDER \$1,000 BOND FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

---1961--- JL 30, B-3-6  
8x14xxBx12nxMxx2  
S 20, C-14-1

TIP FROM WAYNE STUDENT BRINGS HIT RUN ARREST OF EDW. J. JEDREK FOR AUTO DEATH OF PRESTON DOBYNES

O 5, A-19-4

ALLEN LAESSER, 20, JAILED FOR POLICE CHASE IN STOLEN CAR IN WHICH HE HIT 3 16 YR OLD BOYS AT BUS STOP

O 31, B-9-4

DOUGLAS WICKSTROM HELD FOR AUTO DEATH OF WILLIE ROWN IN ET.

N 1, C-20-1

ALBERT KRAMER, ATTORNEY WHO CAME TO COURT TO DEFEND LICENT, ENDS UP DEFENDING HIMSELF FOR OUSTANDING TICKETS

D 26, B-13-2 FIN 5

61 HOLIDAY DRIVERS GO TO COURT; 4 JAILED

---1962---

MATHEW ZALESKI, 40, TAXI DRIVER QUESTIONED IN HIT-RUN AUTO DEATH OF ANTHONY KONQINSKI, 57

JA 2, A-23-1

90 IN TRAFFIC COURT FOR NEW YEAR'S WEEK END TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

MA 2, A-23-2

FREDERICK C. DODGE JR. ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS. LOLA MAE LEHMKU

JA 23, A-1-2

MR 1, A-3-1

357 TICKETED FOR DRIVING WITH EXPIRED LICENSE PLATES

MR 30, B-5-5

EDWARD HUNTER ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING WITHIN 24 HRS. BROTHER EDWARD ALSO ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

AUTO : DRIVERS : ARREST : DETROIT

1962

JAMES LEE FANNIN, OF MONROE, CHG. WITH DRUNK DRIVING OF SCHOOL BUS  
CARRYING 40 STUDENTS

MR 30, A-13-6

JAS. NEWMAN HELD FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF 78 YR OLD BLIND WOMAN MRS. JOSEPH  
INE HOPPENSTEDT

MR 31, A-3-3

JEROME SNEDER, 25, HELD FOR HIT RUN INJURIES TO TWO PEDESTRIANS

AP 5, C-7-5 MEE 2

HIT RUN DRIVER JAS. ABRAHAM HELD FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF BLIND MAN JOHN  
RUGE & FRED R. LLOYD

AP 11, A-1-6

ROSEVILLE-PETER ZECHMEISTER HELD FOR AUTO DEATH MRS. MARIA BRANDT

AP 15, A-10-3

MY 15, A-13-2

ALLEN DEW HELD FOR HIT-RUN CASE OF WORNIE BROWN, 6  
EDWARD ARMSTRONG, 35, AWAITS TRIAL JULY 17 ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE IN  
DEATH OF COLIN A. CAMPBELL, 41, KILLED WHEN CAR WAS STRUCK BY ARMSTRONG

JL 6, B-9-5

SPEEDER, SANDY JAMES COLEY, BEATS POLICE TO STATION, 26 IN TRAFFIC TICKET  
S, AWAITS COURT APPEARANCE

JL 21, A-3-4

AG 6, A-1-7

GARY D. PAVES, 21, HIT & KILLED MRS. BETTY SUE MARSHALL, 39

AG 9, A-11-5

HARRY WILKINS, 22, 6625 CLIFTON, ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE  
AG. 7, FREED TO APPEAR IN CT., ARRESTED AGAIN ON WAY TO COURT FOR SAME

—1962—

AG 30,D-16-2 FIN 5

MRS. ROSETTA BLACKSHER HELD FOR CAUSING SPECTACULAR TRUCK CRASH ON LODGE X WAY

S 2, B-20-6

MRS. GLADYS TIDWELLS, 35, HELD FOR HITTING & KILLING MARCUS BURKS, 2, WHEN HER CAR JUMPED CURB & HIT HIM; ARTHUR J. LOTTIE, 42, HELD FOR HITTING & KILLING NATHANIEL WOODS, 29, ECORSE DURING POLICE CHASE

S 10, A-2-5

LINN ROBERTSON HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF MRS. MARY MACKEY, 81

S 21, A-15-2

CHARLES P. KILBERG, 20, HELD FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

O 7, B-3-1

MARIO CISNEROS, HIGHLAND PK, CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING

N 85, B-13-6 LF

GEORGE LMAS, 25, OF 2355 CASS, HELD IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN KILLED ON SECOND NR BRAINARD NOV. 4

N 6, B-1-8

THEODORE JAMES PERRY, 40, PLEADS INNOCENT TO LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT IN WHICH ONDE ALEXANDER, 35 WAS INJURED; ROBERT EDWARD KING, 20, CHARGED WITH LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT NOV. 3 AT WARREN & CONCORD IN WHICH ERNEST WALKER, 39 WAS INJURED

N 7, B-15-2

BEN C. CHANEY, 24, HELD IN DEATH OF NICHOLAS P. VALENTI, WAS FLEEING FROM POLICE WHEN HIT CAR

N 19, A-3-2

PAUL AKERLEY, 23 & GERALD J. HUND, 21 HELD FOR 90 MILE ANHR CHASE BY POLICE AFTER THEY WERE SPEEDING ON PLYMOUTH, NEAR MEYERS

D 16, D-9-5

HENRY L. BELL, 49, OF CALVERT, ARRESTED FOR HIT & RUN OF SAMUEL SALLEY, 67  
MR 20, 1960

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ARREST: DETROIT**

**1963**

WM. J. HUBBARD, 4213 GD RIVER, ARRESTED FOR FELONIOUS DRIVING THAT CAUSED DEATH OF UNIDENTIFIED MAN, IN 60S WHEN AUTO HIT UTILITY POLE OFF JEFF F. WEST AT SWAIN

JA 12, A-3-4

WM. J. HUBBARD, 4213 GD RIVER HELD FOR FELONIOUS DRIVING CAUSING DEATH OF PASSENGER IN CAR, LEW WILBURN, 63 WHEN CAR HIT UTILITY POLE

JA 13, C-22-5

JA 20, C-22-8

CHIN YOU, 55, 3420 WARREN EAST, HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF SHEILA RUCKER, 9, KILLED WHEN HE LOST CONTROL OF CAR, LURCHED ACROSS CURB & STRUCK HER

F 16, B-7-7

SCHUYLER ST JOHN, PAROLEE, HELD IN A UTO DEATH OF JAS TASSOS

F 23, A-3-1

ELMER C. HOLLAND, 24, TORONTO, ONT. HELD FOR DEATH OF MRS. PATRICIA POSKEY, 25, DET., -HIT HER WHEN SHE WAS CROSSING MICH AT GILBERT

MR 15, B-12-6

JOSEPH LUKASZWSKI, 18, OF 3403 EDSSEL FORD, INJURED AFTER POLICE CHASE UP TO 100 MPH, CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING

MY 16, A-17-4 PET 2

JOHN RICH, 27, ROYAL OAK ARRESTED FOR HIT-RUN OF MRS. GLADYS PERCELL, 62 AT LIBERAL IN OAK PARK

MY 21, B-1-2

STANLEY A. WALLACE, 17, 14260 YOUNG TICKETED FOR INTERFERING WITH APPROACHING TRAFFIC ON THROUGH STREET WHEN GERALD W. BOWEN ON CYCLE HIT REAR OF HIS CAR & WAS KILLED



—1963—

My 29, A-3-1

ROBERT PENDLETON, 6255 FORT, FAILS TO APPEAR FOR 4TH DAY OF TRIAL FOR FELONIOUS DRIVING—HAD BEEN WHISKED AWAY TO CHICAGO ON ANOTHER CHARGE—  
HARDEE

My 31, D-5-7

WALTER UPSHAW, 19, 4227 JOS. CAMPAU HELD FOR PULLING GUN ON PATROLMAN ROBERT MARSHALL, 32 AFTER HE TRIED TO ARREST HIM FOR SPEEDING

Je 17, B-6-3

JAMES D. FARRIS, 19, 17788 OMIRA ARRESTED, BEING CHASED BY POLICE IN AUTO OF RUSSEL BOLITHO, 21, RAN INTO AUTO OF CAROL ANN SCHAEFER, 18 KILLING HER—DENIED KNOWING POLICE CHASING HIM

JL 2, B-12-8 MET2

ROBT RONISZEWSKI, 25 & GEARY MCCOY, 33, 2060 SHARON HELD FOR ASSAULT OF POLICE & RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER EAST CHASE BY POLICE DOWN LODGE FREEWAY

AG 8, A-3-1

16 YR OLD BURGLARY SUSPECT ARRESTED AS POSSIBLE HIT-RUN DRIVER THAT RAN OVER ANTHONY ROMAN, 5 AG 7 AT 507 LIVERNOIS SOUTH INSTOLEN CAR—STRICKLAND

AG 17, B-4-6

SILAS KENT FACES TRIAL IN INJURY TO POLICEMAN ON CHARGE OF FELONIOUS DRIVING

AG 29, A-19-1 LF

JERRY MATHISON, 17, 8045 GRATIOT HELD ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE FOR LEADING SEVERAL POLICE CARS ON 4 MILE HIGHSPEED CHASE ON HIS MOTORCYCLE ON EAST SIDE

S 29, A-12-1

ESTILL N. WOLFENBERGER, 19, 3615 LAFAYETTE HELD ON MANSLAUGHTER AFTER HITTING CAR & KILLING META VRATNY, 52, AFTER HE RAN RED LIGHTS

# AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - DETROIT

1963

STEPAN POSWIATOWSKI ARRESTED AT HOME AFTER HIT-RUN ACC. IN WHICH WALTER SMYKA, 77, WAS KILLED

O 1, B-14-6 FIN 5

WEBSTER WILLIAMS ARRESTED FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF MRS. SELMA STAREK, HAM TRAMCK

O 9, C-11-1

N 10, A-22-1

RICKFORD KUCHNA, 19, ARRESTED AFTER POLICE CHASED HIM FOR SPEEDING, AS PATROLMAN FRED KEMP APPROACH CAR HE TRIED TO RUN HIM DOWN

N 17, B-7-4

LUCAS BLAIR ARRESTED FOR ALLOWING THERESA BLAIR, 9, TO DRIVE HIS SPORTS CAR

N 24, D-15-7

ELDRIDGE R. INGRAM, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION IN DEATH OF MRS. ELLA MCCARTHY, HAD LICENSE REVOKED ON RECKLESS DRIVING CONVICTION

N 27, A-19-2

DET. FIREMAN WADE R. FORSHEE ARRESTED WHEN CORNERED IN ALLY-CHARGED WITH HIT-RUN DEATH OF GERALD KING

N 28, A-3-7

ARRAIGNED ON CHARGE OF MANSLAUGHTER & LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT, FIRE-MAN WADE R. FORSHEE RELEASED ON \$2,500 BOND

D 14, A-1-4

DONALD GUAY, FERRIS ARRESTED FOR RUNNING DOWN 5 PEDESTRIANS ON WEST OUTER DRIVE, KILLING ALLEN VOYTOVICH, 8

D 17, D-7-6 LF

MAURICE E. MCILVAIN PLEADED INNOCENT TO HIT RUN DEATH OF JERRY RAY JACKSON AT V N DYKE NORTH OF MONTLIEU D13

—1964—

JA 1, A-2-1 FIN 4 MO

JOHN G. MCCLURE HEARD FOR INVESTIGATION OF HIT-RUN DRIVING AFTER PEDESTRIAN JOSEPH SHARON WAS INJURED

JA 11, A-3-3

ROBERT E. STROBE HELD FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC IN WHICH SGT. GORDON C. KRINKE INJURED WHEN HIS AUTO HIT BY STROBE

JA 23, C-11-7 MAIL

THOMAS M. BIRD GIVEN TICKET, AFTER CHASE BY POLICEMAN ON HORSE, FOR INTERFERING WITH PEDESTRIANS LEGALLY IN A CROSSWALK

MR 2, A-21-7

ROBERT R. MAUNEY, 25, ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF RECKLESS DRIVING & LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.—NEVER DROVE BEFORE, TOOK FRIEND'S CAR, HIT 2 PARKED CARS, THEN TREE

MR 16, A-1-2

JOHN WESLEY GEARHART JR., 32, MADISON HEIGHTS, HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF FAMILY OF 5—WAS RUNNING FROM HIT-RUN ACC. WHEN CRASHED INTO REAR OF OLSON STATION WAGON—JIM CRELLIN

AP 8, A-3-2

HENRY GRIER RUNS RED LIGHT WAS GOING TO BE TICKETED, GRABS OFFICER'S GUN, THREATENS TO SHOOT HIM, ESCAPES, CAPTURED BY POLICEMEN WHO CHASED HIM

AP 20, A-2-7

CABBIE BRADY WOODS JR. ARRESTED AFTER ATTACKING 2 POLICEMEN THAT GAVE HIM 2 TRAFFIC TICKETS

JE 24, A-2-3

DAVID O. DUNLAP, 24, CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING WHILE DRINKING—RAN RED LIGHT, HIT AUTO, SKIDDED UP 6 STEPS OF TRAFFIC COURT BUILDING

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT**

1964

BILLY RAE POE AFTER GETTING TRAFFIC TICKET DROVE CAR UP STAIRS OF  
WOODWARD STATION PROTESTING THE TICKET-ARRESTED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

JE 28, A-2-2

JL 2, C-5-1 MET2

9 POLICE CARS FROM 2 PRINCINCTS CHASBD LEWIS WELLS JR. AT SPEEDS UP TO  
75 MPH ON LOWER EAST SIDE, WAS CAPTURED AFTER POLICE FIRED 2 SHOTS

JL 7, B-7-3

LOUIS WELLS JR. CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS ASSAULT AFTER AUTO CHASE THAT  
CAUSEB INJURY TO POLICE SERGEANT

D 9, C-20-6 FIN 5

16-YR-OLD BOY ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS. VIOLET MILJAN AT FENK-  
ELL NR LITTLEFIELD

D 18, A-6-3

MICHAEL E. HENNESSEY, 17, FREE ON \$2,000 BOND AWAITING MANSLAUGHTER  
TRIAL IN OCT. 17 DEATH OF JOS. BOMMARITO, LUCILLE M. SAWOLSKI & ROBERT J.  
BOCAN

—1965—

F 21, A-4-1

JAMES GRAY ARRESTED FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF BETTY ADAMS, 17 ON WEST GD.  
BLVD. AT 14TH. F 20

F 22, A-12-1

JAMES GRAY, 58, ARRESTED FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF BETTY ADAMS, CHARGED WITH  
MANSLAUGHTER

AP 4, A-4-1

JOHN F. SUPAL HELD FOR HITTING 2 PARKED CARS, RUNNING RED LIGHT, HITTING  
ANOTHER—CAUSING 9 CAR CHAIN CRASH

AP 8, B-19-6

15 YR OLD BOY ACCUSED TAKING FATHER'S CAR WITHOUT HIS OK & KILLING  
RHONDA STULTS, 6 ON MR 30



# AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - DETROIT

1965

DR. MARTIN AIGNER, VISITING MATH PROF. AT WSB FROM AUSTRIA, LAUGHS OVER  
ARREST FOR DRIVING AUTO WITH GERMAN LICENSE PLATES - LOWELL

S 30, B-10-4

0.3, A-18-1

ANDERSON EDIE SLIPPED OUT OF LINE OF 10 TRAFFIC OFFENDERS MARCHING  
INTO TRAFFIC COURT FOR TRIAL - CHG. WITH RECKLESS DRIVING

0 5, A-3-7

JOHN FORSLIN, WAYNE CHG. DRUNK DRIVING AFTER RUNNING INTO 7 GARDEN CITY  
YEENS WALKING BESIDE FORD ROAD - ALL INJURED

D 24, B-9-6

PATRICK J. CARROLL, MADISON HEIGHTS, HELD FOR HIT - RUN - DEATH OF DONALD  
SHAMBEAU WHILE CROSSING WOODWARD NR. EIGHT MILE

---1966---

JA 4, A-2-5.

LOUIS WHITFIELD & JOHN L SMITH BOTH IN TROUBLE FOR NOT HAVING DRIVERS  
LICENSES WHEN STOPPED BY POLICE ON MINOR OFFENSES

JA 21, A-15-8

BUFORD HALL HELD FOR LEAVING SCENE

F 26, A-3-1

MARINO MANUEL RIOS HELD AFTER WILD 3 MILE CHASE WHICH CAUSED INJURY  
TO MRS BARBARA FRENCH

MR 27, B-2-1 7\*

JOSEPH CICHON HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF JAMES  
YATES & INJURY DIANE CARMACK

AP 23, B-8-1

WARRANT MAY BE SOUGHT AGST LAWRENCE J. CROSSEN IN DEATH  
OF EUGENE BUSH

---1966---

My 5, B-14-1

DONALD W MALUGIN, 19, HELD ON CHG OF MANSLAUGHTER WHEN HE RAN RED LIGHT WHILE DRAG RACING & KILLED DOUGLAS G SCHMIDT, 22 My 5

My 12, A-1-5

REP EDWARD MICHALSKI INVOLVED IN AUTO ACCIDENT FOUND TO HAVE NO INSURANCE & UNPAID \$35

My 12, A-8-1

WILLIE J SHELL, 17, EUGENE TAYLOR, 18; SAMUEL D BUTLER, 18 CHGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER FOR DRAG RACE WHICH KILLED BOBBY JENKINS, 17

My 14, A-3-6

EDGAR HUNT, 30, HELD BY POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF MRS. VANGALINE ADAMS, 27, WHO DIED WHEN CAR IN WHICH SHE WAS RIDING SKIDDED OFF RAINSLICKED W JEFFERSON & SLAMMED INTO UTILITY POLE AT BRENNAN

JE 7, A-13-5 3\*

WILLIE J SHELL, 17, EUGENE TAYLOR, 18 HELD FOR TRIAL IN AUTO DEATH OF ROE BY JENKINS, 17

JE 15, C-22-1

AARON BRONSWICK OF LOS ANGELES, ARRESTED FOR LEAVING HIS CAR PARKED IN FRONT FIRE HYDRANT ON SEWARD NR 2ND-FIRMAN HAD TO BREAK IN & MOVE IT TO GET HOSES CONNECTED TO FIGHT FIRE THERE-GLAZIER

JL 24, A-6-4 8\*

GARY D. NEWBERRY CHG. MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF SON KERMIT, 7, WHEN DROVE HIGH SPEED & RAMMED BLDG. AT 3690 DUNN

AG 22, A-8-7

HARPERWOODS-TEENAGE GIRL DRIVER LOST CONTROL OF HER CAR & CRASHED AGST REAR OF POLICE VEHICLE, TAKEN INTO CUSTODY BY POLICE FOR QUESTIONING

AUTO : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : DETROIT

1966

DONVEN MATCHETT ARRESTED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING IN STRIKING  
AUDREY TROWELL, 8, ON WARREN AVE. WEST-LOWELL

S 15, A-3-3

FRED WEISS GOT SPEEDING TICKET ON SR FREEWAY BECAUSE POLI  
CEMAN DROVE HIM TO GET GAS FOR HIS CAR

S 30, D-6-7

PATROLMAN JAMES E BISHOFF ISSUE PARKING TICKET TO AUTO WITH  
SIGN MAYORS OFFICE IN WINDOW, METER MAIDS REBUSE TO TICKET  
CAR

O 6, A-3-4

CLARENCE WRIGHT & BROTHER EDGAR ARRESTED & CHGD. WITH FELONIOUS  
S DRIVING AFTER ATTEMPTING TO RUN DOWN POLICE OFFICER GOING  
TO GIVE HIM TICKET

N 13, A-24-2 7\*

WM. H. WHITING ARRESTED AFTER HITTING PATROLMAN LELAND BLAIM  
WHO GAVE HIM TICKET FOR GOING THRU STOP SIGN

D 3, B-5-7

LAMONT WILLIAMS, SAMPSON TREMBLE & AARON HARRIS ARRESTED ACCUS-  
ED OF SHOVING & CURSING 2 TACTICAL MOBILE UNIT POLICEMEN AFTER  
ROUTINE TRAFFIC ARREST

D 28, Cx-12-1

JOHN H LEWIS, 67, HELD IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF RALPH MASIWCHUK, 9



---1967---

MR 1, A-4-1

ESTIMATED 100,000 MICH. AUTOS STILL LACKED 1967 LICENSE PLATES WHEN OLD PLATES BECAME ILLEGAL, MORE THAN 500 VIOLATORS TICKETED IN DET.

MR 10, A-5-3

GORDON W. SEVERSON, HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER INQUIRY IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF MRS. ALDINE L. MATHISON, HIT CROSSING GRATIOT NR. LINHURST

MY 28 29, A-3-7

WILLIE W. TSON ARRESTED AFTER MRS. HARRIETTE HARRIELKIN STRUCK & KILLED IN FRONT OF SALVATION ARMY CHURCH AT 14TH & FOREST ON SIDEWALK-STRICKLAND

AG 2, B-6-7

CAR DRIVEN BY LEE C. SEMEYE KILLS SHARON COLLING, 5

AG 8, B-10-7 FIN

LEE C. SEMEYE WHOSE CAR KILLED SHARON COLLINS JR. 31 BEEN BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON CHARGE OF MANSLAUGHTER

AG 31, A20-7

ANTHONY H. JAHIMAK, HAMTRAMCK, CHG. MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF 2 HAMTRAMCK CITY EMPLOYEES BARNEY DIETRICH & FRANCIS KOWALSKI

O 29, A-2-1

MARCUS MULLINS ARRESTED AFTER LEAVING SCENE OF MINOR ACCIDENT IN WHICH FRANCIS DYKE NORMAN A PASSENGER WAS KILLED

---1968---

N 22, A-24-1 3 DOT

ARETHA FRANKLIN, SINGER WAS TO HAVE APPEARED ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHG, KEPT FROM COURT BY BROKEN LEG

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1968

ISIAH HART ARRESTED IN HIT RUN WHERE JOHNNIE HATCHETT, 14 STRUCK IN CROSSWALK AT UNDERWOOD BY SOUTHBOUND CAR D 7, A-2-7

DPW TRUCK DRIVER, WILLIAM H SCOTT OF ST. CL. SHRES. ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN FATALITY OF JAMES KINARD. D 15, D-9-1

SAMUEL R. MILLER HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF DEATH OF KIMBERLEY SMITH AGE 9, CROSSING GD. RIVER. JA 26, D-8-1

SCHROEDER, ROBERT A, ARRESTED IN HIT RUN FATALITY OF SHAWN SMITH. F11, A-16-1

3 YOUTHS ARRESTED FOR 100MPH CHASE IN STOLEN CAR MR 15, B-9-5  
LEE B. STAATS, SCOTLAND, ONT., ARRESTED, IN HIGHLAND PARK, CHGD WITH RECKLESS  
DRIVING AFTER POLICE CHASE AP 17, B-12-2

C. GRIBBLE HELD IN HIT RUN DEATH OF DONALD J. RIOPELLE. MY 27, C-9-6

ROBERT THOMPSON RAN RED LIGHT KILLING MRS. 11 CAROL B-8-2 STOUT  
ON WEST McNICHOLS. --1970---- JA 4, A-6-4 4DOT  
JAMES R. LYNCH ARRESTED FOR MANSLAUGHTER OF MRS. MARY COLEMAN

—1970—

JA 23,A-3-8

REV. CLARENCE FRANKLIN, FATHER OF SINGER, ON DRUNK DRIVER CHARGE  
E—

F 7, A-7-2

DANIEL C. RENFROE CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF JOAN  
BUCKLEY, 24—

MR 22, B-3-1

DANIEL RINGLEY HELD FOR AUTO ACC. ESCAPES POLICE BUT  
RECAPTURED AT METRO AIRPORT

N 9, A-1-2

BOB LANIER NURSING SORE WRISTS AFTER BEING HANDCUFFED BY  
DETROIT POLICE FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION—SMITH/GRANT

—1971—

AP 10, A-3-6

RONALD WENBERG ROVE CAR WHICH RAMMED ANOTHER VEHICLE THEN  
SWERVED INTO ONCOMING TRAFFIC ON SCHAEFER STRIKING CAR DRIVEN  
BY RAYMOND KOWIAK, KILLING HATTIE RESKE—CHARGED WITH MAN-  
SLAUGHTER.

MY 28, C-13-4

CECIL BOWMAN HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF HIT & RUN KILLING OF  
MICHAEL TILLMAN, 6

JL 4, A-16-4

NORMAN A JOHNSON LEFT CAR AFTER STRUCK & KILLED MRS JOSE-  
PHINE CASTIGLIONE & INJURED HUSBAND VINCENT—GAVE SLEP  
UP TO POLICE LATER

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1971

JL16, A-8-1

LARRY BROWNLEE, 24, HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEATH OF  
THADDEUS JONES, 25, 21226 KING PLACE, FERNDALE, AFTER HE  
STRUCK JONES WITH HIS CAR, KNOCKING HIM FROM HIS MOTORCYCLE

Ag 28, B-6-7

CLARENCE W WRIGHT HELD FOR INVESTIGATION ~~XXXX~~ IN DEATH OF  
MRS DEBORAH MCKENZIE & INJURY OF HUSBAND WHEN HIT BY  
WRIGHT FROM REAR WHILE ON MOTORCYCLE

F4, C-6-7

-----1972-----

LOYAL B. DAKOTA, 32, OF 3444 S<sup>E</sup>COND, DETROIT, HELD FOR INVES-  
TIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER TODAY, FOLLOWING THE DEATHS OF  
TWO WOMEN PASSENGERS AS THE RESULT OF AN INTERSECTION  
COLLISION LAST NIGHT

Mr 2, A-13-1

LESLIE MOODIE, 66 ARRESTED FOR HIT & RUN DEATH OF JAMES  
ISHMAN

My4, A-9-1

MRS. ZOLA MAE BROOKS, 31 RELEASED BY POLICE AND CLEARED  
OF THE RESPONSIBILITY OF AN AUTO ACCIDENT THAT TOOK  
THE LIFE OF HER 2 YR OLD SON, HERBERT

---1972---

AG 31, A-3-1

20-YR-OLD MAN & 17-YR-OLD GIRL ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN ACC. OF MARTIN LENTINI  
ON AG 21

D19, A-19-1

WCHB DISC. JOCKEY FRED GOREE, ARRESTED ON CHARGE OF "RESIST  
ING AND OBSTRUCTING POLICE OFFICER" ARISING OUT OF SUNDAY  
MORNING TRAFFIC TICKET DISPUTE

---1973---

JA21, A-11-8

21 YR OLD DETROIT MAN, HELD BY POLICE AFTER CRASHING X INTO  
POLICE CRUISER AND INJURING 3 PATROLMEN DURING HIGH-SPEED  
CHASE ON WOODWARD

F8, A-26-1

DETROIT MAN ACCUSED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF  
28 YR OLD SAMUAL L. KNOTT, OF DETROIT STRUCK WHILE GET-<sup>TH</sup>  
TING INTO HIS CAR

MY23, A-19-1

DETROIT POLICE WILL ARREST 5,200 SUSPECTED DRUNK DRIVERS  
THIS YEAR IF CURRENT RATE CONTINUES

AG 28, A-3-1

DID GET-TOUGH DRIVE CUT CHILD TRAFFIC DEATHS? IN DET. SINCE JUNE  
CAN'T TELL YET-TSCHIRHART

N 8, A-14-4

BRUCE WALLACE 23, HOSPITALIZED AFTER BEING CHASED BY PO-  
LICE FOR SPEEDING OFFENSE; ROYAL OAK MAN KILLED IN CHASE

# AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1973

UNNAMED

D 4, C-8-4

LIVONTA MAN DRIVING ON TEMP. PERMIT AFTER LICENSE REVOKED FOR TRAFFIC RECORD, HELD IN DEATH OF M.C. MITCHELL, 47, OF DET. WHOSE CAR HE STRUCK WHILE TRYING TO ELUDE POLICE HELICOPTER-MANARDO

001974--

JA 21, A-6-5

UNNAMED MAN, 42, ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH JA 19 HIT-RUN DEATH OF ERMA BENITEZ, 10, WHILE SHE CROSSED W. VERNOR/MORRELL

F 15, B-2-7 D

SUSPENDED DET. COTHOS. CANGEMI, 28, CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN F11 AUTO DEATH OF WSU COED SANDRA LYNN LANGFORD, 23, OF DET. ON GRATIOT/EASTBURN

Ag 7, B-1-1 D

16-YR OLDB BOY CAPTURED AFTER CAR CHASE DOWN WRONG WAY OF CHRYSLER FREEWAY, CAR WAS STOLEN-SINCLAIR

---1975---

F 21, B-2-1 D

2 DET. POLICEMEN INJURED WHILE TRYING TO STOP WOMAN DRIVER DETERMINED NOT TO BE CAUGHT, ARRESTED AT GD. RIVER & WASHINGTON BLVD.

Ap1. B-2-7D

UN NAMED MOTORIST ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WRONG WAY.

---1975---

JL 8, B-1-4 D

FIRE FIGHTER THOMAS W. PARKER ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING OF  
FIRE TRUCK-SINCLAIR

-1976-

O 21, B-2-1 D

LARRY LOGAN 22 FLEEING POLICE, HELD FOR AUTO DEATH OF  
PEDESTRIAN LILLIAN JOHNSON 63 IN CHASE

---1977---JA2, C12-3

FEW NEW YEAR'S EVE DRUNKS ARRESTED BY METRO AREA POLICE.  
JA 27, A-16-5

ACCUSED OF TIPSYP DRIVING

F25, A-1-5

AUTO DRIVER WHO KILLED CLARENCE PEOPLES AND INJURED 4 OTHER  
YOUNGSTERS RELEASED LATER BY POLICE, BUT JAMES WOMBLE  
WILL STAND TRIAL. WILLING.

MR 2, A-3-2 2DOT

JAMES WOMBLE 54, JAILED ON 2 COUNTS IN AUTO DEATH  
OF CLARENCE PEOPLES.

MR2, C-3-3

DRIVER JAMES WOMBLE IS JAILED IN DEATH OF CLARENCE  
PEOPLES.

AP 5, B-1-3 D

STOEPAN DJURAKOVIC 23, SAYS HE HIT-RAN MRS HELEN PODGAJSKI

**AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - DETROIT**

**1977**

**MELVINDALE-JOHN SWART, 19, ARRESTED FOR FELONIOUS DRIVING, AFTER GETTING AWAY FOR SPEEDING TICKET**

**Ag 26, A-1-3**

**-1978-**

**F 4, B-7-1**

**JOSEPH H. CUMMINGS JR. IS ARRAIGNED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES FOR THE DEATH OF ZOFIE STEFANSKI**

**JL 5, B-24 W**

**MAN 32, DETAINED FOR REPEATED SIDSWIPING AN AMBULANCE CARRYING 2 BADLY BURNED WOMEN TO HOSPITAL**  
**UNIDENTIFIED 60-YR-OLD MAN PINNED TO DOWNTOWN BLD BY CAREENING CAR. 24-YR-OLD DRIVER HELD.**

**O 3, B-2-3-D**

**-1979-**

**Mr 8, B-2-3 W**

**TRUCKER 63, ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF VICTORIA BLEZIEN 80, AT CODY & JOS CAMPAU**

**My 27, B-3-1**

**BUS DRIVER PAUL WOLOSZYK GETS IN TROUBLE FOR DRIVING WITHOUT BRAKE LIGHTS, TRIED TO DRIVE AWAY FROM STATE POLICE**



-1979-

JL 11, B-8-1U

WOMAN MEDICAL STUDENT ARRESTED IN JULY 4TH HIT-RUN ACCIDENT  
THAT KILLED ANTHONY JENNINGS OF HIGHLAND PK-GRANT

Ag 16, B-8-2 eD

JIMMY EDWARD RICHARDS, ARRESTED, CHGD WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING, 5  
CHILDREN INJURED WITH HIS STOLEN CAR N 21, B-7-1 wD

SPECTACULAR CRASH KILLS HERBERT PERKINS 39 AT MACK &  
WOODWARD; MAN 25 HELD -1980- F 14, A-3-1AM

DANIEL CHOLEWA, 20, OF DET CHGD IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF DEANNA  
MARIE WILLIAMS. Ap23, B-7-1 D

DEBORAH MOSS 19, HIT BY CAR DRIVEN BY LEON NESBITT 20,  
WHO DROVE IT INTO LAKE ON BELLE ISLE

D 31, B-3-1

BRONCO TRUCK LEADS POLICE CHASE, DRIVER ARRESTED-MANARDO

JIM MONNIG, BOOKTIQUE OWNER COMPLAINS ABOUT ABANDONED CAR-  
MLECZKO -1981- My 1, B-4-4 D

AUTO : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : DETROIT

1981

WARREN WOMAN<sup>22</sup> ARRESTED FOR 95<sup>mph</sup> 14<sup>mi</sup> RUSH HR CHASE, 5  
CARS DAMAGED

JE 25, B-3-6 4DOT

JE 26, B-6-2D

TERRI LEE FOSTER, 22, OF WARREN LED POLICE ON CHASE.

CATHERINE FOSTER<sup>57</sup> & GRANDSON DERRICK<sup>1</sup> KILLED IN CRASH ON  
FORD SERVICE DRIVE, FRONTENAC

JL 13, B-2-5 ED

O 19, A-3-3

JOHN SPRATLEY, 26 DRAGGED WIFE ALONGSIDE VAN DOWN WOODWARD  
AVE. CHGD-GRANT

N 18, C-9-1

GLENN B. HURSON 33 CHGD WITH TRYING TO ASSAULT & KILL 2 DET  
OFFICERS WITH HIS CAR DURING 40-MILE CHASE

-1982-

D 20, F-4-3N

DET MAN 25 CAUGHT DRIVING WRONG WAR ON 12<sup>TH</sup> ST WAS CHGD  
WITH 5 OFFENSES BEFORE NITE WAS OVER.

JANEMARIE 'PEACHES' BARTKOWICZ -1983- CHARGED WITH F9, B-6-2  
CAR DEATH OF JOHN SKRZPINSKI 60 MANS LAUGHTER

**--1983--**

**Ag 20, A-11-3**

**OFF-DUTY POLICE OFFICER, MARY PHELPS, 36, CHARGED WITH FLEEING AND ELUDING POLICE OFFICERS. ON AG 1.**

**-1984-**

**F 5, B-11-1**

**MARCH 6 RETRIAL SET FOR DET OFFICER MARY PHELPS 36 CHGD WITH FLEEING & ELUDING POLICE. PULLED OVER FOR SPEEDING.**

**N 27, E-6-1**

**BILLIE SAMUEL BURK 56 OF TROY ARRAIGNED ON CHGS STEMMING FROM HIGH-SPEED CHASE THAT RESULTED IN DEATH OF GIOVANNI DIMAGGIO**

**-1986-**

**Mr 10, A-3-2**

**Stephen Balcer 34 of Lincoln Pk killed, wife injured; man age 24 arrested**

**--1991--**

**Je 6, B-3-6 D**

**Fraser Robert Wilson, arraigneded for head-on collision in Det.-Windsor tunnel injured as Dianne Green & Leslie Martin**

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: DETROIT

1994

Ja 4 B 3-6 N

A 65-yr-old Det woman sparayed a Mich State Police trooper with Mace and ran into him with her car aft he told her he was going to give her a ticket-Grant

**AUTOS - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - FLORIDA**

**1963**

**AG 4, B-1-1**

**ORLANDO-ASTRONAUT GUS GRISSON TICKETED FOR DRIVING SPORTS CAR AT 75 MP  
IN 55-MILE ZONE**

**D 17, D-7-8**

**LAKELAND-ROBT E. STOVER OF TAMPA HELD FOR LETTING HIS TRAINED MONKEY  
DRIVE HIS CAR WHILE STOVER OPERATED GAS & BRAKE PEDALS**

**--1964--**

**JE 29, A-1-7**

**HOMESTEAD-POLICE CHIEF THOMAS HOBAN ARRESTED BY HIS OWN MEN ON  
5 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS**

**--1966--**

**D 16, C-9-1**

**MIAMI-MICH STATE REP HAROLD B CLARK HELD AS DRUNK**

**--1971--**

**D 18, A-6-5**

**CARL J ARNOLD HELD ON HIT & ~~RA~~ RUN CHARGES WHEN DROVE  
CAR THROUGH MOONPORT SECURITY GATE & INTO HUGE SATURN  
ROCKET ASSEMBLY BUILDING AFTER HITTING PEDESTRIAN**

**--1972--**

**MR 28, B-2-1 FINAL D**

**ROBERT NEWBRAND CHARGED WITH DRUNKEN DRIVING AFTER HITTING  
UTILITY POLE NEAR NIXON BAYSIDE HOME**

**-1977-**

**JA 23, F-10-1**

**MIAMI-DOLPHIN TACKLE DARRYL CARLTON HELD IN BAR FIGHT, &  
7 CAR CRASH**

-1980-

JE 4, B-4-3

LEESBURG-FLA-PREGNANT SHRILEY DIANNE WILLIS RELEASED FROM  
DRIVING SENTENCE

1965

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: GEORGIA

JA 1, R-3-3

SAVANNAH-LEO (CHICO) CARDENAS, 22, ARRESTED AS TRAFFIC VIOLATOR ON 4 CHARGES

AG 30, A-22-5

MACON-EDDIE NORRIS, 20, RECEIVES 28 CITATIONS AFTER POLICE CHASE

---1975---

AP 3, A-2-1

TIFTON-TRUCK DRIVER BYRD LEVARN HUTCHINSON CHGD. WITH FOLLOWING TOO CLOSE WITH TRACTOR TRAILER RIG, CRASHED INTO REAR OF STATION WAGON, 7 KILLED

AUTOS:DRIVERS:ARRESTS:GREAT BRITAIN

1966

LONDONACTOR LDONALD HOUSTON CHGED WITH DRUNKEN DRIVING  
0-1974-- N 11, D-14-1  
MY 27, A-2-5

LONDON-POLICE CHARGE TRUCK DRIVER WITH DRUNK DRIVER AFTER  
HE ~~XXXXXX~~DROVE THRU 4NEWSPAPERS' OFFICES JE 21,-A-3-1

LONDON-LADY JANE WELLESLEY, PRINCE CHARLES' FRIEND,  
GIVEN BREATH TEST. --1976-- AG 25, A-1-2

YORK,ENG-POLICE-DOCTOR TO TAKE BLOOD SAMPLE FROM SUSPECTED  
DRUNKEN DRIVER,APPROACHED BY ATTY.MICHAELASHLEY-BROWN



1963

**AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - ILLINOIS**

ST. LOUIS-JOSEPH M. BOYLE ARRESTED FOR SPEEDING AT LITCHFIELD, FINE IS CUT IN HALF BECAUSE IS FAN OF STAN MUSIAL-SO IS JUDGE & OFFICER  
N 10, B-12-5 3\*  
---1964--- JA 6, B-3-7

PARK FOREST-LARRY FERGUSON FACES CHARGE OF RECKLESS HOMICIDE AS RESULT OF 2 CAR COLLISION IN WHICH MRS. RENEE HIRSCH WAS KILLED

TUSCOLA-ALCATRAZ PRISON ATTY CECIL WRIGHT JAILED IN DOUGLAS CO. FOR MR 10 SPEEDING, RECKLESS DRIVING & RESISTING ARREST  
MR 22, A-1-5 3\*ST  
---1965--- F 21, B-14-3

CHI-280 YOUTH & 100 DRAG RACERS SEIZED IN CRACKDOWN BY POLICE ON WEST SIDE AREA PARKING LOT BEING USED FOR RACES

---1967--- JE 15, B-12-1  
DEWAYNE H. SCHULER, 23, CHICAGO-ARRESTED, IS MOTORCYCLIST WHO EXCEEDED 120 MPH  
---1973--- AG 5, B-3-1

CALUMET PARK---ANDREW KLEBER, 25 CHARGED WITH DELIBERATELY SIDSWIPING 60 CARS IN A HIT-RUN SPREE  
---1974--- MY 13, A-2-1

CHICAGO-BRUCE BEDELL, 14, KILLED & JAS. R. SCARA, 14, INJURED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER LATER ARRESTED BECAUSE SCARA CARVED LICENSE PLATE # INTO GUARD RAIL WITH KNIFE

AUTO: :DRIVERS: ARRESTS: INDIANA

1969

0 20, A-1-1

INDIANA-CHARLES W ANDERSON CHARGED WITH ASSAULT WITH CAR  
FOR CARRY HARRY BRODEY ON HOODAT SPEEDS OF 90MPH/

AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTED - IOWA

1966

AP 15, B-5-2 50

CEDAR RAPIDS-STATE REP CHARLES E HUTCHINS, 55, MEMBER OF IOWA COMMISSION  
ON ALCOHOLISM ARRESTED AP 14 & CHG WITH OPERATING MOTOR VEHICLE WHILE  
INTOXICATED

AUTO - DRIVERS - ARREST - ITALY

1966

AG 14, A-3-8,  
LUCCA-WILLIAM HOLDEN CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER FOR AUTO DEATH OF ITALIAN-MOVIE STAR WAS HEADING FOR LIGURIAN SEA NR PISA AT TIME OF ACC  
JULY 26

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARREST: MASSACHUSETTS

1973

AG14, A-1-5

NANTUCKET---JOSEPH P. KENNEDY III, SONE OF LATE SEN.

ROBERT F. KENNEDY, CRASHED JEEP LIKE AUTO WITH 7 PERSONS  
RIDING WITH HIM, 3 INJURED--TO BE CITED FOR NEGLIGENT  
DRIVING

---1977---

JL 3, B-5-1 HOME

MARION, MASS-JAMES REHNQUIST PLEADS INNOCENT TO DRUNK DRIVING  
CHARGES IN AUTO ACC., 1 PERSON INJURED

AUTO : DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN (SEE MISC.FOR PREVIOUS) 1958

PONTIAC-GEO.WOOTER HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF MRS.ANNIE GILMORE, 67, JA 22, 4-4  
PONTIAC-GEO.WOOTER TO BE ARRAIGNED F 3RD ON CHG. HE LEFT SCENE OF JA 23, 30-2  
AUTO ACCIDENT IN WHICH 67 YR OLD WOMAN PEDESTRIAN WAS HURT  
BLISSFIELD-ROBERT A STINE STOPPED FOR SPEEDING F 2, A-20-3 1-6 LF  
GUSTEL W GLOVER ARR IN TRENTON AFTER BEING FIRED AT BY POLICE 3\*  
FLINT-SUSPECT HELD IN HIT RUN DEATH OF 14 YR OLD PAUL SKUNDA F 25  
PATROLMAN EDW. CLOR SEES CAR WITH EXPIRED LICENSE TODAY & TICKETS DRIV- MR 1, 1-7  
ER. CLARENCE REID, EX MICH.LT.GOV.  
RICHARD W.SHANKLIN CHG.WITH DRUNK DRIVING AFTER HITTING CAR MR 14, 1-4 LF  
DIR. OF PONTIAC GENERAL HOSPITAL, CARL FALTH, JAILED ON DRUNK CHG. MR 17, 3-1  
LES KUTLEDGE, M.S.U.FOOTBALL PLAYER, HELD FOR CRASH IN WHICH OTHER LISK MR 18, 12-4 5\*  
WAS HURT  
MUSKEGON-FR.J.FLYNN, CATHOLIC PRIEST, GIVEN PARKING TICKET ON ST.PAT- MR 20, 1-4  
RICK'S DAY WRITES NOTE WITH PAYMENT PROTESTING IT

-----1958----- AP 12, 12-7

ST. JOSEPH-FRANK X. DUERR JR., BERRIEN COUNTY CLERK, SAYS POLITICS WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR TRAFFIC TICKETS HE & HIS 11 YR OLD SON RECEIVED

JE 24, 34-3 5\*

SOUTH HAVEN-STATE ASS'T ATTY. GEN. ROB'T KELLY ACCUSED OF DRUNK DRIVING

JL 1, 1-7

ART POMY, FORMER PRO GOLFER, HELD BY PONTIAC POLICE FOR SPEEDING

JL 14, 25-1

FRANK L. LASECKI, 50, HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING AFTER AUTO COLLIDED WITH NYC TRAIN NR. SAGINAW, KILLING 3 PERSONS

JL 28, 9-2

PURSUED BY POLICE AT 100 MPH IN HIS SPORTS CAR FRED MOSDALE SMASHES IT INTO ANOTHER CAR & WINDS UP ON FUNERAL HOME LAWN

AG 21, 50-7 1H

CLINTON-TRUCK DRIVER CLIFFORD MYERS HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING

S 12, 5-2

PONTIAC-HEARING SET FOR GEO. E. STANSFIELD, 31, CHG. WITH LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT

S 12, 2-6

FLINT-OSCAR LAWRENCE STOPPED FOR SPEEDING SAYS HE WAS GOING TO REPORT BEING FOLLOWED BY DRIVER EXCEEDING SPEED LIMIT

S 17, 37-1

JACKSON-DONALD J. AVERY & LEE J. BALDWIN TO BE TRIED S 24TH FOR RIDING CAR ON TRAIN TRACKS

S 26, 47-1

ALLEGAN-JEFFERY B. JONES, 66, HELD FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO 3 BOYS ON SCOTT TER

LANSING-OSCAR RIOS, 24, CHG. WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING FOR CRASHING AUTO INTO HAYRIDE WAGON 0 10TH

0 15, 50-1

0 16, 22-5

ST. JOSEPH-HOGAN P. WATSON CHG. WITH REFUSING TO LET AMBULANCE PASS HIM

N 12, 1-4

BIRMINGHAM-FENSON R MATHEWS GETS 3 VIOL. TICKETS-SIMMONS

-----1959-----

MR 19, 19-3 5\*

KALAMAZOO-JAS. HOUGH, OFFICIAL OF WESTERN MICH. U. STUDENT COUNCIL, ASKS POLICE TO CRACK DOWN ON SPEEDING MOTORISTS ON STADIUM DRIVE, IS HIMSELF CAUGHT SPEEDING THERE

AP 4, 1-8X

DEARBORN-VINCENT SCHIEDA IN 100 MPH POLICE CHASE SMASHES INTO TWO OTHER CARS KILLING NANCY MAZGAI, 18 YRS OLD

AP 11, 5-3

PORT HURON-CRASH OF 3 CARS, TWO OF THEM IN DRAG RACE, KILLS 11 YR OLD TOMMY KING

AP 13, 10-1

BIRMINGHAM-RICHARD GORBACK TICKETED FOR SMASHING HIS NEW CAR INTO 7 PARKED CARS AND DOING \$1,100 DAMAGE

AP 14, 8-1 1H

PORT HURON-ROB'T FRASER, CHGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DRAG RACE THAT LED TO DEATH OF 12 YR OLD TOMMY KING

AP 16, 9-2

WAYNE CTY JUDGES TO BE ASKED TO REQUIRE CT. APPEARANCES FOR DRIVERS WHO ARE TICKETED FOR HAVING NO LICENSE



-----1959-----

Ap 17, 1-6

SAGINAW-JOHNNY BYAS HELD FOR RAMMING HIS CAR INTO RESTAURANT & DOING  
\$8,500 DAMAGES

Ap 21, 22-3

THREE RIVERS-BONNIE COLE, 18, HITS FENCE WITH HER CAR; SAYS PIN IN HER  
PANTS CAUSED HER TO SMASH INTO FENCE WHEN PIN OPENED

Ap 23, 27-2 X

ARMSTEAD BOOKER, CAR THEIF, TRAPPED AFTER BEING SOUGHT IN 4 SUBURBS

Ap 24, 3-5 X

ANN AR OR- " MISUNDERSTANDING BETWEEN ANN ARBOR POLICE & U OF M OFFI-  
CIAL RESULTS IN 12 STUDENTS BEING TAKEN FROM CLASSES BECAUSE THEY HAD NOT  
PAID TRAFFIC FINES

My 29, 12-7

BIG RAPIDS-MRS. RUTH PLATT TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER SHE CO  
LLIDED WITH CAR DRIVEN BY HIRAM PLATT

Je 1, 1-5

GD. RAPIDS-WM. WERT SURRENDERS AFTER HIT RUN DEATH OF 2 YR OLD WM. CORBE  
TT

Je 3, 15-8

GD. RAPIDS-LAMMERT LUBBERS, 20, WHO SAVED KIDS ON SCHOOL BUS IN BUS-TR  
AIN ACCIDENT GOES TO COURT FOR DRIVING BUS WITHOUT LICENSE

Je 9, 21-3 5\*

FRANKLIN-JAMES E. SCHNEIDER, 24, WHO HAS BAD RECORD, IN CRASH-NO LICENSE

Je 22, 29-6

BIRMINGHAM-ROB'T DONNER JAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING; SAYS HE WASN'T; SAYS  
POLICE JUST WANTED TO SEE MONKEY HE HAD IN BACK SEAT-RICK

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1959

GROSSE PTE.-DAVID GILLIS, 17, GIVEN 3 TICKETS FOR SPEEDING & SMASHING INTO UTILITY POLE JE 22, 20-1

WARREN-MRS. GININIA MEINKE, 31, HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF FRANCIS PETERS JE 24, 6-1

MT. CLEMENS-HARRY GLAVIN HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING & RAMMING TWO SCOUT CARS JL 3, 4-1

TERRANCE J BRANDT, CAPTURED IN STOLEN CAR AFTER DIP IN LAKE JL 25, 16-1

CANTON TWP.-A RESTED AT STREET RAG RACE, ALOYSIUS MALLET, 18, KENNETH BOBEK, 21, ROB'T DANSKINE, 19, PHILLIP NORRIS, 20, PATRICK GORNEY, 18, & JAMES WOLK, 22, JL 30, 3-6

KALAMAZOO-BOYD SLAGER, 30, BOOK ON RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER INJURED WHEN AUTO SLAM INTO POLICE STATION AG 2, D-11-1

DEARBORN-ROB'T BURSTON SHOT & WOUNDED IN 100 MPH POLICE CHASE ON X-WAY AG 8, 3-6

CHEBOYGAN-CUNNINGHAM FRASER TICKETED WHEN HIS CAR CRASHED INTO BOAT AG 19, 19-2

FLINT-HOWARD HENDERSON & TRAVIS SCHULTZ HURT WHEN ONE CAR TOWING ANOTHER OVERURNS AG 21, 10-7

-----1959-----

S 19, A-1-2

HARPER WOODS-JAS. T. COURAGE, 20, CAPTURED AFTER 110 MPH POLICE CHASE THAT FINALLY STOPPED HIM WITH 7 SHOTS

0 1, A-3-1

MRS. CLEO O. BROCATO, 44, GOT TICKET FOR LEAVING CAR UNATTENDED WITH KEYS IN IT, SAYS IT WAS ATTENDED BY POLICE DOG INSIDE

0 6, B-16-1

GROSSE POINTE FARMS-POLICE HOLD 16 YR. OLD BOY AFTER LEADING POLICE ON BULLET-MARKED AUTO CHASE

0 7, B-5-1

DEARBORN-EARL A. CLARK ISSUED WARRANT FR. DET. POLICE FOR OWING \$71 IN FINES

0 9, B-10-1 5\*

WILLIAMSTON-WILLARD BARNES, SHERIFF OF INGHAM COUNTY ARRESTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

0 30, B-15-1

LIVONIA-CLIFFORD J. KRUGER, 41, & DAVID G. HOPGOOD, 56, HELD AFTER 3 CAR COLLISION

N 9, A-1-2 LF

LIVONIA-POLICEMAN CHESTER MOROFSKY TICKETS HIMSELF FOR FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY & HIT AN AUTO DRIVEN BY REINO AKPALA

N 10, D-9-4

TEXARKANA-EDDIE ANDREW DALEY, 49 YEAR OLD BLIND PENSIONER, GIVEN 18 MO IN JAIL & FINED \$1,500 FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF 4 YR OLD MARINA LEE ROGERS

N 12, C-15-2

J. C. GIBSON CRASHES CAR IN TRYING TO ESCAPE 3 SCOUT CARS IN SPEEDING; CAPTURED IN WYANDOTTE

N 12, A-20-5

LINTON TWP-ERIC KERRY HELD FOR NOT STOPPING WHEN HE RAN DOWN MOTORSCOOTER INJURING TWO BOYS FRANK BONOR, 16, & DANIEL RANK, 15

N 25, A-3-4

MUSKEGON-DONALD LIVINGSTON CONFESSES TO BEING DRIVER OF HIT RUN CAR WHICH KILLED FRANK FLAHEVE

**AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN**

1959

CAM M. BELCHER ARRESTED AFTER HIS STRUCK DR. ALFRED L. SOTIER, 60,  
WITH CARON SIDEWALD, WAS DRINKING D 2, A-3-4  
D 10, B-17-5

THOMAS SCHUCK, 33, STANDS MUTE AT ARRAIGNMENT FOR HIT-RUN INJURY OF JAN  
ET BOYD, 16 ON DEC. 7 D 11, B-13-6

ANN ARBOR-LIE DETECTOR CONFIRMS CONTENTION OF MRS. GLADYS ROLLEY THAT  
SHE WAS DRIVING AN AUTO THAT KILLED GERALD FISHER JR. D 6TH  
D 15, B-9-3

DEARBORN-RICHARD P. FAUST CHGD WITH DAMAGING 9 CARS IN FEW MINUTES  
D 28, A-1-7 5\*

LANSING-SEEKS ARREST OF SHERIFF WILLARD BARNES CHG. WITH DRUNK DRIVING  
----1960----

BENTON HARBOR-THEO KIMBLE GIVES SELF UP AS HIT RUN DRIVER THAT KILLED  
7 YR OLD BRIAN MERRITT JA 12, A-1-4 LF

ROBT BAXTER & WM. SLAGLE GIVEN JAIL TMS FOR TRYING TO FORCE EACH OTH  
ER OFF WILLOW RUN X-WAY F 8, A-24-1  
F 9, A-6-4

SUMPTERTWP-JAMES KOVALAK, 16, HELD IN AUTO DEATH OF AUGUST WALLMAN, 69,  
F 25, A-10-4

SAGINAW-WANDA PETOSKEY, 19, & WM. BRAYTON, 28, SOUGHT IN FATAL CRASH  
WHICH KILLED LINDA FRANCIS, 17, MR 6, C-22-8

VAN BURNE TWP-FRAN. FALLON HELD FOR AUTO DEATH OF PHILLIP SNOW, 15

----1960----

Mr 6, C-22-8

JACKSON-GORDON FRAZER HELD FOR AUTO DEATH OF RUSSELL J. MANGUS JR.

Mr 15, A-3-4

PONTIAC-MRS. KLARA ROSS, SOCIAL STUDIES TEACHER, TO GO INTO COURT TO PROTEST \$1 PARKING FEE TO SHOW TEST TO HER STUDENTS ON JUSTICE

Mr 22, A-14-4

CITY OF DET. TO CHECK DRIVING RECORDS OF DPW TRUCK DRIVERS AFTER ONE IS HIT RUN DRIVER THAT KILLED KENNETH GOLLINGER-HARTMANN

Ap 6, B-4-1 5\*

REP. F. CHAS. RAAP JAILED WHILE DRIVING WRONG WAY ON ONE WAY CAPITOL AVE CHGD WITH DRUNK DRIVING

Ap 12, A-4-6 IH

OAK PARK-ISIDOR BECKER TICKETED FOR DRIVING TO LEFT OF CENTER OF ROAD AFTER COLLISION INJURING HE & 2 OTHERS

My 11, C-15-4

WILLOW RUN X-WAY ILIFF ADERHOLD JAILED FOR BEING SO DRUNK HE MISTOOK DET. ET. AIRPORT RUNWAY FOR WILLOW RUN X-WAY

My 17, C-8-3

PONTIAC-H.B. BEN HELD IN DEATH OF LEE P. COLLINS & WIFE MERLE

JE 9, A-1-1

HARPER WOODS-8 HARPER WOODS HIGH SCHOOL GRADS TICKETS FOR "MOTORIZED SNAKE DANCE" IN CARS; THEY ARE WM. FLOYD, JOHN P. ANEL, JOS. M. BENEDETTIN, JOS. GULDEZAN JR., STEPHEN H. PAUL, WALTER F. KAUFERLE, BARBARA SHIVERS, SHARON SALCA

JE 15, A-11-5 MET 2

TECUMSEH-FRED BURTON WHO FIRED POLICE & CRACKS UP WHILE DRUNK IN CAR, CAUSES SCOUT CAR & TWO COPS TO GET HURT IN CHASE

AUTO :DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN

71960

JE 30, C-19-6 FIN 5  
GREENVILLE-RICHARD WHITE, 17 & DUANE MILLER, 19, FACE INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER CHGS, IN DRAG-RACING CRASH WHICH ENDED IN DEATH OF 2 OTHER TEENS

JL 21, P-7-8  
RED FORD TWP-ARRAINGMENT OF DANIEL MARRON FOR DEATH OF JAS. HARRINGTON

JL 26, A-6-7 MET 2  
SAGINAW-JAS. ROUNDS ADMITS HIS CAR STRUCK 14 YR OLD BICYCLIST DALE DETLOFF JL 23RD KILLING HIM & THEN FLEEING

AG 7, U-5-1  
DETROIT-TOLEDO X-WAY-DRIVER ROB'T BOWDEN KNOCKS DOWN & KILLS MRS. JUDITH STEFANI STANDING IN MIDDLE OF X-WAY

AG 12, B-11-1  
ANN ARBOR-MANSLAUGHTER CHG. SOUT AGNST. WARREN PREIST, FR. ANDREW F. PAWELCZAK FOR AUTODEATH

AG 16, A-9-8  
ADRIAN-O'NEAL GILLILAND & MACK HYDER WHO WERE PLAYING CAR TAG ARE JAILED

S 1, A-3-1  
LINCOLN PK-BILLY LEON CLAY HELD FOR LOSING CONTROL OF HIS CAR & INJURING TWO BOYS ON BIKE WHEN HE WENT OVER CURB

S 26, B-7-6  
YPSILANTI-DONALD BACHLEDA & DAMAGE HE DID WHILE DRUNK DRIVING

O 3, A-16-2  
FORMER INGHAM COUNTY SHERIFF WILLARD T. BARNES, 48, ARRESTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

1960

O 13, A-3-7

GROSSE POINTE FARMS-MAYOR THOMAS S. WELSH, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES, IN CITIZEN  
S ARREST CHG. WITH BOMBING BOMB OF GERALD R. OAKES CAR-GLAZIER

O 26, C-13-1

KALAMAZOO-ROBERT W. JOHNSON, CAUSES \$100 IN DAMAGES AT POLICE STATION  
IN ARREST PROTEST AFTER AUTO ACC.

O 29, B-8-5

FARMINGTON-MRS. FLOSSIE SMITH LOSES CONTROL OF CAR & RAMS LIGHT POLE  
AND HYDRANT

N 11, C-12-2

GD. RAPIDS-ELDRED DURKEE FACES TRIAL IN DEATHS OF 3 BARRY CO. YOUTHS IN  
2-CAR CRASH S 6TH

N 12, A-7-2

CHEBOYGAN-MRS. HELEN GETZMEYER BOUND OVER TO JAN. TERM OF CIR. CT. IN TRA  
FFIC DEATH OF MRS. NICHOLAS WITTMAN

N 23, A-10-7 FIN 5

YPSILANTI-~~DEB000000000000~~ OF ALEX RICHARDSON SHOT & WOUNDED WHEN HE DRAGS  
DEPUTY SHERIFF LEWIS HUDDLESTON ON DOOR OF HIS CAR WHILE DRUNK DRIVING

N 24, D-14-5

YPSILANTI-ALEX RICHARDSON, TRUCK DRIVER ACCUSED OF DRAGGING DEPUTY SHER  
IFF LEWIS HUDDLESTON 100 FEET, TO FACE DRUNK CHG. DEC. 2ND

N 26, A-14-3

MONROE-LAWRENCE FISHER CHGD WITH MURDER IN THANKSGIVING DAY TRAFFIC  
DEATH OF DET. SALESMAN L. ROBT. MONFELS 55

N 30, C-4-5

MAZ J. GUTKOWSKY, ARRESTED AT DET. ETO. AIRPORT, WANTED IN LOS ANGELES  
FOR FORGERY

D 2, D-6-4

L. COLN PK-JACK COOPER HELD FOR AUTO DEATH OF PRENTICE MOTLEY JR.

D 6, C-24-4

SAM J PROULX, JACK A FRITCH HELD AFTER COLL DRUNK & DISORDERLY

ANN ARBOR

1960

AUTO : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN

D 11, C-15-4

GARDEN CITY-ELMO HOLMAN, ARRESTED AFTER LEAVING SCENE WHEN CAR HITS 2 TRESS & 2 CARS, INJURING 3

D 21, D-1-8

LINCOLN PARK-BRIAN L. KARASCHIA, 16, CHG. WITH MANSLAUGHTER AFTER STOLEN AUTO HITS TREE KILLING KIM KRAMER, 14,

D 25, A-5-5

YPSILANTI-EDW. SZYMCAK, FATHER OF 4, SAYS HE WAS DRIVER OF HIT RUN CAR THAT KILLED A MAN STILL NOT IDENTIFIED

D 26, A-2-2

PONTIAC-ELMER J. SMITH, ARRESTED AFTER TRAFFIC DEATH IN HIT & RUN ACC.

---1961--- F 13, B-7-4

HAZEL PARK-TWO 15 YR OLD BOYS HELD FOR SPEEDING MORE THAN 100 MPH

F 14, B-14-1

WILLIAMSON-POLICE CHIEF ELLIS NEMER RAPS RELEASE OF 2 JAILED COACHES ERNEST J. MAYOROS & OWEN McCOURT

H AP 16, A-1-4

OSHTOS-TOWN BITTER OVER MANSLAUGHTER CHGS. AGNST. AROLD (SKIP) HANCOCK, 21 &

KENNETH SPORE, 23, WHOS RACING LED TO DEATH OF 6 MEN IN CRASH - SIMMONS

MY 28, A-6-4

GERALD LAURIA HELD AS DRUNK, COMPANION FREES INTO PATH OF TRAIN AND IS KILLED

JE 29, A-18-6 FIN 5

MUSKEGON BEAUTY SALLY WICKERINK FINE PAID BY MAYOR



--1961--

MASON-TRUCK DRIVER GERALD OLSEN, 39 CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF ROBERT W. EUBANKS, 31 OF LANSING WHEN OLSEN STRUCK HIM WITH TRUCK

Ag 1, A-21-1 MET 2

IRON RIVER-ROB'T MAKI HELD FOR DEATH OF MINISTER, REV. ROB'T CARLSON WHOSE CAR HE RAMMED IN ANGER

Ag 12, A-1-6

Ag 13, B-7-1

IRON RIVER-ROBERT W. MAKI, CHG. WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATH OF REV. ROB'T CARLSON

S 14, B-12-6 MET 2

ROSEVILLE-ROGER F. NAGY, CRASHES MOTORCYCLE AFTER POLICE CHASE

S 25, A-2-1

LIVONIA-RONALD MIDA TRYING TO AVOID POLICE IN 100 MPH CHASE IS CAPTURED; NARROWLY MISSED CHILDREN ON SCHOOL BUS

S 28, A-1-2

LANSING-GOV. SWAINSON GETS PARKING TICKET

O 5, A-18-4

MONROE-DEARBORN ATTORNEY WM. F. ACQUEEN JAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

O 21, A-2-1

RIVER ROUGE-LOVELL WRIGHT TRYING TO FLEE POLICE IN CHASE RAMS HIS CAR INTO 10 FOOT STONE EMBANKMENT & IS IN CRITICAL CONDITION

O 24, A-16-1

PONTIAC-JAS. WALKER, CHGD WITH MURDER IN AUTO DEATH OF JAS. CRAWFORD

N 15, A-3-6

EAST JORDAN-MILTON A. WARREN, 25, ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN AUTO DEATH OF MARY FISH, 7 & GORDON BOSS, 16

MONROE-EMERSON WREED E CHGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF THOS. N. DON-  
 ALDSON N 23, C-12-2  
 TAYLOR TWP-CLIFFORD STIDHAM, 60, ARRESTED AFTER STRIKING PARKED CAR &  
 LEAVEING SCENE D 15, B-6-6  
 GROVER WHITE, 24, ADMITS HIT RUN DEATH OF JOHN FIELHAUER D 22, A-4-3  
 WAYNE-ALEXANDER A. (BULLET) GOODIN, ARRESTED AFTER 105 MPH POLICE CHASE D 26, B-12-7  
 TAYLOR TWP-HOWARD W. ZANTOP QUESTIONED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF IVAN ZIEGLER F 23, A-2-7  
 TAYLOR TWP-JOHN BOROSKY HELD FOR SIDEWIPING CAR CAUSING 2 TO BE HURT F 26, B-3-7  
 SEN. BASIL W. BROWN MAY LOSE LICENSE BECAUSE OF AUTO MISHAPS Mr 3, A-3-5  
 IRON RIVER-CASPIEN MAYOR GEORGE STIFFE HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING HERE Mr 21, B-8-7  
 PAPER ON STRIKE Ap 16- My 10 My 12, A-6-1  
 THEROLD D. LINDSEY, 21 OF HAZEL PARK ARRESTED IN ROYAL OAK FOR RECKLESS  
 DRIVING AFTER CRASING THROUGH POLICE ROADBLOCK My 25, A-2-4 FIN 5  
 JACKSON-EDWARD LOGAN, 34, VANDERCOOK LAKE, HELD FOR HIT-RUN OF MARGARET  
 ANN STOUT, 6

—1962—

JE 14, A-2-4

PETERSBURG-DAVID DUCHARME, JOHN BRAINARD, ROSS MCCONEGHY, DALE ESSENBURG,  
COLEN WHITE HELD AFTER POLICE CHASE & CRASHING INTO HOME OF VESPER  
BUTTS, MONROE CO. HURTIN SON JAMES 2

JE 15, B-5-7

DONALD R. FORRESTER, PLYMOUTH & RAY W. DELANEY JR., GARDEN CITY, HELD  
FOR SPEEDING, SENT TO 6 DAYS IN JAIL & FINED \$75

JE 17, A-12-1

LAWRENCE E. SMITH, CHASED BY POLICE FOR DRIVING 50 MILES AN HR IN 35  
MILE ZONE ON ELIZABETH LAKE RD NEAR OXBOW LAKE JL 4, B-8-1

CASSOPOLIS-GARY H. SMITH, 26, DOWAGIAC, TO BE CHARGED WITH LEAVING SCENE  
OF ACCIDENT IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF HARRY CHIVERTON, 59 JL 12, A-1-4

SOUTHFIELD POLICEMAN RICHARD L. WORT ARRESTS MRS. BERTHA GOLD FOR SPEED-  
ING, HANDCUFFS HER TO TREE AND THREATENS TO KILL HER-WOLFE

JL 21, B-8-2

YPSILANTI-LESTER C. BRASHERR, 49, MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE FOR FIERY DEATH  
CRASH, 1 KILLED, 2 BURNED.

S 7, A-5-1

ANGELO FIELDS, 33, HELD IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF EDWARD WALKER, 74, STRUCK ON  
SOUTH DAVISON S 15, A-3-7

ADRIAN-GLENN W. POUCHER, FACING TRAFFIC CASE, STEALS JUDGES NOTES

S 18, A-13-2

JOHN PRICE, 20, 2197 PIDGEMONT, GP WOODS, TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING  
AFTER CAR CRASHED INTO TREE IN CHASE WITH POLICE

AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN

1962

~~D 22, A-3-1~~

16 OF 11967 ROSSITER, DRIVER OF CAR IN WHICH 1 TEEN-AGER KILLED, 7 IN-  
JURED WHEN HE TRIED TO SHIFT GEARS AT HIGH SPEED, CAUSING CAR TO GO  
OUT OF CONTROL

1962

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

PHILLIP KOLINSKI, 28, SAGINAW ARRESTED FOR HIT & RUN DEATH OF MARY ANN SCHAPER, 13, BURT S 29 O 1, A-19-4  
 ESCANABA-OTTO BOHERMANN, 16, FOREIGN EXCHANGE STUDENT FROM NETHERLANDS, ARRESTED FOR HIT-RUN ACC. THAT KILLED JOHN S. PROVO, 33 S 2 HERE N 14, C-15-1 MET 2  
 COLDWATER-DOUGLAS MACKLIN, 19, COLDWATER, CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF MRS. VICTORIA HOLT, 23, QUINCY N 20, A-21-4 MET 2  
 --1963-- JA 9, A-11-2 LF  
 HOLLAND-MUNICIPAL JUDGE CORNELIUS VANDERMEULEN, 82, TICKETED FOR FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY CAUSING 2 CAR ACC. JA 7 JA 30, A-6-2 LF  
 BYRON J. HINNALA, 18, HELD IN DEATH OF JUDY KISOVIC, 13, KILLED WHEN HE RAN RED LIGHT AT JOHN R & TWELVE MILE, STRIKING HER F 1, A-7-2  
 HELD IN JAIL WHEN UNABLE TO POST \$10,000 BOND IN MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE IN DEATH OF JUDY KISOVIC, 13 F 25, A-3-5 LF  
 A FLAT ROCK AREA MAN & WOMAN WERE ARRESTED IN ROMULUS TWP TRAILER CAMP FOR HIT-RUN ACC F 16 KILLING MRS. MARY PERAINO, 69, ALLEN PK MR 11, A-3-4  
 MT. CLEMENS-JACOB RUBRICH, 39, MT. CLEMENS ARRESTED FOR 90 MPH RAM INTO 3 HOUSE TRAILERS AT BLUE SKY TRAILER CAMP BECAUSE HE WANTED THEM IN CHURCH-ANDERSON

---1963---

Mr 26, A-6-3 LF

MONROE-ARNOLD E. LAJINESS, 41, ARRESTED BY ERIE POST STATE POLICE AFTER ACCIDENTS ON TELEGRAPH RD IN WHICH 5 CARS WERE INVOLVED

AP 8, A-11-2

RAYMOND WILLIAMS, 22, REDFORD TWP, CAUGHT AFTER 100 MILE CHASE BY POLICE WHO SHOT 2 OF HIS TIRES TO MAKE HIM STOP-HE HAD BROKEN WINDOWS OF HIS WIFE'S FAMILY HOME

AP 12, B-11-3

PHILLIP M. OLSEN, 19, LINCOLN PARK, HELD BY WYANDOTTE POLICE FOR INVESTIGATION OF FELONIOUS DRIVING

AP 25, A-6-2

RICHARD W. SALHANY, 20, OF 15508 ROSE, ALLEN PARK, SEIZED AFTER 100-MPH CHASE IN WHICH 6 SHOTS WERE FIRED AT FRONT WHEELS OF CAR-LEAD POLICE ON WRONG-WAY CHASE ON I-94 FREEWAY

MY 4, B-8-8

ARRESTED FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF TERRY WURN, 7 WHOM HE HIT WHILE BOY ON HIS BIKE IN LIVONIA MY 1

MY 14, D-7-5

15-YR OLD YPSILANTI BOY ARRESTED AFTER AUTO CHASE IN WHICH POLICE FIRED 6 SHOTS

JL 13, A-2-5

DR. ROBIN C. BUERKI, GROSSE PTE FARMS, SUPT OF HENRY FORD HOSPITAL TICKETED FOR ENTERING INTERSECTION WITHOUT CAUTION COLLIDING WITH CAR OF MR S. ANN R. FORD, 25

JL 16, A-4-5

MONROE-KENNETH B. HUSTON, 26, BEDFORD TWP CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF RICHARD SANBORN, 22, O JL13 WHO DIED IN HIS CAR THAT HIT SEVERAL TREES & REAR OF PATROL CAR

1963

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

CHARLES C. KYLE JR. WAS HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER FOR DEATH OF WILLIAM P. ULOSCEH, 27, TAYLOW TWP., & INJURY OF HOWARD KORMAN, 48, & WIFE ELLA, 45, WAYNE, KYLE HAD BEEN DRINKING  
 NANKIN TWP-TRUCK DRIVER FOSTER R. STROHL HELD FOR INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER WHEN RAN STOP SIGN AT INTERSECTION HITTING & KILLING JOHN S. WIMMS ATT IN HIS AUTO  
 ---1964---

AG 29, A-15-1

D 27, A-4-3 FIN 3

JA 7, A-20-3 MET 2

JA 21, C-7-1

ANN ARBOR-CLARENCE HATCH JR. FACES TRIAL IN DEATHS OF 2 IN WRONG-WAY FREEWAY ACC NOV. 2

JOHN C. MACKIE, ATTENDING TESTIMONIAL DINNER, RECEIVED PARKING TICKET

F 4, A-1-8

SHERWOOD-KENNETH RENCH TICKETED FOR HURRING FROM SCENE OF ACC. AFTER BACKED CAR FROM DRIVEWAY INTO PARKED CAR-SAYS WAS TRYING TO GET AWAY FROM WIFE WHO WAS THROWING DISHES AT HIM BECAUSE SHE WAS MAD

F 10, A-6-7 FIN 5

PT HURON-CLIFFORD J. AGNEW, 18 DRIVER OF CAR THAT HIT BUSLOAD OF KIDS

JA 31 CAUSING 3 TO DIE CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE-BUS DRIVER LEO SHO VAN CHARGED WITH OPERATING WITHOUT PROPER PERMIT

F 26, A-3-6

ST. IGNACE-WARREN TOUSSAINT GIVEN TICKET FOR DUMPING PILE RUBBISH ALONG I-75-STATE POLICE IN A PLANE SPOTTED HIM

--1964--

MR 2, A-15-1 FIN5

FREDERICK L. TRUE CONFESSED HIT -RIN DEATH OF WALTER V. SMOLLIN IN  
MT. CLEMENS

MR 30, A-19-1

POLICE ARE HOLDING JESSE C. HOLMES AFTER HE STUCK CAR OF MRS. CHRISTINE  
COOPER & LEFT SCENE OF ACCIDENT

MY 19, A-10-3

MRS. ERNA MAE R. NDALL, LANSING CHRGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF  
HER 16 YR OLD DAUGHTER MARGARET ELLER LOGAN IN AUTO ACC.

MY 29, A-2-7 MET 2

LESLIE-THEODORE NOLAN, UNION OFFICIAL, CHARGED WITH SPEEDING WHILE ON  
WAY TO SEE GOV. ROMNEY

JE 18, A-1-2 LF

LEON WALKER, 28, 984 BREWSTER, ARRESTED AFTER 20 MIN. POLICE CHASE THRU  
FERNDAL & BERKLEY-HIT 6 CARS-NEHMAN

JL 4, A-3-5

WYOMING-16-YR-OLD YOUTH DETAINED BY JUVENILE AUTHORITIES FOR DRINKING-  
DRIVING INCIDENT THAT IMPERILED PASSENGER TRAIN

JL 11, A-2-2

JUDITH A. FECTAU, 18, DEARBORN HEIGHTS TO BE CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER  
IN DEATH OF GEORGE PERPICH IN AUTO ACC

D 31, A-4-6

BAY CITY-JOHN E. HAMMILL CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATHS OF 3 PER-  
SONS ON US-10 NEAR HERE ON DEC. 28

--1965--

F 7, A-18-7

JOSEPH M. BOMMARITO CHG RECKLESS DRIVING -HIT AUTO MRS. MARIE S. BERTOLI-  
NO WHILE FLEEING POLICE IN GROSSE PTE SHORES

MR 11, D-11-6

SAULT STE. MARIE-PERRY GAGNON ARRESTED FOR DRUNK & DISORDERLY CHARGE,  
HAD TAKEN RR BRIDGE SPANNING ST. MARYS RIVER INSTEAD OF NEW HIGHWAY  
BRIDGE



AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1965

VINCENT CUCCI CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE FOR NOT STOPPING AT STOP SIGN, NORMA LYNN NICHOLS, 7, KILLED 3 OTHERS INJURED  
MR 28, C-18-8

JOHN D. MURPHY, OAKLAND CO. CLERK-REGISTER OF DEEDS, ARRESTED MR 30 IN BIRMINGHAM FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
AP 1, B-2-1

JON ERICKSON, ROYAL OAK CHG RECKLESS DRIVING IN CHASE BY POLICE THRU 4 CITIES-ARRESTED IN WARREN  
AP 2, A-6-5

BIG RAPIDS-RICHARD LARSON ARRESTED TRYING TO RUN DOWN 2 STATE POLICE -MEN SCOUT CAR WHEN TRIED TO STOP HIM IN SPEEDING TRUCK  
AP 19, A-17-6

TURNER L. DURHAM, FLINT, HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN DEATH OF MRS. ELLEN COLEMAN-STRUCK BY DURHAM'S CAR IN DOWNTOWN STREET  
AP 25, A-17-1

ADRIAN-POLICEMAN JAMES E. STROUFE GETS SUMMONS CHARGING FAILURE TO EXERCISE DUE CARE IN ACC. WITH A CITY POLICE CAR JE 8, B-5-5  
LANSING-REP JOS. P. SWALLOW FACES TRIAL ON CHGS OF DRUNK DRIVING

ST. JOHNS, MICH-LEONARD TALLMAN HELD IN CRASH WHICH INJURED STATE SROOPER  
JL 1, A-6-1

---1965---

JL 8, A-3-3

EUGENE P. FORGUE, 67, CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING-STRUCK REAR OF ANOTHER CAR, SWERVED OFF ROAD, FLIPPED OVER AFTER STRUCK SIGN & GUY WIRE

AG 11, C-2-6

EARL GRUBER ARRAIGNED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHG IN CONNECTION WITH DEATH OF WARD S BYRNE, 54

AG 26, A-3-4

BAY CITY-WM. RASE CLEARED OF LITTERING CHARGE WHEN THREW TRAFFIC TICKET FOR SPEEDING IN FACE OF OFFICER WHO GAVE IT TO HIM

AG 30, A-2-6

KALAMAZOO-5 POLICE CARS DAMAGED IN 45-MIN-100 MPH CHASE OF CRAIG W. KRIEBEL, 17, KALAMAZOO

O 7, B-5-2

ADRIAN-TED D BRITCHARD DEMANDED EXAMINATION AT ARRAIGNMENT ON CHG OF MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO ACC DEATH OF LARRY LINCOLN

N 11, A-20-5

ANN ARBOR-JOHN B CARRIGAN FACES MANSLAUGHTER CHG AFTER 1 ARNOLD SHEAR OF, 3 PEDESTRIANS HE HIT, DIED

D 24, B-9-6

GD. RAPIDS-DONALD PETERS, 16, HELD AFTER CRASHING THRU HOUSE OF MRS. BEATRICE SHEA, WYOMING, KILLING HER

D 25, A-5-3

OLIVER RATLIFF, DEARBORN, HELD FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC. IN WHICH JAMES BROWN WAS KILLED IN THE 3 CAR CRASH

D 29, A-15-8 3\*

GD RAPIDS-ADULT TRIAL SOUGHT FOR DON PETERS, 16 ON MANSLAUGHTER CHG IN FREAK FATAL ACCIDENT-IN DEATH MRS RICHARD SHEA

# AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN

1966

GD RAPIDS-DON PETERS, 16, TO BE TRIED AS ADULT IN TRAFFIC DEATH CASE  
 JA 8, A-5-3  
 JA 12, B-19-2  
 MRS. DAWN JEAN OSTIN CHG. INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN CAR-SCHOOL BUS  
 CRASH THAT KILLED 2 UNION LAKE SISTERS JA, 3 IN COMMERCE TWP.  
 JA 16, A-1-1 3\*St  
 BAYCITY-WALTER R WYLIE, CITY COMSNER, JAILED & CHGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING  
 JA 20, A-12-5 5\*  
 MAYOR CAVANAGH'S CAR GETS TICKET IN LANSING JA 21, B-6-4  
 NURI KAKOS HELD IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS. VICTORIA MACHINSKY  
 F 3, A-20-1 3\*  
 HAROLD AUSTIN, 22, FACTORY WORKER, ARRESTED & HELD FOR INVESTIGATION  
 OF FELONIOUS DRIVING F 10, A-1-6  
 LANSING-STATE SENATOR BASIL W BROWN SPENT LAST NIGHT IN LANSING CITY  
 JAIL ON A DRUNK-DRIVING CHARGE, RELEASED ON \$100 INTERIM CASH BOND AT 8  
 A, M, F 16, A-1-1  
 AIRMAN 2C MICHAEL SVENTY ACCUSED OF HIT RUN DEATH OF CHARLES MORRIS BY  
 4 SELFRIDGE SERVICEMEN-FRANKS F 17, D-11-4  
 THOMAS SPRINGER, 17, UTICA ARRESTED AFTER 16 POLICE CARS CHASED HIM IN  
 CAR WITH FAULTY BRAKES FOR 30 MILES

---1966---

MR 12, B-8-1

LUDINGTON-DEPUTY MAX L ALTMAN KILLED BY FLEEING CAR DRIVEN BY RICHARD WILDER

MR 13, B-19-1

LUDINGTON-RICHARD WILDER WAIVED EXAM ON MANSLAUGHTER CHG

MR 16, A-3-1

WALTER ROWAN BEING HELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER & LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL ACCIDENT IN DEATH OF AICY MC CORMICK

MR 18, A-2-4-3\*

WILLIAM E FRY, 22, PAW PAW TRAVELING WRONG DIRECTION ON SHOULDER OF M-43 BUT PULLED ON TO RD AS MOSIER SWERVED TO AVOID FRY'S AUTO

MR 20, B-6-7 3\*

GRAND RAPIDS-ACK STAKS, 22, HELD ON FELONIOUS DRIVING CHARGES

MR 30, C-1-2

GARY E PACE, 18 & GEORGE R HAEFEER, 19 CHGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN 3 DEATHS CAUSED BY THEIR DRAG RACE ON DIX-TOLEDO HIGHWAY

AP 9, B-9-5

THOMAS TANNER HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH MRS OLIVE STEGER

AP 12, A-8-2

115 MPH CHASE OF ALONZE E CATHEY JR ENDED IN DEATH OF HARRY WOVK, CATHY HEDD FOR MANSLAUGHTER

MY 10, A-3-5

DET SGT ANTHONY W SHANNON SUSPENDED IN HIT-RUN ACCIDENT THAT INJURED FRANCES CIERPIAL

MY 12, A-1-3

WILLIAM G FETTERMANTICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER ACCIDENT THAT INJURED 4 CHILDREN ON CURE-SUGO

1966

AUTO - DRIVERS- ARRESTS- MICHIGAN

My 12, A-2-1  
POLICE TO SEEK MANSLAUGHTER WARRANT AGST PATRICK STEVEN IN DEATH  
OF THOMAS R AUGER R,8  
My 14, A-3-5  
MAUREEN GIBBONS, 15, LINCOLN PK, INJURED BY HIT-AND-RUN DRIVER, WILLIAM  
SZALKA JR. 25, HELD ON CHARGES OF LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT  
My 22, B-4-1  
ALVIN SLUSHER HELD ON MANSLAUGHTER CHG IN DEATH OF FRED SUMMERS JR  
Je 1, B-6-6  
BAY CITY-HAMPTON TWP. FIRE CHIEF PETER F. CONNELLY PLEADED INNOCENT TO  
DRUNK DRIVING CAUSING AUTO CRASH MY26 INTO PARKED CAR HERE  
Je 3, A-13-3  
LANSING-STATE SENATOR BASIL W BROWN ARRESTED BY STATE POLICE JE 2 &  
CHARGED WITH DRIVING WHILE UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR-POPA  
JL 2, B-6-4  
DAVID UERSON CHGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF PIETRO ROY  
FURLO, 77  
JL 22, D-7-1  
WM. PETERSEN, ROYAL OAK, ADMITS BEING HIT-RUN DRIVER JL17 IN PONTIAC ON  
DEATH OF BLAKE A. FOSTER  
JL 23, A-5-6 3\*  
RICHARD LEE ALDERMAN ARRESTED AS HIT-RUN DRIVER IN DEATH OF VIRGIL  
L. DICKERSON IN PONTIAC

--1966--

AG 5, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR-STEVEN J. LIRETTE ARRESTED IN SLAYING OF WASHTENAW SHERIFF  
HAS RECORD OF 22 CONVICTIONS

AG 6, A-2-5

ROBERT I. HASPER XN HELD FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF MAX SAWKA IN DEARBORN  
AG 5

AG 7, A-1-1

ANN ARBOR-STEVEN J. LIRETTE SITS IN WASHTENAW CO. JAIL ON CHG. MANS LAUGHT  
-ER IN DEATH DEPUTY SHERIFF LEO BORDERS DURING POLICE CHASE-GEBERT

AG 22, A-1-8

DEARBORN HEIGHTS-BILLIE JAMES MILES ARRESTED & HELD FOR RECKLESS DRIVING  
BY GARDEN CITY POLICE

AG 23, A-3-3

RICHARD ELSWICK, ARRESTED, AS HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO KILLED DOUGLAS SWEENEY  
15, CYCLIST

S 13, A-19-5 5\*

E IE-ARTHUR DORSEY, 14 OF MT. CLEMENS LED POLICE ON CHASE  
THRU OHIO & MICH. BEFORE CRASHING NEAR ERIE

O 3, A-8-6 3\*

JAMES X CRAWFORD FUGITIVE FROM RECKLESS DRIVING CHG IS PRI-  
ONXX SON WARD PATIENT AT DET GEN HOSP

O 5, C-12-4 3\*

JACKSON-WILLIAM R HALL STOPPED FOR POLICE AFTER CHASE, HE  
FELT HIS CAR COULDN'T GO ON

O 18, A-6-4 3\*

WILLIAM ELLIS ESCAPED POLICE AFTER 110 MPH CHASE FOR SEVER  
AL TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

O 29, B-7-8

LANSING-KALAMAZOO YOUTH ARRESTED WITH FAKE DRIVERS LICENSE  
ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG

AUTO : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN

1966

PLYMOUTH-WILLIAM H. SHOUSE INJURED & PASSENGER WM. CANADAY  
 WAS KILLED-MAY BE CHG. WITH MANSLAUGHTER FOR ACC. AFTER POLICE  
 CHASE

N 22, A-10-1

WM. H. SHOUSE, PLYMOUTH CHG. DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE-WAS  
 DRIVING STOLEN CAR THAT CAUSED DEATH BILL CANADAY IN ACC.

N 24, A-19-1

GERALD G ~~KXX~~ FORTUNE JAILED IN HIT RUN DEATH OF OTTO LEWIS  
 14

N 25, A-4-3

EXAMINATION FOR GERALD FORTUNE SET IN DEATH OF OTTO LEWIS,  
 14

N 26, B-7-4

RICHARD A DULTZ, 18 ARRAIGNED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS MARGA  
 RET DORIS  
 BENTON HARBOR-WILMER DYSON OF BENTON HARBOR HELD FOR FATAL  
 ACC. KILLED EARL PWEITT-WAS DRIVING WITHOUT OPERATOR'S LI-  
 CENSE

D 11, A-5-1

--1967--

JA 2, A-22-1

HAZEL PARK-16 YR OLD DET. YOUTH HELD FOR ATTEMPTING TO  
 STEAL SCOUT CAR WHILE DRUNK

JA 2, B-8-1

WYOMING-SEN HAROLD J VOLKEMA STOPPED FOR DRIVING WITH '66  
 PLATES, WAS NOT TICKETED BECAUSE WAS ENROUTE TO LEGIS. SESSION

MR 4, A-9-6

---1967---

MR 6, A-2-1

WALLACE BRANSON TRAILED BY POLICE BY HIS ~~BB~~ BLOOD TRACKS IN SNOW AFTER MINOR ACCIDENT FOR WHICH HE DID NOT STOP

MR 15, A-7-3

FLINT-ROBERT L. EDWARDS ARRAIGNED IN HIT-RUN TRAFFIC DEATH OF DUNCAN MCKINNON MR12

MR 16, D-12-5

GLEN K.F. FRALEY JR CHGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN FEB 25 FATAL CRASH

MR 18, A-5-1

MRS MATTIE WATERS RELEASED TO HER ATTY PENDING INVESTIGATION N-WAS DRIVER OF AUTO WHICH HIT & KILLED SHEILA ANN DEACONS, 5-BUTCHER

MR 25, B-5-6

DEARBORN HEIGHTS-JAMES A. DIVINCENZO, 18, ARRESTED AFTER POLICE CHASE OF  $1\frac{1}{2}$  MILES & CRASHED

AP 22, B-7-8

ALLENDALE-JOHN TILMA ARRESTED FOR DRIVING TRACTOR INTO CAR OF RAYMOND DELONG INJURING DELONG

MY 19, A-17-3 6\*

BENTON HARBOR-RONNIE NANCE, 17, ARRESTED AFTER RUNNING DOWN 4 CHILDREN ENROUTE TO SCHOOL-DEBRA JEAN BARTALONE, 7, KILLED BROTHER GEROGE JR, 5, SISTERS, MARIA, 12 & PAMALA, 11 INJURED

MY 29, A-4-6

KJAMES PFIEFER NABBED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER 40 MILE CHASE

MY 30, A-10-7N 3\*

HOLLAND-MARIO & BLAS DURON FACE SLAYING CHG IN 2-AUTO DEATH



# AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1967

ROBERT L YOCUM NABBED BY POLICE AFTER CHASE LED TO CRASH  
THAT INJURED 6

JE 11, B-17-1

JL 16, A-22-1

RICHARD COLE CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING WHEN STRUCK MOTORCYCLE & KILLED 2 PERSONS

JL 23, A-19-1

STJOSEPH-ROBERT WATKINS FREED ON BOND AFTER 7 DEATH CRASH  
IN IN BERRIEN CO.

AG 8, B-10-4 FIN

MONROE-JAMES M WOOLUM STOOD MUTE TO CHARGE OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER  
OF CAROLYN MANOR KILLED IN FLAT ROCK

O 13, B-12-1

EATON RAPIDS-DAVID L. HAWKINS, 26, HELD IN HIT-RUN DEATH MRS. DOROTHY  
DROGHA

O 17, A-14-4

DAVID KISER & PATRICK M. MULLIN ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WRECKLESSLY, CHASED BY  
THRU 3 COUNTIES BY 20 CRUISERS FROM 7 CITY & SUBURBAN POLICE DEPTS.

---1968---

D 4, B-2-1

3 TEENS SURRENDERED TO GROSSE PTE FARMS POLICE IN DEATH OF CYNTHIA JENSEN,  
13,

D 18, B-3-1

LIVONIA-NEIL GARDINER ARRESTED, CHGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN HE KILLED MAN &  
HIS WIFE IN THEIR HOME

D 20, A-10-1

RAY; A LILJE ARRAIGNED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHGS IN AUTO DEATH OF  
2 OAKLAND CO. GIRLS

-----1969-----

AP 9, C-1-1RACE

THOMAS SYKES OF INKSTER HELD ON CHARGES OF FLEEING TRAFFIC  
ARREST.

MY 29, A-1-2

JON G. SAVOIE OF WYANDOTTE ADMITS HITTING JEFFREY POLISHAK -  
SUGO

N 30, B-5-1

DONALD CLIN BUCHANAN, 21 IN MONROE WAS HELD FOR SPEEDING  
AFTER 15-MILE POLICE CHASE---

D 18, A-10-8

LION'S HEAD COACH JOE SMITH TO APPEAR BEFORE COURT FOR DRIVING  
UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR---

---1970---

MY 16, A-3-5

WILLIAM H BENNETT PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHARGES TO DRIVING  
DRUNK & FELONIOUS DRIVING AFTER DRIVING INTO PEACE MARCHERS  
INJURING SEVEN

JE 25, B-5-1

SAGINAW- COUNTY PROSECUTOR GEORGE E THICK ARRESTED FOR  
DRUNK DRIVING

S 5, A-2-8

PHILIP WEHRWEIN ~~XXX~~ HELD ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES AFTER  
STEVEN LEFTER KILLED WHEN HIT ON MOTORCYCLE IN ALLEN PARK

030, D-6-1

GARDEN CITY-UN NAMED WESTLAND MAN HELD FOR HIT AND RUN  
DEATH OF UNIDENTIFIED YOUTH.

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN**

**1971**

**LEONARD GONCHAROFF FACES HIT AND RUN CHARGES IN DEATH OF 16 YR OLD NEWS CARRIER RICKEY DONAVEN**

**JA 16,A-2-3**

**MY 12,A-15-4 RACE**

**MASON--MILO STANKOVICH ARRAIGNED ON MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES FOR VEERIG OF ROAD KILOING 2 YOUNGSTERS & INJURING 2 OTHERS EAST OF LANSING**

**JL 14,A-17-5**

**CHARLES BLASCO HELD IN DEATH OF PAULA ZABKIEWICZ KILLED WHILE CROSSING MIDDLE BELT AT BRIDGE**

**JL16, A-8-1**

**RAYMOND L. CRAWFORD JR., 22, HELD IN CONNECTION WITH THE DEATH OF CAROLYN S MCCOY, 19, REDFORD TOWNSHIP, AFTER HE DROVE BROADSIDE INTO THE CAR SHE WAS DRIVING**

**AG 11,B-1-1 W**

**MRS LUCILLE T KULWAY CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF CLARICE M OSTLIE & JUDGY WISSMUELLER, 15**

**AG 30,A-9-2**

**DONALD P SAUICK BEING HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER & LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT IN DEATH OF MRS EVA G GENNA**

**O 25,A-12-1 IDOT**

**CLIMAX--LARRY LEE GATES FACES FIVE CHARGES AFTER HITTING HIGH SCHOOL BAND & INJURING 8**

--1971--

N 1,A-6-1 LF

ALFRED H CELUSNAK STRUCK BY CAR WHILE DELIVERING & PAPERS  
& DIED AT 14---DRIVER ALEX WHITE ARRAIGNED ON MANSLAUGHTER  
CHARGES

N 2,B-3-4 E

ALEX J WHITE STOOD MUTE TO MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE & RELEASED  
ON BOND

N 30,A-1-1

JACKIE WYATT FACING POSSIBLE JAIL TERM AS RESULT OF LATEST  
ARREST ON CHARGE OF DRIVING ON REVOKED LICENSE--NEHMAN

D3, A-20-1

STERLING HTS. MICHAEL REAGAN HELD IN HIT AND RUN DEATH  
OF PATROLMAN KERROY IMUS. DOERR

---1972----

F4, B-15-3N

HARVEYZYWICKIE FACES MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES IN DEATH  
OF MRS. ANGELA MILLER

F 23,B-6-1 D

FRANK MORGAN & TROY WILSON LEARNING IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING  
RECORDS STRAIGHT--SAME MAN USING TWO NAMES--GEBERT

MR 1,B-2-1 E

CHARLES N TRIPP BEING HELD IN MACOMB CO JAIL ON RECKLESS  
DRIVING & FLEEING TRAFFIC ARREST CHARGE

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN**

**1972**

**JL3, A-1-1**

**GARY PEPSIN, 18 DRIVER OF TAXICAB, WITHOUT DRIVER'S LICENSE  
HELD ON CHARGE OF NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN HIT RUN TRAFFIC ACC  
IDENT IN ROSEVILLE THAT KILLED ARTHUR WOODRUFF, 26 OF DETROIT  
AND INJURED HIS PREGNANT WIFE DEBRA 18**

**JL 9, D-11-4**

**DALE TALBOTT JR. 31,**

**SOUGHT FOLLOWING CRASH INTO CAR OF CLAYTON O'DELL, 44, MONROE;  
PASSENGER, CHARLES THOMAS, 40, DEAD FROM INJURIES; O'DELL CRIT  
ICAL. TALBOTT FROM DEARBORN HGTS.**

**JL 10, C-8-1 &**

**WOODHAVEN-WM. A. PRICE ARRAIGNED FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN HEAD-ON AUTO CRASH  
CHARLES THOMAS, SUNDAY NEWS ERRONEOUSLY REPORTED DALE TALBOTT JR. CHGD. WITH  
ACC.**

**JL 13, B-6-3 E**

**ROSEVILLE-GARY J. PEPSIN, DONALD INGLE, & JAMES O'REILLY HELD FOR HIT-RUN  
ACC., WALTER E. BUSH BEING SOUGHT**

**JL18, B-2-1 E**

**MACOMB CO. CIR. JUDGE EDWARD J. GALLAGHER MAY HAVE HIS LICENS  
REVOKED FOR 90 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING—TITTSWORTH**

---1972---

JL25, B-5-1 E

JOHN J. COUNCIL, 19, OF GROSSE POINTE FACES TRAFFIC CHARGES FOLLOWING SIX MILE POLICE CHASE THROUGH G.P. & DETROIT AT SPEEDS AS HIGH AS 100 MILES AN HOUR

JL27, C-2-1

ANN ARBOR---MAN AND WOMAN ARRESTED FOR SPEEDING HERE HAVE SHOPPING BAG FILLED WITH \$67,000 IN CASH

AG 31, B-7-1 W

NEW HUDSON, GLENN F. LACOSSE ARRESTED, ARRAIGNED FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF STEWART TAYLOR, NORTHVILLE, JE 20

031, B-5-5 E

JAMES D. BACHOR, FACES RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE IN G.P. FARMS CT. FOLLOWING DAMAGES TOTALING \$10,000 AT PIER PARK HE CAUSED WITH HIS CAR

N17, B-19-4 E

MICHAEL A. JUIF, 17 OF GROSSE POINTE WOODS, ARRESTED BY POLICE AFTER 100 MILES AN HOUR CHASE THROUGH G.P. & G.P. PARK AND DETROIT

D8, B-2-1 E

Macomb Cir. Judge Edward J. Gallagher, found guilty of careless driving---Tittsworth

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

1972

D10, B-16-1

Inglisley, Mich---Rickey Cain, 18 of Kingsley in Munson Hospital charged with fleeing police officer after chase in auto and 5 mile through woods

D14, B-15-2 W

James W. Sliva, 25 of Belleville charged with manslaughter in two car crash that killed Vernon Carr, 29 of Detroit

---1973---

JA12, B-2-4 W

HOWARD C. HARDIN, 52 OF BELLEVILLE CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING IN CONNECTION WITH CAR CRASH IN WHICH STEPHEN J. TRAHEY, 20 LOST BOTH LEGS

JA26, B-1-1 W

HOWARD C. HARDIN, 52 OF BELLEVILLE BOUND OVER TO WAYNE CIT. CT. FOR TRIAL ON CHARGE OF FELONIOUS DRIVING

F26, A-4-1

INDIAN RIVER---FORMER WASHTENAW CO. SHERIFF DOUGLAS HARVEY ARRESTED AND RELEASED AFTER SPENDING NIGHT IN JAIL AND PAYING \$100 BOND ON CHARGE OF BEING DRUNK AND DISORDERLY

—1973—

MR11, A-26-1 3Do

ROYAL OAK—THOMAS A. ANDERSON, 20 CONFESSED TO POLICE HE  
FATALLY INJURED A CATHOLIC NUN IN HIT-RUN TRAFFIC ACCIDENT  
3 MONTHS AGO ON I-75 FREEWAY IN OAKLAND Co.—VICTIM SISTER  
CATHERINE HERRINGER, 51

MR22, B-2-5 N

CLARKSTON, —20 YR OLD GERALD W. COOPER HELD FOR ARRAIGNMENT  
ON MANS LAUGHEER CHARGES STEMMING FROM HEAD-ON CRASH  
WHICH TWO TEEN-AGERS WERE KILLED

MY18, B-2-1 N

JOHN R. MEAD, 63 OF ROYAL OAK, CHARGED WITH SECOND-DEGREE  
MURDER IN DEATH OF MOTORCYCLIST ROGER CHABOT, 20, WHOM HE  
STRUCK WITH HIS CAR AND THEN RAN OVER—NEWMAN

MY21, A-13-1

WAYNE CIR. JUDGE THOMAS ROUMELL HELD OVERNIGHT IN CELL AT  
TROY POLICE STATION ON A DRUNK CHARGE AFTER HIS AUTO WAS  
INVOLVED IN MINOR ACCIDENT WITH PARKED CAR

MY21, B-2-1 N

JOHN R. MEAD, OF ROYAL OAK CHARGED WITH SECOND-DEGREE MURDER  
IN DEATH OF ROGER CHABOT, 20—WHOM HE RAN OVER WITH CAR  
AFTER KNOCKING HIM FROM MOTORCYCLE

MY 24 C-3-7

FARMINGTON—ANTHONY J. LYONS CHGD WITH FREEWAY CRASH DEATHS OF 5, CHGD.  
WITH MANS LAUGHTER



**AUTOS: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN**

**1973**

NOVI MAN CHAS. S. SMITH, 39, CHARGED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF  
BLIND MAN JOHN DERHAMMER, 27,, ON MR31 MY25, B-12-1 N  
STATE SEN. BASIL BROWN CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING IN EAST  
LANSING MY23 MY25, C-7-7  
ANTHONY J. LYONS OF DETROIT BOUND OVER TO STAND TRAIL ON  
5 COUNTS OF MANSLAUGHTER IN CONNECTION WITH TRAFFIC ACCI-  
DENT JE8, B-17-2 N  
RICHARD HOGARTY JOHNSON, 28, LIVING IN WESTLAND, CHARGED W  
WITH INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN WEEKEND DEATH OF MRS.  
DORIS SMART, 26, OF UNION LAKE, WHOME CAR HE STRUCK AFTER  
CROSSING OVER CENTER LINE ON 14 MILE NR. HALSTEAD RD.  
S 6, B-10-1W  
SOUTHGATE CITY ADMIN. WM. VALUSEK ARRESTED S 2 IN MT.  
CLEMENS ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE O 1, A-11-1  
7 SUBURBAN POLICEMEN INJURED IN 130-MPH AUTO CHASE THRU  
TAYLOR, DBN HTS. & MONROE RD OF BELLEVILLE MAN, LONNIE  
MORAN, 24, WHO WAS CAPTURED & CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING  
-McCLEAR

--1973--

O 17, B-9-7

JACKSON STATE PRISON WARDEN, CHAS. E. EGELER, 45, JAILED ON  
DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE IN CHARLOTTE, MICH. O 12

N 15, A-21-1

CHAS. W. MARLER, 36, OF BARBERVILLE, KY., TURNS HIMSELF IN  
IN CONNECTION WITH HIT-RUN DEATH O 24 OF SANDRA PEARSON,  
12, NR. EDENVILLE

N20, B-1-1N

FARMINGTON HILLS DRIVER, DAVID RITCHIE, ACCUSED OF HIT  
AND RUN OF 2 SMALL CHILDREN.

D15, A-2-4Mo

REP FRANK WIERZBICKI ACCUSED OF DRUNK DRIVING.

D 27, A-15-1

UNNAMED WESTLAND MAN, 41, HELD FOR ALLEGEDLY FIRING SHOTS  
AT 4 POLICE WHO CHASED HIM THRU WESTLAND, DBN., DBN. HTS. &  
DET. WHILE HE HELD HIS DTR., 17, AT GUNPOINT-MANARDO

--1974--

JA 851-B-1-1 E

LAWRENCE R. DRAGER, 28, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES CHARGED WITH MAN-  
SLAUGHTER IN JA 12 HIT-RUN DEATH OF BICYCLIST GEO. CURTIS,  
13, IN HARPER WOODS

1974

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARRESTS: MICHIGAN

JA 16, B-2-4 W

WAYNE-MICHAEL D. HALE, 17, CHARGED WITH FELONIOUS DRIVING IN  
JA 9 ACCIDENT WHICH RESULTED IN AMPUTATION OF BOTH LEGS OF  
ROBT. J. STEAD, 53, OF GARDEN CITY

JA 24, B-1-2 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES-LAWRENCE R. DRAGER, 28, TO STAND TRIAL IN HIT-  
RUN DEATH OF GEO. CURTIS, 13, WHILE IN HARPER WOODS

JA 29, B-1-5 N

NOVI-DAVID M. KESKINEN, 19, OF DET. CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING  
AFTER CRASHING WRONG-WAY CAR INTO NOVI PATROL CAR

F 12, B-3-1 N

SOUTHFIELD-OAKLAND CIRC. JUDGE WM. P. HAMPTON REFUSES TO OVERRULE  
DIST. CT. JUDGES. JAS. CLARKSON'S \$100,000 BOND FOR JAS. MARTIN,

22, OF S'FIELD, CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATH OF  
MRS. HELEN MACLEAN, 40, OF ROYAL OAK

F 9-WEISSMAN F 28, B-2-4 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES-DAVID B. VICARY, 35, OF ROSEVILLE CHARGED WITH IN-  
VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN F 26 TRAFFIC DEATH OF JANICE A. MC-  
KEOGH, 22, OF ROSEVILLE

MR 26, C-6-3

19-YR OLD WESTLAND MOTORIST LED POLICE FROM 4 DEPTS. ON 20-MILE  
CHASE, DRIVER CRASHED INTO PATROL CAR NEAR FLAT ROCK, HELD

--1974--

MAP 1, B-2-1 D

<sup>U</sup>  
SHELBYTWP.-P LICE SEEK MARTIN ARMSTRONG, OF DET., WITNESS TO  
A 26 ACC. IN WHICH ROBT. BRYCE, 33, FATALY HIT JACK THOMAS, WHO  
DIED MR 9

AP 5, B-3-7 E

STERLING HTS.-DENNIS EMERY INCORRECTLY IDENTIFIED IN AP 3 NEWS  
AS DRIVER OF CAR INVOLVED IN ACC. WITH POLICE F22; REAL DRIVER  
IS THOS. PROCTOR

AP 13, A-5-3

DAVID LUCAS 24, ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH AUTO DEATHS  
OF STEPHEN ELSE AND THOMAS TROTT.

MY 14, B-1-1 W

TAYLOR-DOUGLAS ALEN ROACH, 37, OF GARDEN CITY, PLEADS NOT GUILTY  
TO HIT-RUN DEATH OF JEAN TURNER DAVIDSON, 43, OF SOUTHGATE MY 12

MY 25, A-3-1

FOWLerville-MICH. ST. POLICE CLAIM THEY ARRESTED SEN. JOHNE.  
MCCAULEY FOR DRUNK DRIVING MY 23 BUT SEN. CLAIMS HE WAS AT  
DBN. HOME AT TIME-SCHUSTER

MY 30, A-3-1

4 MICH. LAWMAKERS FACE CT. APPEARANCES ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES  
SEN. JOHNE. MCCAULEY, GROSSE ILE; SEN. BASIL BROWN; REP. JAS. O'NEIL  
& REP. DALE WARNER-SCHUSTER

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARREST: MICHIGAN

1974

JE 6, B-4-1 W

REDFORD TWP.-REDFORD UNION SENIORS' HOT=RODDING RESULTS IN  
5 ARRESTS

K JL 12, B-1-1 N

WATERFORD-AUSTIN B. EUBANKS PLEADS GUILTY IN FLEEING POLICE IN  
CAR & HIT LOCAL ELEMENTARY SCHOOL

JL 13, A-2-2

PATRICK C STEVENSON 19, CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER WHEN  
HE CROSSED CENTER LINE TO HIT 2 CYCLISTS IN INDEPENDENCE  
TWP.

JL 23, B-1-2-N

JOHN L. GRUBBA, HEAD OF OAKLAND ROADS CHARGED WITH DRUNK  
DRIVING

JL 29, A-2-4 2 DOT

SPEEDING HAITI CONSUL, SERGE ADAM, RIPS UP TICKET GIVEN  
BY STATE POLICE ON I-94 AND ROARS ON

JL 31, B-2-3-W

RECKLESS DRIVER OF ROBBERY SUSPECT HELPED POLICE CAPTURE  
THEM AFTER HOLDUP AT A ROSE JEWELRY STORE AG 5, B-1-1 E  
NEW HAVEN, ROBT. H. JOHNSON, CHGD. WITH MANSLAUGHTER WITH DEATH  
OF RICHMOND CYCLIST IN TRAFFIC ADD.

--1974--

Ag 6, B-2-2 E

NRS, DIANE ZERILLI, WIFE OF ST. CLAIR POLICEMAN, GOES ON  
110 MI CHASE WITH HIM-PTO FINALLY ARREST RONALD J VALENTE  
CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING & LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT-GOCZ-  
KOWSKI

Ag 7, E-15-1

BLOOMFIELD HILLS-CHAS.M.PECKHAM CHGD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN ACC  
IN WHICH 2 PEOPLE KILLED, 4 INJURED, LOST LICENSE-DOERR

Ag 29, B-2-3 E

HARRISON TWP-MAN BEING HELD IN DEATH OF MRS. JULIA PETERS, KILLED  
IN AUTO COLLISION ON CROCKER & METRO PARKWAY-TITTSWORTH

Ag 30, B-1-3 E

HARRISON TWP-ROY D. ANSTETT CHGD. WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF  
MRS. GUILAM. PETERS ON METRO PARKWAY & CROCKER

Ag 30, B-1-1 N

INDEPENDENCE TWP-THOMAS SZOTT ARRESTED SIDESWIPED DEPUTY, CPL.  
GERALD GIRARD, CONTROLLING TRAFFIC OUTSIDE PINE KNOB MUSIC THEATER

S 12, B-1-1 E

HARRISON TWP-ROY P. ANSTETT BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL ON CHARGE OF  
INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF MRS. GUILAM PETERS

# AUTOS - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN

1974

MEMPHIS-ERVIN H. ROWERT ARRESTED FOR TRAFFIC DEATH OF PEDESTRIAN, THEODORE R. MORGAN N 7, B-3-2 E  
D 3, B-1-1 E

MT CLEMENS-RICHARD LAVENDER ARRESTED FOR TRAFFIC DEATH IN 2-CAR CRASH OF MRS. MARIA DANKERT D 5, B-1-1 E

NEW BALTIMORE-ROBT. H. JOHNSON BOUND OVER FOR TRIAL IN MANSLAUGHTER DEATH IN LENOX TWP. ON GRATIOT NR 29 MILE RD. D 10, A-3-1

MACOMB TWP-POLICE CARS FROM 4 DEPTS. JOINED CHASE OVER 12 MILES OF HIGH SPEED DRIVER, 50 CARS FORCED OFF ROAD, ENDED WHEN HIT REAR OF CAR-MANARDO ---1975--- JA 3, B-1-1 E

CHESTERFIELD TWP-KENNETH PACE ARRESTED ON 3 CHARGES STEMMING FROM HIGH SPEED CHASE JA 24, B-1-3 E

RICHMOND TEEN, DANIEL NEATON 18, FACES MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATHS OF RAY LANDRETH, AND STEVEN HAY. JA 31, B-2-1 E

GROSSE POINTE WOODS-KEVIN J. BRACE & MICHAEL BRACE ARRESTED FOR SUSPENDED DRIVERS LICENSE & NO CAR REGISTRATION-GOCZKOWSKI

---1975---

F 19, B-1-3 E

ST. CLAIR SHORES-MACOMB CO. PROS. GEO. PARRIS TO MEET WITH ASST.,  
FRANK M. DUROSS, CITED FOR DRUNK DRIVING-GOCZKOWSKI

F 28, B-3-1 N

HAZEL PARK-THOMAS GEORGE LEGG ARRESTED FOR HIGH SPEED CHASE  
THAT CAUSED 3-CAR ACCIDENT-"C. CAIN

MR 5, B-2-1 N

~~DRIVER~~ BLOOMFIELD TWP-DRIVER ERIC VIKSTRON, ~~ARRESTED~~ BLAMED FOR  
DEATH OF BRIAN RUTH & 5 INJURED, HEADED WRONG WAY ON TELEGRAPH RD

MR 22, A-6-1

MRS. CHRISTINE A. BARBOUR, CHARGED IN GROSSE PTE FARMS OFFICER KEN-  
NETH G. PINE'S DEATH-GOCZKOWSKI

AP 10, B-4-1W

GROSSE PTE- MR. S SLOANE BARBOUR MAY BE TRIED FOR  
MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF POLICE OFFICER, KENNETH PINE.

GOCZKOWSKI

AP 14, B-1-1 E

NEW HAVEN-ROBT. HOGAN JOHNSON TO STAND TRIAL FOR MANSLAUGHTER  
IN DEATH OF THOMAS R. VROON ON GRATIOT NR 29 MILE MY 6, B-1-1 N

PONTIAC-MRS. JOAN LEERAY UNDER BOND TO FACE MANSLAUGHTER ~~CHARGES~~  
CHARGES IN DEATHS OF 2 MEN IN AUTO COLLISION

JL 12, B-6-8

DOUGLAS ONEAL ARRESTED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING.



**AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1975**

**JL 22, B-7-5 E**

**ST CLAIR SHRS POLICE ARREST ROBERT VITTO 28 OF ROSEVILLE  
FOR MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATH OF RENNI KLAVENDER 24**

**AG 13, A-14-1**

**BOY 15 CHASED IN STOLEN CAR KILLED HIT&RUN MRS LOIS  
McCLAIN 54 WAITING FOR BUS GREENFIELD W WARREN, CAUGHT**

**AG 29, B-1-1 E**

**KATHRYN PAWLOWSKI 18 CHGD WITH INVOL MANSLTR IN TRAFFIC  
DEATHS OF ALBERT E GROSSE 56 & JOHN J FINK 51 OF PORT HURON**

**AG 31, A-12-1**

**FCCs JAMES QUELLO ARRESTED BY GP COPS FOR DOING 40 IN A 25  
WAS ON WAY TO TAPE LOU GORDON SHOW-CLARK S 22, A-11-4**

**PATRICK LAURELL 28 HELD IN AUTO ACC ON TELEGRAPH IN WHICH  
RICHARD MORELLI 33 & WIFE SUSAN 30 WERE KILLED**

**N 6, B-5-4 W**

**WYAN-S'GATE COUNCILMNN FRANK PASCARELLA SPEEDS, HAS POT**

-1975-

C-1-1

DEARBORN-SEEK WARRANT IN DEATH OF DAVID JEWELL 31 KILLED  
ON MOTORCYCLE LEAVING FORD ROUGE PLANT N 21, B-5-4

SAGINAW-JOHN R NAGEL TO BE CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN  
AUTO DEATH OF WIFE SANDRA ALSO 26 AFTER POLICE CHASE

-1976-

Mr 3, B-1-2 E

CASE OF DRUNK DRIVING TRANSFERED TO DIFF COURT BECAUSE JUDGE  
RICHARD MCLEAN REFUSED TO ALLOW MICHAEL MOTOLIGIN TO PLEAD  
GUILTY TO LESSER CHARGE-SCHABATH Mr 29, B-7-1 D

2 TEENS SHOT BY POLICE IN WILD CAR CHASE IN LIVONIA-DUNN  
Mr 30, A-1-2 N

OAKLAND Co Rd CMSN CHRMN ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING, FRED  
L HARRIS SPENT 12 HRS IN JAIL-WELLS AP 2, A-9-1

ST. CLAIR 3 DRES-ALLAN R. SCHRUM, 19, ARRESTED IN 40-MILE WILD  
CHASE, THRU 12 COMMUNITIES-MANARDO AP 7, B-1-1 E

KEVIN M. MCCOY, 19, CGHD WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF  
WM. ST. JOHN-EAST DET. AP 7, B-1-2 W

WM. A. BLEDSOE HELD FOR TRAFFIC DEATH OF JAMES E. BRUCE ON NORTH  
BOUND SOUTHFIELD FREEWAY

AUTO: DRIVERS:ARREST:MICHIGAN

1976

AP20, A-3-1

MAN 64, HELD FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF BICYCLIST, STEVE  
SALKOWSKI 10, ALONG LAKE SHRE RD. GROSSE PTE- LADERMAN  
AP21, A-9-1

TRIAL SET IN GROSSE PTE FARMS HIT RUN DEATH OF 10 YR  
OLD STEVE SALKOWSKI BY JAMES HOWARD. AP28TH TRIAL DATE  
AP 23, B-1-2 N

ARTHUR WOELER 11 28 ARRESTED FOR CRASHING INTO NOVI HOME  
OF MRS EILEEN BECKER 45065 MAYO COURT AP 27, B-2-1 W

MELVIN CLARK 29 OF TRENTON ARRAIGNED IN CAR ACC: KILLED  
2 BROWNSTOWN TWP BOYS ON BIKES MY 12, B-1-1 E

CHARLES BERANEK 33 CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC  
DEATH OF MOTORCYCLIST SCOT THOMAS 25 IN MTCLEMENS  
MY 22, A-1-4

INKSTER PATROLMAN GARY LORENZEN PULLED OVER DOG DRIVING  
CAR WITH RICKIE GRANT 20 TEACHING HIM-GAIN

---1976---MY28, B-1-1E

STERLING HTS. DRIVER ROBERT HOGAN CHARGED WITH INTOXICATED  
WHILE DRIVING.

JE 11, A-3-1

SOUTHFIELD MAN JAMES ELLIOTT ARRESTED FOR DEATH OF GOOD  
SAMARITAN, MICHAEL KELLY 19, AIDING STALLED MOTORIST

JL 21, B-1-1 D

TROY-POLICE ARREST GREYHOUND BUS DRIVER CHAS. L. WILLIAMS  
FOR CARELESS DRIVING ON I-75 AFTER HE REFUSES TICKET-J. SMITH

JL 21, B-3-1

DEARBORN-MANSLAUGHTER WARRANT ISSUED FOR ROY A. HALL IN  
DEATHS OF THOS. A. BERKOWSKI & RONALD GONDECK 18

JL 26, A-6-5

MAN 60 OF PONTIAC HELD AFTER SHOTS, CRASH & 20 MILE CHASE

JL 26, B-3-5 N

MIKE BROZES 60 OF PONTIAC HELD IN 20 MILE POLICE CHASE

JL 26, B-3-1 W

ROY A HALL 28 ARRESTED FOR AUTO DEATHS OF RONALD GONDECK &  
THOMAS A BERKOWSKI BOTH 18 OF DEARBORN HTS

**AUTO : DRIVERS : ARREST : MICHIGAN**

**1976**

**JL 28, B-2-1 D**

**GARY ALAN SHELLABARGER 18 FACES CHARGES IN AUTO DEATHS OF  
MRS LINDA WOODWORTH 31**

**JL 28, B-11-4**

**CHARLES RAY 30 OF KALKASKA HELD IN CAR-MOTORCYCLE DEATHS OF  
MARK JONES 22 & HIS SISTER JENNIFER 19 OF TRAVERSE CITY**

**JL 29, C-2-2**

**ALPENA-ARREST DUE IN MOTORCYCLE DEATH OF THOMAS TYSZER 28  
AG 15, B-7-1**

**DRIVER LARRY ANDERLITE 17 CHARGED FOR AUTO DEATH OF MARK  
SCHOENITH ON GROSSE PTE SCHORES LAKESHORE DR AG 27, C6-1 100**

**ANNARBOR-ELIZABETH LIPSKI & STEPHEN LONG CHARGED WITH  
CAUSING PUBLIC NUISANCE FOR DRIVING 3 ABREAST ON 1-94  
AT LEGAL SPEED LIMITS**

**S 2, A-15-1**

**ST REP DENNIS DUTKO D-WARREN CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING FOR  
2ND TIME IN 3 MONTHS-ILKA**

---1976---

0 14, C-11-5

BAYCITY-MANSLAUGHTER WARRANT ISSUED FOR DONALD JANKOWIAK IN CONNECTION WITH TRAFFIC DEATH OF SUSAN HARDY, 17

JAMES H BLEVINS 50 ARRESTED FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF DILWORTH KING 35 BLIND VET MARINE-GRANT

0 29, A-3-6

N11, B-2-1E

WARREN YOUTH, TIMOTHY BASHUR, FACES MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO CRASH TAKING LIFE OF JAMES TEBO AND 2 KIDS. BUTCHER.

N 26, B-1-8 St

THOMAS TILKE 23 TO STAND TRIAL FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF STEVE BYRNES 15 OF DEARBORN HTS

---1977--- F15, B-2-3D

GREYHOUND LINE BUS DRIVER, CHARLES WILLIAMS CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING - ASKS FOR JURY TRIAL

Mr 3, B-2-1E

ST. CLAIR SHORES DRIVER, JAMES BODELL 21, CHARGED IN AUTO DEATH OF GARY HALL, AND INJURING BARBARA BLOEMEKE.

Mr 22, B-2-2 E

WESTON G WICKHAM 34 OF BIRMINGHAM CHARGED IN MANSLAUGHTER CAR DEATH OF ROBERT E MOORE 48 OF ARMADA MR 29, D-5-6  
VAN DRIVER CARL REXFRIEL, ARRAIGNED FOR CRASH THAT KILLED

# AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN

1977

ALLEGAN-COMPUTER HELPS FIND HIT-RUN SUSPECT WM PHILIP 42,  
 SOUGHT IN DEATH OF MURIEL COLLINS Ap 15, B-2-1 D  
 2 POLICE HIGH-SPEED CHASES IN TROY, UTICA & STERLING HTS &  
 SHELBY TWP WERENT FATAL; ROCK ROHELIER 17 OF MADISON HTS &  
 MARINO KULPA 35 WERE CHASED-ROACH Ap 19, B-2-3 E  
 OAKLANDTWP-FORDKEMP, STANLEYCAMERON & LARRYRICHMOND ARRESTED  
 IN CAR-SCHOOL BUS ACCIDENT AT LAKEGEORGE & PREDMORE RDS., XXXXXX  
 1 KILLED, 13 INJURED-WELLS/DOERR/WOWK Ap 30, A-1-1  
 CHARLEVOIX-CHRISTINEROMBACK, 17, CHGD WITH AP 9 TRAFFIC DEATH  
 OF KATHY KARLSKIN, 13 MY 2, B-4-1 D  
 BRUCETWP-16-YR OLD DRIVER ARRESTED, BLAMED FOR WRECKING 40-  
 50 MAILBOXES IN TRAILER PARK MY 3, B-1-4 E  
 FLINT-FENTON MAN, 19, ARRESTED CAR STRUCK TREE ON 9TH GREEN X  
 AT FLINT GOLF CLUB COURSE MY 14, A-1-3  
 JACKSON- TIMOTHY SMITH ARRESTED BY POLICE AFTER HIGH  
 SPEED CHASE- PASSENGER, JEFFERY SMITH INJURED. MY 22, A16-4

---1977---JUN, D-4-2E

STERLING HTS.- PETER ANDREWS AND MOTHER MARCELLA  
MAILED FOR FIGHTING WITH POLICE.OVER MOTORBIKE

JN 11, A-10-3

JOSEPH KIEL 27 CHARGED IN CAR DEATH OF GRAHAM MACAULAY OF  
DEARBORN

JE 19, C-25-3

CEDAR-DAN EDWARD LAROCHE ARRESTED, CHGD WITH DRIVING UNDER IN-  
FLUENCE OF ALCOHOL & CAR THEFT OF DALE KROPP'S CAR

JL 21, C-12-1

CENTERLINE-WAYNE CO. RD. COMMSN. OFFICIAL, LOUIS J. SUGO, ARRESTED  
ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES

Ag 30, B-1-1 ST

KALKASKA-SUSAN McDONALD PLEADS INNOCENT TO MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE  
KILLING PASSENGER MICHAEL AARON

O 12, B-2-1 ST

BILL TO REVOKE LICENSE/OF THOSE CONVICTED OF 3 SERIOUS  
OFFENSES INTRODUCED

N 21, B-3-1 N

CHARLES RAYMOND STARR IS HELD IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF IRENE M.  
FAHRNER

D 15, B-1-1 N

OAKLAND OFFICIAL SHANE F MURPHY ARRESTED AS DRUNK AFTER  
MINOR ACCIDENT-MURPHY



**AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1977**

**CARL P. MULLER, TANKER DRIVER FACES WARREN CRASH CHARGE**  
D 20, B-2-2 D  
D 28, B-2-2 W

**JOHN HORTON FREE ON BOND IN DEATHS OF PARENTS THOMAS & PENNY ORTNER WHOSE SONS 4 & 2 WERE INJURED**

**-1978- JA 17, B-2-1 E**

**MT. CLEMENS-WRECKER DRIVER RAYMOND S. HOWARD CHARGED IN DEATHS OF RONALD DODSON AND KAY L. DUBAY** JA 27, B-2-1 E

**TOW TRUCK DRIVER GERALD LISS KILLED BY L WRENCE M GRAND IN CRASH IN LENOX TWP**

**F 28, B-2-3 E**

**THOMAS TYLKOWSKI 22 OF SHELBY TWP FACES CHARGES IN CRASH DEATH OF HIS PASSENGER, PETER SYLVAIN 21** Mr. 23, B-4-1 W D

**LANS-STATE REP. DENNIS M. DUTKO DENIES 4TH DRUNK DRIVER CHARGE, HE SAYS HE LOST CONTACT LENS-ASHENFELTER**

**AP 13, A-4-1**

**LANS-SEN BASIL BROWN FACES NEW DRUNK CHARGES**

-1978-

MY 27, A-11-3

MELVIN LEON VINCENT 36 ARRESTED AFTER WILD CHASE, ACCIDENTS  
IN WARREN-SCHABATH

MY 30, A-1-4 AM

GRANDRAPIDS-DRINKING CBER HAS SMOKY FOR CHASER

JE 13, B-3-1 E

WALTER MONTTOOTH 24 OF MT CLEMENS ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
STRUCK 12 CARS, INJURED 2

JL 27, A-2-1

LEIF HANSON OF ROMULUS CHARGED WITH MURDER IN TRAFFIC DEATHS  
OF MARJORIE O'Rourke & CECILIA MALONE IN WESTLAND

Ag 6, B-4-4-300T

97-MILE-HIGH SPEED CHASE THRU OAKLAND COUNTY, 1 DET. SHOT  
1 INJURED IN SCUFFLE WHEN POLICE ARRESTED THEM

Ag 23, D-10-1

POLICE SEEK DRIVER OF CAR DRAG RACING WHICH RESULTED IN  
DEATH OF CYNTHIA HESSENBURCH OF WSTLD

S 5, B-2-3-W

SPEEDING MOTORIST BLAMED FOR CRASH IN MONROE CO WHICH KILLED  
JUANITA ANN WERTENBERGER, GARY DEAN SHAW, HIS WIFE HOYCE  
ANN. POLICE HAVE 21-YR-OLD IN CUSTODY

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1978**

**O 12, B-2-1 St**

**PAWPAW-SAMUEL MURRY 29 FACES INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER  
CHARGE IN DEATH OF HIS SISTER SUSIE BEEGUM 48**

**N 5, B-4-1**

**GEORGE RUSSELL WEHRWEIN 22 OF PORT HURON DENIES GUILTY IN  
HIT-RUN DEATH OF LINDA DROUILLARD 15**

**-1979-**

**F 7, A-3-1 AM**

**LANS-COURT OF APPEALS RULES DRUNK DRIVER NEED NOT BE  
DRIVINGX THE CAR IN MOTION, MERELY OPERATING IT(PARKED)**

**Mr 10, A-1-6**

**FORMER DET LIONS, MIKE LUCCI, 38, CHGD WITH DRUNK DRIVING.  
MAY FILE CHGS OF POLICE BRUTALITY-BULGIER Mr 29, B-18-5E  
LANS-POLICE MAY TRAVEL PRIVATE ROADS TO ARREST DRIVERS FOR  
DRUNK OR RECKLESS DRIVING OR DRAG RACING. Ap 5, B-2-3 E**

**MICHAEL RAY CANNON 20 OF MtCLEMENS CHARGED IN HITRUN,  
DROWN DEATH OF MRS TERESITA SISK 27-SCHABATH**

-1979-

AP 23, B-2-1-W

GERALD SERATT, 45, OF LINCOLN PK CHGD IN DEATH OF EDITH ANN SAMPLE, 16, OF WYANDOTTE.

JE 3, B-6-4

MICH. ATTZ. GEN. OFFICE BLAMED AS BAD DRIVERS ALLOWED BACK ON ROAD, NO REPS. SENT

JE 19, C-7-3

EDWARD A. BLAKELEY, 19, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES KILLED WHILE RIDING BIKE BY DRIVER OF BLACK VAN. DRIVER ARRESTED-GRANT

JE 24, C-21-1

DISC JOCKEY J P MCCARTHY SEEKS LESSER CHARGE-TWARDON

JL 6, B-4-1

FREMONT-JOHN JONES, 78 HITS TREE, TRIED TO DRIVE AWAY, HIT CANOE.

JL 9, B-2-4ED

ARMEDA WILSON, 48, OF DET. CHASED HUSBAND ROBERT, 52 IN HIS VAN WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR 3-CAR COLLISION IN OAK PK.

JL 22, B-2-1

U-M STUDENT JANE K. SALLADE, 30 KILLED WHEN HIT BY VAN DRIVEN BY MARK E. MCCLEARY. MCCLEARY CHGD.

**AUTOS - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - MICHIGAN**

**1979**

**JL 30, B-2-5 E**  
**E. DET-DRIVER, 28, ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING, SPED THRU CROWD**  
**AT PARK ~~XXXXXX~~ PICNIC, LYNN GRAHAM, BURNED, MAN 53 HAD HEART**  
**ATTACK**

**O 30, B-5-1**  
**WESLEY POWELL USED HIS 4-WHL DRIVE VEHICLE TO PUSH SMALL CAR**  
**OUT OF PARKING SPOT FOR HANDICAPPED-FINED-LADDERMAN**

**D 27, B-8-3**  
**DAVID BUCKEYNE, 19, OF REDFORD TWP ACCUSED OF CRASH THAT KILL**  
**ED HARVEY PATTON III, HIS WIFE & SON**

**-1980-**

**MR 13, B03-3**  
**JOHN D DINGELL III PLEADS NO CONTEST IN HIT-RUN DEC 14**  
**ON ALLEN RD NR I-75**

**MR 22, C-6-1**  
**JOSEPH ROGERS 20, OF PONTIAC CHARGED IN DEATHS OF FRIENDS**  
**JAMES JOHNSON 17 & EDWARD FAVORS 18 IN STOLEN CAR ACCIDENT**

--1980-- AP 3, B-8-1 E

YPSILANTI MAN, 27, HELD AFTER 2 HOUR HIGH SPEED POLICE CHASE  
NHINDES MY 20, B-1-6

ADRIAN-JOHN B SWAINSON FACES DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

JE 27, G-2-3

SOCCER PLAYER PATRICIO MARGETIC FACES COURT IN HIT-RUN

AG 27, B-2-3 N

ROBBERS DONALD NAUGHTON<sup>34</sup> & WIFE LETA MCGAUGHY<sup>29</sup> HELD IN  
HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS OLGA YETZER HIT AG<sup>3</sup> DIED AG<sup>24</sup>

S 20, D-4-1

PAROLEE JOHN DELANEY HELD IN CAR CRASH SLIPS OUT TO WAYNE  
HOSPITAL-TITTSWORTH N 1, B-8-2

SAMUEL M DURA CHARGED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF ROBERT LANIER

-1981- MR 7, D-5-3

SAMUEL L JACKSON<sup>34</sup> ARRAIGNED AFTER HIGH-SPEED CHASH IN  
DEARBORN

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1981**

**MR 16, B-4-3-4DOT**  
**DR. HENRY LARABEE & WIFE HURT WHEN CAR RAN INTO RIALTO RES**  
**TAURANT IN FERNDALE. DRIVER, 31, OF DET HELD.**

**MR 17, B-2-1D**  
**THOMAS REGAN, 31, OF DET CHGD IN ACC WHEN CAR CRASHED THRU**  
**RIALTO RESTAURANT.**

**MR 29, B-11-5 D**  
**BRAYLING-16MO OLD BABY DRIVER DOES \$100 DAMAGE, UNHURT**

**-1981-**

**AP 26, B-2-1**  
**KINGSFORD-2 TEENS KILLED, 5 HURT WHEN JON G. HICKS 18 DROVE**  
**INTO CROWD AT DRAG RACE. HICKS HELD.**

**MY 24, B-9-1**  
**COLOMA-HENRY W THOMPSON JR 16 ARRESTED FOR TRUCK DEATH OF**  
**WENDY SUE SHADLER 17**

**MY 28, A-2-1**  
**CHARLES DIGGS ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING IN OAK PARK**

**JE 12, B-2-3 E**  
**CARL SUCHOSKI 50 ARRAIGNED IN PIZZERIA CRASH DEATH OF MRS**  
**CAROL ELBODE**

-1981-

JE 28, B-5-2

ST. JOSEPH-TERRY W. DAISY, 21, OF BAINBRIDGE TWP CHGD IN DEATH OF WENDY SUE SHADLER, 17 WHO WAS HIT AT ROCK CONCERT.

JE 30, B-2-1D

ROBT T. STROH, 23, OF SHELBY TWP CHGD WITH DRUNK DRIVING AFTER HIGH SPEED CHASE & COLLISION IN MACOMB CO.

JE 30, B-2-1ST

LANS-HOUSE SPEAKER BOBBY CRIM CITED FOR CARELESS DRIVING.

JL 23, B-1-6

D'BRN POLICE ARRESTED DRIVER WITH NOISY MUFFLER & INVALID LICENSE. MAN POSTED BAIL & LEFT. POLICE LATER FIND BODY IN HIS UNCLAIMED CAR-GRANT

Ag 20, B-14-1ED

IND TRUCK DRIVER JACK L. WOOLF CHGS IN DEATHS OF LAWRENCE & ALICE WINKLEMAN OF MT. CLEMENS. COUPLE KILLED IN STERLING HGTS

O 4, B-2-3

PAUL J. POZNIAK NOT ARTHUR W. MABRY INVOLVED IN HIGH-SPEED CHASE IN S;FIELD ON MAY 20.--1982--

S 8, F-14-1

JOHN B. LOCKLEAR, AIDE OF MACOMB COUNTY PRBSECUTOR PARRIS DROVE CAR HEAD ON INTO CAR DRIVEN BY CHAS. RILEY, 39.

WALD-MEIR



**AUTO : DRIVERS: ARRESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1982**

**N 7, A-3-2**

**WOMAN WHO CALLED POLICE SAY ING SHE PLANNED TO BRIBE FREE-  
WAY AT 110MPH CAUSHT AFER ACCIDENT ON US 12EXITRAMP OF I-94;  
GADOMSKI**

**N 17, C-10-1**

**POLICE CHASED CAR FOR 40 MILES FROM MID-DET TO SW DET TO SUB  
URBS. 3 DET MEN FACE CHGS-LESS**

**1983-**

**F 18, B-6-1**

**ANGRY MURDERER HUSBAND KILLS COPS ON 25MI CHASE,  
CRASHES AT I-75 EXIT IN MONROE-GRANT**

**N 13, A-3-2**

**VAN THIEF BRYANT W LYLE22 CHARGED IN POLICE CHASE DEATH OF  
CAROL JONES20 OF LINCOLN PK**

**D 11, A-1-1**

**MORE DRUNKS ARRESTED UNDER TOUGHER LAW-ANKENY D 15, E-1-1W**

**TAYLOR-ARRESTS UP**

--1984--

F 9, A-3-1

DARLENE YOUNG, DET. MOTHER OF 2, TRIES TO ESCAPE TRAFFIC  
TICKET BY USING FRIEND'S LICENSE-LANDS IN JAIL.-LEE

S 19, H-10-1

LANS-NOT ILLEGAL TO SLEEP DRUNK IN DRIVERS' SEAT OF NONMOV  
ING CAR RULED COURT. INVALIDATED 2 TUSCOLA CO CONVICTIONS-  
FREEDMAN

S 21, A-3-2

WARREN MAYOR'S SPEED TRAP SNARES HIS SON, JAMES RANDLETT-  
TWARDON

N4, B-2-2

DARRYL S. MARSH, CHARGED WITH 2ND DEGREE MURDER IN  
AUTO DEATHS OF 4 FLINT TEENS. SEPT 29TH, N 25, A-3-2  
STEVEN WITWER OF ELKHART 22 LED POLICE ON HIGH-SPEED CHASE  
FOR 90 MILES

**AUTO : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1984**

**D 12, A-3-3**

**LANS--TROOPERS USE NEW TECHNIQUE, HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS  
IN ROADSIDE SOBRIETY TESTS. JUDGES BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL.**

**D 16, A-1-1**

**MANY ARE SUCCESSFUL IN APPEALING SUSPENSION OF LICENSE WHEN  
THEY REFUSE TO TAKE BREATHALYZER TEST**

**D 16, A-1-2**

**MICH'S DRUNK DRIVING LAWS ARE WEAKENED ROUTINELY IN COURTS--  
GIRARD**

**D 16, A-14-1**

**CASE HISTORIES OF 2 DRIVERS WHOSE LICENSES REVOKED BUT  
THEN OBTAINED RELIEF--GIRARD**

**D 16, A-14-1**

**HIGHLIGHTS OF CHGS IN STATE'S DRUNK DRIVING LAWS & PENALTIES.**

**D 17, E-1-1**

**MADD PUSHES FOR SUSPENSION OF LICENSES OF DRUNK DRIVER AT  
SCENE OF ARREST--LOCHBILER**

15 L-From IR

-1985-

0 30, A-17-5

Bruce Madsen 58 director of Oakland Co's campaign agst  
drunk driving arrested for drunk driving-Lochbiler

D 1, A 9-1

Vernon Franklin charged in manslaughter of Salwi Elwani 60  
who was hit while in parked car in Dearborn-

D 5, C-2-1

Driver chased at high speed by Grosse Pte Fms police and fi-  
nally stopped when it struck 2 new St. Clair Shrs. police cars

D 25, A-1-6

WSU researcher Dr. Marion Barnhart 64 killed by hit-run d  
river in Pontiac-Kerwin have suspect-Kerwin

--1986--

Ja 24, A-6-4

Philip H Dempsey, 53, of Auburn Hills recharged in hit-run  
death of Wayne State professor, Dr. Marion Barnhart.

AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS : MICHIGAN

1986

Ja 28, A-14-3

Bloomfield Twp-Philip Dempsey<sup>53</sup> charged in Dec<sup>23</sup> hit-run death of Dr Marion Barhnart

JE 24, A-3-4

Lans-drunk driving arrest figures hit-Cain

Jl 23, B-4-3

Pero Slavko Tasevski,<sup>24</sup> of Det. charged with leaving scene in which two teens were killed along Metro Parkway.

Ag 1, B-3-2

State Rep. Dennis Dutko charged with driving with a revoked license after hte was stopped by East Det. police.

N 9, A-1-1

Half of Mich drivers who drink, drive, & kill someone serve no prison or jail time says News study-Girard

-1987-

Mr 1, A\_1-2

Evidence destroyed, case against Harold Stolicker dismissed  
in drunk driving death of Denise Dwyer7 of Ortonville  
in 1985-Girard

---1988----- My31, B-3-1N

Dennis Drielts 18, charged with auto death of  
Jeff Erdody.

-1989-

JAN 8 B-3-1N ODOT

CHG OF DRIVING WITH OPEN INTOXICANTS HAS BEEN DROPPED

AGAIN JAMES SOUTHWORTH, 38, JONIA PUBLIC SAFETY DIR

F 22, B-3-6N

Grand Rapids-judge rules negligent homicide law unconstituti  
onal in car crashes

F 23, B-3-1N

CHeck lane police stops ruled illegal J1 19 B-3-2 DWE

Lans.-Drunken driving arrests decline but MADD says Mich  
hwys still aren't safe

AUTO : DRIVERS: ARREST : MICHIGAN

1989

Ag 5, A-1-1

Lans-PhotoCop device can monitor vehicle's speed & take photo of license plate

0 24 B-3-1 N

Franklin Village police will seek criminal chgs in traffic deaths of 2 Oakland Co. men Bruce Brogan, 20, & Karl

Koeksema, 19, at 14 Mile & Telegraph

N 9 B 3-1W

3 Det juveniles in custody aft an chase of 3 stolen cars by E.Det and Harper Woods police

-1990-

My 30 B 3-6WW

15 yr old Ypsilanti youth on leave from Arbor Heights Juvenile Detention Cnt was detained by police over holiday wkend for fleeing from police car, the same charge that led to his detention in the cnt in the first place

-1991-

Jl 3 B 3-2 DR

Kenneth Loveday, 19, of Garden City charged in the deaths of joggers, Albert Abdelnour & Yusuf Hanania. - S Eng

-1992

Ap 26 C 3-4N

AllenPark-Ex-Police chief, FrankLafferty to stand trial on charges he left scene of accident.

My 28, B-4-1 D

Katherine Redmond, chgd with manslaughter, struck & killed pedestrian walking in roadway in Clinton Twp. Jan 5-Schabath

Jl 21, B-3-1 E

Philip Decou West, arraigned chgd with murder, drove down wrong way on Schoolcraft, Livonia, into vehicle driven by Patria Burns, her 2 passengers killed

-1993-

F 03 B 3-6D

State Rep. David Jaye charged with reckless driving Tues.- Schabath

-1994-

F 20 C 3-6 D

Orlando Williams, 25, Kenneth Mixon, 24, ERiek Sturdivant, 19, & Vickie Harris, 32, charged in the death of David Hornshaw, 55 of Livonia.

-1995-

N 02 D 8-5

Howell-Raymond Spiker, 22, Holly charged, felonious driving; pulled in front of car with Det. news. strikers; he was drunk



0 03 C 3-2

Richard Gnida,28,charged with driving w/suspended license,  
drove Red Wings limo that crashed;jailed/then posts bond-  
Harmon 1999 My 26 A 1-4

Dearborn-Matthew Kasprzyk,16,Edsel Ford High student,  
charged with manslaughter;drove truck with 12 students,  
it flipped;killing 1-Shepardson Je 02 C 4-2

Clawson-Geoffrey Thomas,33,charged with murder in death of  
Amy Aplin,31;hit her car while fleeing cops on Rochester Rd

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARREST: MINNESOTA

1973

AG19, A-25-1

MINNEAPOLIS---POLICE USING ELECTRONIC BOX TO DETECT DRUNK  
DRIVERS--POPA

**AUTOS - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - NEW YORK**

**1963**

GARETH MARTINIS INDICTED FOR VEHICULAR HOMICIDE IN 3-CAR-5 DEATH COLLISION  
---1965--- AG 2, A-6-5 FIN 5

INOCENCIO VELDEZ MARTINEZ ARRAIGNED ON CHARGES OF UNLAWFUL FLIGHT TO AVOID PROSECUTION-ACCUSED OF DRIVING CAR INTO GROUP OF PEOPLE, KILLING 2, INJURING 2 IN CHI.  
---1966--- AG 5, B-9-5

NY-MRS RHODA UNGER SQUABBLES WITH POLICE, LEAVES CAR IN TOW AWAY ZONE AFTER IT IS VANDALIZED  
---1972--- O 18, D-12-1 5\*

NY---SEN. JACOB JAVITS, 68 CHARGED WITH DRIVING AN UNREGISTERED AND UNINSPECTED VEHICULAR VEHICLE ON A NEW YORK EXPRESSWAY  
-1978- N6, A-16-1

YAPHANK, N.Y.-POLICE DROP WARRANT FOR CAROLINE KENNEDY  
-1982- JA 14, A-13-4

ROBERT REDFORD FACES SPEEDING CHARGES  
MR 20, A-3-1

AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - NORTH CAROLINA

1965

AG 1, A-10-1

ASHEVILLE, N.C. - ACTOR TONY LEE DOW OF TV SHOW "LEAVE IT TO BEAVER" ARRESTED IN DEATH OF JIMMY LEANDER SMITH, 18 - KILLED AS RAN ACROSS EXPRESSWAY

---1974---

D 8, A-9-1

GREENSBORO, NC - FRANK LEE SMITH, 68, ARRESTED UNDER 1931 WARRANT FOR HIGHWAY ROBBERY FOR \$7.25

**AUTO - DRIVERS - ARRESTS - OHIO**

**1964**

**TOLEDO-PAUL H. VAN TIEM, GROSSE POINTE WOODS, UNDER ARREST AFTER CAR  
STRUCK & KILLED PEDESTRIAN, ROBERT L. SHARRER**

**D 10, A-12-6**

**--1973--**

**S 4, C-11-2**

**JOS. A. CHANEY, 22, OF CLEVELAND JAILED IN DEATHS OF 5  
SPECTATORS AT NAT'L AIR SHOW AT BURKE LAKEFRONT AIRPORT  
WHEN HIS CAR VEERED OFF ROAD & INTO CROWD**

**-1984-**

**JA 4, D-12-1**

**WALBRIDGE OHIO-BOY 12 FROM YPSI ARRESTED**

AUTO - DRIVERS- ARRESTS - PENNSYLVANIA

1966

JE 6, A-3-4 3\*

PITTS-RICHARD WRIGHT GOT INTO TROUBLE BECAUSE GIRL FRIEND KISSED HIM  
WHILE HE WAS DRIVING

AUTO: DRIVERS: ARREST: VIRGINIA.

1975

JL14, A-6-8

DAVID KENNEDY 20, SON OF LATE ROBERT KENNEDY ARRESTED FOR  
SPEEDING.

# AUTO : DRIVERS : ARRESTS

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 14, 1-3

350 warrants face dismissal for lack of State seal

Ja 18, 24-2

Jeffries puts seal issue to Supreme Ct.

Police arrest summons ignorers Ja 27, 1-2

List of summons ignorers Ja 29, 7-4

Police tickets under 1920 ordi-Ja 31, 21-2

nance may be invalid

Fa 14, 1-6-2

Mrs. Marie Kratz arrested F 13, speeding

Fred Watts, parked near fire F 14, 2-5

plug, given ticket



# AUTOS : DRIVERS : ARRESTS

1965

TOPEKA, KAN.-SURVEY SHOWS 5 KANSANS OVER 100-3 MEN & 2 WOMEN-HOLD LICEN-  
SES-HAS 1,361,279 LICENSED DRIVERS-512 OVER 90 & 15,000 OVER 80  
AP 2, A-1-5  
MY 17, A-8-4

MORTARTY, N.C.-PETER OTTO STILLE OF GD. HAVEN, MICH. CHG. RECKLESS DRIV-  
ING NOT HAVING DRIVER'S LICENSE & CHASED BY POLICE HERE

SPARTANBURG, S.C.-GRAND DRAGON S.C. KU KLUX KLAN, ROBERT SCOGGIN, FACES  
TRIAL FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL & DIS-  
ORDERLY CONDUCT  
JE 3, A-19-1  
O 3, D-22-8 3\*

FAIRLESS HILLS, PA-JOHN R. POTTS HELD FOR LOSING CONTROL CAR & DRIVING  
THRU HOUSE OF LOUIS L. LAPALOMBARA PUSHING HIM & HIS WIFE THERESA IN  
THEIR BED OUT INTO STREET & INJURING DAUGHTER

GREENVILLE, MISS.-NEW RADAR TRAP GETS MAYOR, POLICEMAN & A DISC JOCKEY  
WHO THEN BROADCAST A WARNING TO OTHERS  
JA 20, A-1-3 5\*  
JA 23, B-10-1

BRIG. GEN. JOHN CHANDLER WAS TICKETED BY AIRMAN RICHARD K. WAGONLANDER  
AN AIR POLICEMAN FOR PARKING IN NO-PARKING AREA

WALEGEM-ASSE-EMILE TIBOUT TO BE TRIED FOR MANSLAUGHTER & DRUNKEN DRIV-  
ING IN DEATHS OF 10 SCHOOLCHILDREN IN BELGIUM  
AP 26, A-15-4 5\*

---1966---

—1969—

Mr 25, A-7-1

FT WORTH, TEX—MRS. WANDA WATSON RETKA ARRESTED, CAR RAMMED INTO DR. RICHARD  
MCKEE'S HOME, BABY KILLED

AP21, A-16-1

LLOYD BELL HELD FOR INVESTIGATION OF MANSLAUGHTER OF COUSIN  
M<sup>E</sup> LVIN MARSHALL.

D2, A-24-1

MONROE—DONALD C. BUCHANNAN ARRESTED AFTER WILD CHASE  
BY POLICE—CHARGED WITH 5 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS.

---1972---

MY3, C-12-4

HERBERT M. BROOKS 2, DROWNED WHEN AUTO HE WAS RIDING IN  
RAN INOT LAGOON ON BELLE ISLE, POLICE ARRESTED HIS  
MOTHER ZOLA MAE, 31 AND CHARGED HER WITH MANSLAUGHTER

---1973---

JE22, B-2-2 W

ROMULUS-----CHARLES DENEMIE, 30 TO STAND FOR HEARING TO  
DETERMINE IF HE SHOULD BE CHARGED WITH MANSLAUGHTER WITH A  
MOTOR VEHICLE--AFTER HEAD ON CRASH WITH CAR IN WHICH  
2 MONTH OLD VICTORIA RUMBLE WAS KILLED

--1974--

JA 2, A-3-4

PROMINENT LAWYER PERCY FOREMAN DENIES POLICE CHARGES HEW  
WAS DRUNK WHEN HIS CAR HIT BACK OF OTHER ON HOUSTON FREEWAY  
D 31

09, E-2-6

REP. WILBUR MILLS ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING.

**AUTO: DRIVERS: ARREST**

1974

MCLEAN VA- MRS. JOAN KENNEDY, WIFE OF TED, ARRESTED FOR  
AUTO ACC. AND CHARGED WITH INTOXICATED DRIVING

010, A-1-1

---1976---

MR 24, A-3-5

MICHAELL. KENNEDY, SON OF ROBT., PLEADS GUILTY IN HOOKSEET, NH, TO  
DRIVING 86MPH IN 55MPH ZONE

JE 30, D-2-1

NORMAN, OKLA-QB JOE McREYNOLDS DROPPED FROM U OF OKLA FOOT-  
BALL ROSTER FOR ARREST FOR DRUNK DRIVING

JL 13, A-1-2

CHAS K FRANKLIN ACCUSED IN CRASH THAT KILLED HIM & FAMILY  
OF FOUR-NEHMAN

---1977---

Ag 18, A-1-5

MEMPHIS, TENN--JUANITA JOANE JOHNSON & ALICE MARIE HOVERTER KILLED  
& TAMMY BAITER INJURED, DRIVER TREATISE WHEELER III ARRESTED FOR  
DRUNK DRIVING

O 13, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD-LEONARD LOWENSTEIN, FACES EXAM. ON 2 COUNTS OF DRIV-  
ING WHILE LICENSE SUSPENDED & 4 OTHER CHARGES

O 30, A-14-1

MAN 30 HELD IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF LINDA ROBINSON 22

-1978-

AP 17, A-3-1

GALVESTON-DONALD YOUNG LET DAUGHTER 9 DRIVE, BY 13 KILLED,  
DAD CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENCE HOMICIDE

JA 31, A-10-5

NEW ORLEANS-13-YR OLD GIRL ARRESTED, LED POLICE ON 100 MPH  
CHASE

-1979-

MY 14, A-1-5

CANADIAN MOTORIST GREG STUART JR TICKETED IN BORDERLINE  
CHASE, STOPPED BY CANADIAN CUSTOMS

JE 26, A-8-1

DC-SUPREME COURT BOLSTERS TOUGH DRUNK DRIVING LAWS

O 2, A-20-1

A LITTLE TRAVELING MUSIC-EDIT

-1982-

MR 6, B-2-6

RACER RICHARD PETTY TICKETED FOR SPEEDING

-1983-

MR 10, B-2-1D

GR RAPIDS-TERRY LEE WIER 24 OF WYOMING, MICH FACES MANSLAUG  
HTER CHGS IN DEATHS OF ROBERT MCNAEL & SHARON MCCURTIS.

MY 15, A-1-6

MADISON-AUTO SHOW DRIVERS GET 5 TICKETS

**AUTO : DRIVERS : ARREST**

**1984**

**JA 10, A-6-6-4DOT**

**SUP CT TO DECIDE IF THOSE STOPPED BY POLICE FOR TRAFFIC OFFENSES MUST BE TOLD THAT ANYTHING THEY SAY COULD BE USED AGST THEM.**

**-1985-**

**N 22, A-1-6-3DOT**

**Wiesbaden, W. Germany-Miss Piggy caught speeding**

**--1987--**

**Je 21, A-4-1**

**PEMBROKE, N.Y. Eric Hamm-Johnson, Mindy Beals, & Patrick Collins killed by drunk driver, Lyndon Goodell.**

**--1988, D31, A-3-2**

**San Antonio- Fucker jailed in Texas after freeway  
rampage.**

**1999**

**D 13 D 6-1**

**Det.-man, 36, Roseville arrested in hit-run death of pedestrian Gregory Carver, 47, Det. on Joy Rd.**

JL 26, 6-2

STATISTICS SHOW ABOVE AWFUL DRIVERS.

-----1959-----

JF 10, 30-8 1H

MELBOURNE-HOSPITAL OFFICIALS BALK AT PLAN THAT TRAFFIC OFFENDERS BE MADE TO WORK IN HOSPITAL CASUALTY WARDS

--1988----

AUTO: DRIVERS: AVERAGE

1960

DENVER-STATISTICS ON AMOUNT OF TICKETS GIVEN THE AVERAGE DRIVER

My 17 R-4-4 MAIL

AUTO : DRIVER : AWARDS

1961

~~S 18, B-3-1~~

5 ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES AT FORT WAYNE GIVEN SAFE DRIVER AWARDS BY  
NATL SAFETY COUNCIL

--1974--

D 26, E-3-1

DRIVERSAFETYAWARD WITH \$500 SCHOLARSHIP ANNOUNCED BYUNIROYAL  
INC.



Ap17 A 1-2

Det.-Rep.Conyers to hear from black drivers who claim to be stopped by cops for no reason;like Alicia Smith,O.Park-Hackney/Puls

Ap26 B 6-1

Commentary on cops in Metro Det.stopping motorists based on their race "DWB offenses"(Driving while black)-Ed

1999

Ap 15 A 1-2

African Americans claim cops target them in suburbs;cops deny it;in-depth article-Brand-Wms.

Je 3 D-1-2

Dearborn - Report finds the race-based traffic stops on the rise.-Shepardson

Je 10 A 3-1

DC-Clinton wants race and gender data on people stopped by cops;accused of racial profiling-

1999

J1 19 A 6-1

Comment on MI Civil Rights Com. plan to specify race on traffic tickets, "counterproductive"-Ed J1 26 C 1-1

Lans-MI police to note race of drivers ticketed, to prove it's not based on skin color -Shepardson

D 10 A 1-6

MI State Police to begin logging race of drivers pulled over; to show there's no racism-Shepardson

2000

F 9 D 1-2

Dearborn survey by cops shows most traffic tickets here given to white men-Woodards/Brand-Wms. F 15 D 4-6  
Rochester-public forum here to discuss alleged profiling i.e., black drivers getting tickets more often-Knott

F 22 A 7-1

DC-Gore and Bradley said they'd stop racial profiling; but experts say they don't have that authority as president

AUTO : DRIVERS : BLACK

2000

Mr 2 A 5-1

DC-House committee approved laws to have justice Dept. collect data on <sup>racial</sup> ~~facil~~ profiling

# AUTO - DRIVERS - CALIFORNIA

1934

Form 1656

F 12,17-4 1HOME

## NEW RESTRICTIONS IN LICENSES FOR HANDICAPPED

-----1935-----

MR 22,12-8

SAN FRANCISCO-BOY SCOUT CEREMONY ON BUSY DOWNTOWN STREET WHERE 4 DIED,  
IS WARNING TO RECKLESS DRIVERS ---1937---

JA 3, 1-11-7 3\*

MARTINEZ-A.B. WILSON, DRUNK DRIVER, ORDERED OUT OF CITY

-----1939-----

JA 29, 5-19-1

HOLLYWOOD-LEWIS STONE NAMED HOLLYWOOD'S SAFEST DRIVER -

---1948---

F 12, 1-7

GLENDALE-HELEN HITTSON GIVEN COURTESY AWARDS TO SAFE DRIVERS

-----1951-----

AG 18, 1-4

VAN NUYS-HANS BREKKE, 85, MAKES 1ST ERROR IN 40 YRS

-----1954-----

O 28, 25-1

LYNNE BAGGETT GETS ACQUITTED IN MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE

-----1956-----

O 11,74-1

WINTERS-ORVILLE SALISBURY, 96, ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

N 1,59-6

PASADENA-SERTOMA CLUB CALLS OFF SEARCH FOR "MOST COURTEOUS DRIVER", NO  
ONE QUALIFIED -----1957-----

MY 8, 39-1

SAN FRAN-THEODORE J. GUNTREN, USES FEET TO DRIVE CAR, POLIO VICTIM

---1974---

Ag 31, A-10-1 MO

STOCKTON-ROYM. RAWLINS, 104, HAS DRIVERS LICENSE RENEWED DESPITE  
BEING CAUGHT DOING 95 MPH IN 55MPH ZONE

-1987-

N 18 A-3-1

You won't win a turkey in Long Beach, Cal. if you drive like  
one.

-1990-

Ap 18 A 1-1 1Dot

Hot rodder, Jon Allabaugh cooled off. Call 'urban Terrorist'  
drove across lawns, aimed at strollers, made obscene gestures.  
He agreed to stay out of neighborhood or face jail sentence

Ag 1 A-6-1

L.A.- If smog-bound L.A. isn't cleaned up in this decade,  
people in So. Calif may be allowed to drive only on alter-  
nating days

-1991-

Ja 4 A-1-1

Victorville, Calif-Dozens of police chased a psychiatric  
patient, 33, 70 miles from L.A. to the desert at 30 MPH

AUTOS : DRIVERS : CALIFORNIA

1995

O 22 A 5-5

Tustin, Calif-Lisa Lind, got violent as she passed slow pick-up truck, throwing stuff; arrested; license said "Peace '95"

**AUTO - DRIVERS - CANADA**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 13, 42-3 nite

Urges deportation of U.S. drunken drivers, recommended  
by Mag. J.A. Hanrahan

Ag 31, 1-8-4

Reckless drivers to lose licenses after S 1  
under new liability act

---1934---

F 14, 13.1 1H(W)

ONTARIO-DRIVERS OF COMMERCIAL AUTOS MUST CARRY DRIVING PERMITS & PLATE  
INDICATING GROSS LOAD

---1935---

S 27, 41-1-NITE-W

PERSONS INVOLVED IN FATAL ACCIDENTS TO LOSE DRIVING PERMITS FOR 30 DAY

---1936---

AP 20, 28-2-NITE-W

D.S. MCGUIGAN ASSAILS RECKLESS DRIVERS ON ONT. HIWAYS  
T.B. MCQUESTIN ASKS MOTORISTS TO DRIVE SANE

JE 30, 19-2-NITE-W

---1938---

JE 7, 29-3-NITE

GORDON CONANT WANTS ONT. GOVT. TO POST REWARDS FOR ARREST OF HIT-RUN -  
DRIVERS

---1957---

D 3, 10-1

EDMONTON, ALTA-JAYCEES HERE IN 11 UNMARKED CAR FOLLOWED 493 VEHICLES  
& FIND ONLY 6 DRIVERS WHO WERE NOT GUILTY OF VIOLATIONS

---1959--- Jf 21, A-16-5

BRANTFORD, ONT.-DANIEL DUHL BEATS TICKET BY RADAR FOR SPEEDIN' WHEN HE PROVES RADAR WOULD CLOCK A SHORT CAR AT GREATER SPEED THAN IT ACTUALLY WAS TRAVELING



Form 1656

The Detroit News S 1, 6-5-4

Getting driver's permits far from easy in China,  
applicant must be strong and well-formed, and must know  
something about mechanics ---1936---

My 8, 30-2

DRIVERS LICENSE HARD TO GET & EASY TO LOSE IN CHINA

-1995-

F 03 A 5-5

Beijing-Lin Ziqiang jailed for not giving dying woman ride  
to hospital

DR ERBERT J STACK ASKS ALL STATES ESTAB DRIVING CLINICS- N 7, 1-4-2

--1962--  
ALLIED VAN LINES INC. SET UP NATIONWIDE SAFE DRIVERS' CLINIC USING  
DODGE TRUCK TRACTOS CONNECTED TO 40 FT VANS MY 20, D-18-4

---1979--- JL 17, B-7-1 AM  
AUTOCLUB OF MICH. STARTS MILEAGE CLINIC, TO TEACH DRIVERS TO  
SAVE GASOLINE-WARREN

D 6, 35-4

DENVER-MENTAL TEST TO BE ASKED OF DRIVERS INVOLVED IN 4 OR MORE ACC

-----1957----- AG 25, A-1-2

DENVER-OPTOMETRIST W.E.BRYAN TELLS COLO.LEG.COMM. THAT SOME LICENSED  
DRIVERS IN COLORADO RECEIVE AID TO THE BLIND PAYMENTS

Form 1656

- HUMAN FACTOR IS BIGGEST QUESTION MARK ON SAFE DRIVING  
 DR. LOWELL S SELLING SAYS COLLEGE PROFESSORS ARE WORST DRIVERS  
 J. 21, 4-7CTY  
 AG 5, 7-1  
 O 15, 15-3
- MARCUS DOW SAYS EVERY DRIVER SHOULD TAKE TESTS LIKE THOSE APPLYING FR  
 JOBS ON BUS LINES  
 ---1937--  
 JA 1, 7-1
- PARK HAMMOND GIVES 4 RULES FOR SAFETY  
 J. 9, 10-8
- DR. LOWELL SELLING TO REVEAL TRAFFIC MIND TYPE IN PARIS  
 D 27, 16-4
- DR. HARRY JOHNSON FINDS TEEN AGE DR VER DEADLEST  
 ---1939--  
 MY 11, 1-7
- DR. LOWELL SELLING SAYS AUTO DRIVERS PARTLY CRAZY  
 JUDGE THOS F MAHER HITS AT RECKLESS DRIVERS  
 ML 23, 1-8-7  
 AG 1, 6-4
- DR. GEO W TAYLOR SAYS MOTORING HAZARDS CAUSE STOMACH DISORDERS  
 O 19, 49-8
- DRIVERS GIVEN ADVICE ON WINTER DRIVING  
 ---1980--  
 JA 17, 2-6BS
- BOSTON-STATE SUP CRT RULES ONE ARM DRIVER NOT GUILTY GROSS NEGLIGENCE  
 F 17, 2-1
- MURRAY VAN WAGONERS SAYS DRIVERS SHOULD BE TAUGHT TO BE MORE CAREFUL  
 F 26, 6-2
- SERG T HARVEY FERRIS DET TELLS HOW CARS REFUSED TO STOP TO ALLOW  
 AGED COUPLE CROSS STREET, BUT STOPPED FOR DOGS.

---1940---

AP 8, 8-4

JUDGE GEO T MURPHY DET. ORDERS SUSPENSION OF DRIVER'S LICENSES OF RECKLESS DRIVERS

AL 8, 2-6

DR. ELWOOD C DAVIS SAYS ATHLETES ARE BETTER DRIVERS  
JUDGE MURPHY SAYS FEW DRIVERS PUT OUT ARM WHEN STARTING FROM CURB

S 9, 7-1 NITE

---1941---

JA 28, 4-1

LOS ANG- POLICE CHIEF ARTHUR C HOHMANN CALLS DRIVERS MOST INHUMAN IN U

AP 10, 8-5 NITE

DOVER-DEL BILL FORBIDS SLOW DRIVING WITHOUT CAUSE

AP 20, 6-8-1

SIMPLE FORMULA HOW NOT TO KILL SOMEBODY P W K ARNEY

MY 4, ROTO4

DR. LOWELL S SELLING SAYS THERE IS STORY BEHIND EVERY TRAFFIC TICKET-

MY 8, 40-6NITE

REX WHITE

TRAFFIC CT STUDY IN DET REVEALS RED LIGHT RUN ERS MORONS

S 3, 9-6NITE

R B CHRISTIANSEN SAYS ARMY TRAINING MAKES BETTER DRIVERS

S 15, 6-6-1

TRUCK DRIVERS READY TO ASSIST MOTORISTS-KEARNEY

S 22, 29-4NITE

STATE POLICE SURVEY FINDS RECKLESS DRIVER IS THE AVERAGE CITIZEN

---1942---

JA 2, 4-2 CITY

GODF ALIBIS AS GIVEN BY MOTORISTS IN '41

Form 1656  
IRRESPONSIBLE DRIVING BY SERVICEMEN WORRIES ARMY

JE 17, 42-5

—1984—

FLORENCE FAIRWEATHER CITED BY COURT AS CAREFUL DRIVER

MR 25, 7-1

—1945—

ALAN CANTY CALLS MEN WHO HAVE TRAFFIC ACC. FREQUENTLY UNSTABLE

MR 23, 10-3NITE

ACC. PRONE DRIVERS STILL BEING LICENSED TO DRIVE

MY 31, 24-2NITE

FLINT-MRS BEATRICE MYERS SAYS MEN DRIVERS BEST

MY 31, 25-2NITE

—1946—

DR A E NEYHART SAYS TRAINING DRIVERS LIES IN HANDS OF

JE 19, 31-7NITE

EDUCATORS

O 10, 110-1

CHAS W ZIMMERMAN & ALEX ADAMSKI SAY BEST SAFE DRIVING

RULE IS GOLDEN

ULE

—1948—

JA 9, 1-6BS, 2

PHIL-FRANKLIN INST. SAYS MEN DRIVERS FEAR BETTER THAN WOMEN

22M 1-1-5

JEN MCCAW SAYS THOSE WITH HIGH IQ, POOR DRIVERS

AP 23, 33-6NITE

XX

AP 4, 1-3-5

GEO B SHAW SAYS AMERICAN MOTORISTS LACK BRAINS

AP 23, 33-6NITE

NEW BRUNSWICK NJ DR GRIFFITH W WILLIAMS SAYS SOME PEOPLE CAN DRIVE IN A TRANCE

MY 19, 11-2 NITE

CAPT C J SCAVARDA HITS TRUCKERS AT ROAD HOGS & SPEEDERS  
KARL BERHARDT SAYS BUS DRIVER WHO HATES WIFE IS DA GER TO PASSENGERS

JE 15, 23-2

1949  
 NY COURT HELDS SLEEPING DRIVER GUILTY OF CARELESS DRIVING N 17, 14-7  
 AMER AUTO ASSN ASKS A CRACKDOWN ON HOT ROD DRIVERS N 30, 4-2  
 COLUMBUS, O PROF HOYT SHERMAN, SAYS GOOD DRIVER HAS RELAXED STARE D 29, 27-3 NITE  
 1950  
 W B RICE PUBLISHES BOOKLET FUEL ECONOMY THROUGH PLANNED DRIVING TELLING MR 23, 66-6  
 HOW CAREFUL DRIVER GETS BETTER MILEAGE-WATTS S 5, 3-1  
 STATE COLLEGE-PA DRIVERS TURN FAULTY AFTER 5 YRS. TIME  
 1951  
 HELEN H JACOBS HITS LACK OF SPORTSMANSHIP OF AMER. DRIVERS O 9, 16-1  
 DONALD HOUCK SAYS DET GEN LINE HOT ROD DRIVERS INDICATE AT BEING LINKED O 21, 1020-3  
 WITH NOISY YOUNG SPEEDSTERS-HARRIS N 23, 9-6  
 INSURANCE PSYCHOLOGISTS SAY SASSY BOYS MAKE BAD DRIVERS  
 1952  
 DR MAURICE FLOCH URGES LONGER SENT. FOR HABITUAL VIOLATIONS-OLIVER F 19, 1-1  
 D 15, 1-3  
 DR HERBERT J STACK NYC REVEALS REPEATED TRAFFIC VIOLATORS ARE EMOTIONALLY  
 DISTURBED RATHER THAN UNSKILLED DRIVERS  
 1953  
 ARE YOU A TRAFFIC NEUROTIC -JAM UPS ON CITY STREETS GROW WORSE CAUSE MR 22, 6-7-1  
 NEW FORM OF MENTAL UPSET-A. F. HOTCHNER O 22, 10-4 5\*  
 ALAN CANTY TELLS CONV. OF NAT'L SAFETY COUNCIL IN CHI THAT DRIVER  
 WHO BOLTS TRAFFIC SIGNALS IS NUTS

TEEN AGERS ADMIT THEY COULD BE BE BEST DRIVERS DURING  
DRIVERS IN DET F 2ND  
WHY POLICEMAN SHOULD BY TOUGHT -PATROLEMN JH CARLSON  
SAFEST DRIVERS AVOID HAZARDS OF THE ROAD-WATTS

F 3, 3-2  
TALK ON YOUNG  
MR 14, 6-7-1  
UL 25, 3-22-5

---1955---

JUDGE JOHN D WATTS HOPES THE FINE WILL SOMEDAY BE OBSOLETE

F 25, 33-2

N 20, 6-7-1

DEATH OF A SPEEDER-JHAN & JUNE ROBBINS

-----1956-----

JA 24, 4-7

DET. TRAFFIC CT. JUDGES WATTS & MURPHY AGREE TEEN AGERS ARE GOOD DRIVERS

JA 24, 1-1

CURBS ON DRIVERS OF AGE SCALE FROM UNDER 21 AND OVER 50 IS URGED BY  
DR. ELMER HESS OF AMER. MED. ASSN. -OLIVER

-----1957-----

MR 4, 21-4

CHICAGO-DR. MAIER L. TUCHLER, PSYCHIATRIST, SAYS THAT PERSON DRIVES HIS  
CAR EXACTLY THE WAY HE LIVES

MR 25, 32-4

A E KIMBERLY SAYS THE PREOCCUPIED DRIVER IS A POOR ONE

AP 15, 5-1

MICH. TRUCKING ASSN. REPORTS ON "POLITE" DRIVING

S 13, 15-5

MEDIA, PA.-JUDGE HENRY G. WENEY SERVES NOTICE THAT PARENTS OF PERSIST-  
ENTLY RECKLESS TEEN AGE DRIVE S MAY LOSE OWN DRIVING RIGHTS



-----1957----- S 24, 24-1  
HIGHWAY ENGINEERS TOLD TO STUDY DRIVERS' WELLS

-----1958----- S 10, 31 -3  
WM. POLLACK, PRES. OF CALIF. SPORTS CAR CLUB THINKS AUTO LICENSES HO LD  
BE COLORED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TICKETS GIVEN DRIVER

O 19, A-11-2  
TEACHERS LINK WORST TEEN DRIVERS TO BROKEN, UNSTABLE HOMES

-----1959----- MR 1, B-14-7  
G.R. CARREL CHIEF COLORADO STATE PATROL ANSWERS TRAFFIC VIOLATORS LETT-  
ER SAYS DRIVERS ARE IDIOTS

JE 14, 6-4-1  
MAKE YOUR KIDS GOOD DRIVERS-ARTICLE BY TV COMEDIAN SAM LEVENSON  
-----1960----- F 19, A-2-6

MEXICO CITY-ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ OF MEXICO  
CITY MAKES RECKLESS DRIVING A SIN

O 19, B-6-4  
CHICAGO-JOHN T. HAACK, TOLD NATL SAFETY CONG. MANY PARENTS TO BLAME FOR  
BAD TEEN DRIVERS

-----1964----- JE 5, A-3-1  
DENVER-RAYMOND KIHLEN, UNIV OF SYRACUSE PROF & ON PRES. COMM. ON AGING  
SAID PERSON BEGINS TO BE AN AGED DRIVER AT 30 AS THEY TEND TO BE S LOWER  
ON REFLEXES-HARDEE

-----1965----- MR 6, A-1-1  
LONDON-TAVISTOCK INSTITUTE OF HUMAN RELATIONS & BRITISH SAFETY COUNCIL  
REPORT SOME DRIVERS SECRETLY IN LOVE WITH THEIR AUTOS & LOT OF THEM  
HAVE EMOTIONAL & PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS

S 26, D-22-4 3\*ST  
PORTAGE-JUDGE FRICKE SAYS INCREASED COST OF AUTO INSURANCE MAY SAVE LI  
VES BECAUSE DRIVERS ARE MORE CAREFUL WHEN HIT IN POCKETBOOK

- TRAFFIC CT. JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS, JUDGE GEO. D. MURPHY & TRAFFIC REFEREE  
 JOHN WISE PRAISE WOMEN DRIVERS -----1954----- § 20, 1-45-1  
 WORLD OBJECTIONS TO WOMEN DRIVERS-DILLINGHAM  
 -----1955----- JE 14, 1-3  
 TRAFFIC CT. JUDGE MURPHY COMMENTS ON DRUNK WOMEN DRIVERS-KIRK  
 -----1957----- O 2, 1-18-5  
 NYC-BELGIUM AUTO RACER GILBERTE THIRION COMMENTS ON MEN DRIVERS-BOYLE  
 -----1958----- AP 8, 25-1  
 PATRICIA LEDGER TELLS ALL-MALE HOUSE TRAFFIC SAFETY SU-COMM. THAT WOMEN  
 WERE BETTER DRIVERS THAN MEN AG 6, 5-1 6\*  
 ANN ARBOR-FLOYD WEBB COMMENTS ON WOMEN AUTO DRIVERS AS OFFICIAL OF  
 AUTO CLUB OF MICH. -----1961----- JA 28, A-5-3  
 DENISE MCCLUGGAGE, AUTO RACE, SAYS MEN BETTER DRIVERS THAN WOMEN-LUTZ  
 -----1961----- JL 31, A-3-5  
 LONDON-DENIS HOLMES, REPORTER FOR LONDON DAILY MAIL SAID WOMEN DRIVERS  
 ARE TERRIFYING-BEST ONES ARE YOUNG QUICK THINKING GIRLS

AUTO - DRIVERS- COMMENT

1965

N 19, C-6-5 3\*

LANSING-JAMES HARE SAYS DRIVER RECORD IS PROFILE OF CHARACTER & PERSONALITY OF DRIVER

--1969--

JE 22, B-7-1

WOMEN A ROAD PERIL; MEN ARE MINI GAZERS-HEMMEN

--1982--

AG 22,

MAG 36

DRIVING IN DETROIT & OTHER AREAS.-B.BROWN

AUTOS: DRIVER: CONFERENCES

1936

49 BEST IN US IN NY ;SEEK KEY TO SAFE DRIVING

Form 1656  
--1953--

AG 31, 2-2

O 1, 6-1

GOV. WILLIAMS CALLED TEEN-AGE DRIVER CONF. TO MAKE MICH. YOUTH MOVE SAFETY  
CONSCIOUS-TERHORST

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ag 4, 6-3-7

Being careful driver to be made profitable; insurance  
rates based

---1944---

F 13, 1-5-7

MERIDEN, CONN.--HERMAN E. HUBBARD ON 100TH BIRTHDAY, HAS DRIVEN AUTO  
300,000 MILES WITHOUT ACCIDENT

---1948---

Mr 12, 1-3

BOYS 12 AND 10 STEAL TRUCK AND DRIVE 100 MILES

-----1952-----

O 22, 15-1

WM. M. GREENE, DIR. OF CONNECTICUT SAFETY COMMSN, TELLS NAT'L SAFETY CONG  
IN CHI. OF HIS STATES REPORT CARDS ON DRIVERS BY POINT SYSTEM

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: BELGIUM

1966

JL 18, B-4-6  
BRUSSELS-TRUCK DRIVER ÉMILE BIEBAUT SENTENCED TO 21 MONTHS IN PRISON  
FOR KILLING 10 BOYS WHEN TRUCK SKIDDED INTO PARTY OF SCHOOLCHILDREN AT  
ASSE

# AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: CALIFORNIA

1959

- LOS ANGELES--~~RAMON~~ FUENTES BEGINS 120 DAY JAIL TERM FOR DRUNK DRIVING D 13, D-4-1 2\*
- LOS ANGELES--SINGE CHAMP BUTLER, 32, FINED \$210 ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG. ---1960--- Ap 26, B-2-7
- VAN NUYS--ACTRESS MARY CASTLE FINED \$50 FOR FAILING TO APPEAR IN COURT ON 1958 TRAFFIC CITATION Ap 27, C-15-1
- ROCKLIN--TRULY GRIDER STARTS 5-DAY JAIL TERM FOR DRUNK DRIVING JL 18, A-3-5
- LOS ANGELES--MOVIE PRODUCER BUDD BOETTICHER JR. FINED \$125 FOR DRUNK DRIVING AG 10, C-10-6
- VENTURA--<sup>1</sup>ACTOR ONSLOW F. STEVENS, JAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING AG 13, A-5-3
- W. LOS ANGELES--ACTOR SCOTTY BECKETT FINED \$250 FOR DRUNK DRIVING S 24, A-5-1
- RIAD CHALI FINED \$263--MALIBU O 16, C-22-7
- LOS ANGELES--MRS. GLORIA PEREIRA GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR RIPPING OFF SEAT OF A POLICEMAN'S PANTS WITH HER CAR WHILE DRUNK DRIVING N 26, A-1-7
- LOS ANGELES--EX-ACTRESS ISABEL JEWELL, CONV. OF DRUNK DRIVING ---1961--- JE 21, A-19-6

-----1961----- N 28, B-10-5  
VAN NUYS-WESTERN STAR GENE AUTRY WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO DRUNK DRIVING  
CHG. IS FINED \$500 AND PUT ON 3-YRS PROBATION

N 29, A-12-1  
LOS ANGELES-ACTOR CARLTON G. MOUNG, FINED \$500 & GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION  
OR DRUNK DRIVING

-----1962----- JE 1, A-7-8 FIN 3  
SANTA MONICA-DESIGNER DON LOPEZ FINED \$525 FOR MISDEMEANOR, HIT-RUN AND  
DRUNKEN DRIVING IN WHICH 3 PERSONS WERE INJURED JE 27, B-8-2

VAN NUYS-ACTOR RAMON NOVARRO FINED \$250, 15 DAYS IN JAIL FOR MISDEMEANOR  
DRUNK DRIVING

N 29, A-1-1  
SANTA MONICA-PAT KENNEDY LAW FORD, PRES. KENNEDY SISTER, CHARGED WITH DRIVING  
WITH AN EXPIRED OPERATOR'S LICENSE

D 29, A-1-6 FIN 3  
LA-BEVERLY W. RUMBERG, FRANK SINATRA'S PRIVATE PILOT, CONVICTED OF FELONY  
MAN-SLAUGHTER IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF JOANNE HARRIS, 18 APRIL 18

-----1963----- MY 23, C-13-3  
BEVERLY HILLS-DENNIS CROSBY, 28, SON OF SINGER BING CROSBY CONVICTED OF  
DRUNK DRIVING & PAID \$276 FINE

JE 5, A-1-5  
LA-TV ACTOR RICHARD CHAMBERLAIN, 27 NOT TO DRIVE CAR ON CITY'S FREEWAYS  
FOR 2 MONTHS BECAUSE OF 2 SPEEDING TICKETS IN A MONTH JE 26, B-12-5

LA-ACTOR RICHARD ARLEN, 62, CHANGED HIS PLEA FROM INNOCENT TO GUILTY &  
WAS FINED \$175 ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE -----1964----- JA 4, A-3-6

PALM SPRINGS-LINDSAY CROSBY, 25, FINED \$250 ON PLEA OF GUILTY TO CHARGE  
OF RECKLESS DRIVING



**AUTOS - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - CALIFORNIA**

1965

CAMARILLO-WM. HOPPER, PRIVATE DETECTIVE ON PERRY MASON TV SHOW, PLEADS  
GUILTY TO DRUNKING DRIVING CHARGE-FINED \$276 AP 22, C-9-5  
LA-ACTRESS NINA FOCH PAYS FINE ON CHARGE OF DRUNKEN DRIVING MY 26, A-19-1  
LA-SINGER HELEN O'CONNELL PAID \$150 FINE ON RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE N 16, A-3-1  
---1966--- MR 26, A-1-1  
ATASACADERO-ACTOR BEN ALEXANDER PLEADED GUILTY TO SPEEDING 100 MPH HEF  
E WILL BE JAILED APR 26 ---1971--- F 17, D-5-1  
OAILAND---RAIDER RECEIVER WARREN WELLS FINED \$125 ON CHARGE  
OF HIT & RUN DRIVING ---1975--- F 27, A-1-2 3Dot  
SANTABARBARA-HENRY FORD II PLEADS NO CONTEST IN DRUNK DRIVING  
CASE, GETS SUSPENDED JAIL SENTENCE-LOCHBILER JE 18, A-9-1  
LA-CHARLES E. YOUNG, UCLA CHANCELLOR, FINED \$250, PUT ON 18-MONTH  
PROBATION, PLEADS NO CONTEST TO DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

# AUTO \* DRIVERS \* CONVICTIONS \* CAN

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 20, 1-18-4

Windsor attorney fined for wreckless driving

Je 1, 18-1

Cyril Verstraete, 22, 10 das. \$75 fine and loss of license  
by Mag. W.A. Smith, My 31, reckless driving, Windsor

---1932---

S 14, 29-1

WM. MARKET PLEADS GUILTY TO CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE FINED BY JUSTICE RANE  
\$500 & COSTS.

N 22, 4-8 HOME

BERT LETHBRIDGE, CHATHAM, FINED; RECKLESS DRIVING

1933

RUSSELL LUCIER, 60 DAYS, DRUNK DRIVING.

S6, 3L-3 CSPS

JE13, 1-1-5

JAS. S. ALLAN CROWN ATTORNEY OF WINDSOR GETS JAIL SENTENCE

-----1958-----

JA 3, 12-2

HAMILTON-HAROLD SMITH FINED \$5 FOR HAVING TV SET IN HIS CAR

-----1958----- JA 17, 38-5 1H  
SARNIA-VAUNE BRITT, 18, CONVICTED OF CARELESS DRIVING ARISING FROM 2-  
CAR CRASH LAST JUNE IN WHICH 2 WERE KILLED

AP 9, 3-6  
TORONTO-~~BRUCE~~ McLAGHAN GIVEN 14 DAYS FOR "NOT STOPPING WHEN" HIS WIFE  
FELL OUT OF CAR

-----1967----- F 23, C-12-3  
MARCEL LEFRANCOIS JAILED IN D 21 BUS-TRUCK CRASH WHICH KIL  
LED 8 CHILDREN-COURTAGE

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTION: COLORADO

F2, A12-2

1976

RONALD PETERS AGE 13, JAILED ON 3RD TRAFFIC  
VIOLATION

AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTION - CONNECTICUT

1965

~~D 9, A-10-2~~

BRIDGEPORT-AARON KEEHN WHO WENT FROM CHICAGO TO CONN TO PAY FINE FOR  
SPEEDING RECEIVED SUSPENDED SENTENCE

AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : DELAWARE

1966

WILMINGTON-MRS. BETTY LOUISE L SUTTON FINED \$200 FOR DRUNK  
DRIVING & LEAVING SCENE ACC. WHEN HIT ANOTHER CAR

S 9, A-9-4 5\*

# AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - DET - STATISTICS 1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News 0 28, 36-7

Average fine for drunk driving \$75; reckless driving \$30

---1937---

F 7, 1-3-4

DRUNK DRIVERS GETS 45 DAYS IN 9 OUT OF 10 CASES; OTHER FIGURES

---1939---

JA 12, 35-2

LESS THAN 6% OF ACCUSED DISMIST; OTHER FIGURES

---1960---

F 11, A-21-1

BAD DRIVERS SPENT 168 YRS. IN JAIL & PAID \$4.5 MILLION IN FINES IN '59

---1964---

F 9, B-16-4

TRAFFIC COURT COLLECTED \$160,057 INCREASE IN '63 OVER '62 IN TRAFFIC FINES

**AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT: (FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC) 1958**

JAS. BUTLER GIVEN \$25 FINE FOR EATING CHOP SUEY	JA 7, 12-7
MATTHEW J REEVES, DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE-	JA 8, 6-2
JOHN W ALAM FINED \$75, RECKLESS-	JA 8, 4-6
SIDNEY PARLOW GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING	JA 11, 17-5 1H
MARC BROUSSEAU GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR NO LICENSE	JA 14, 17-1
ANNE C. GALLAGHER, 19, GETS REDUCED TERM FOR INJURY OF POLICEMAN MILTON J. AILEY	JA 22, 44-3
ROBERT L. BARNES FINED \$100 FOR SPEEDING 100 MPH: JOHN SALEMBIER GIVEN SAME FOR SPEEDING	JA 28, 4-1
HUBERT MARTIN'S PERFECT 21 YR DRIVING RECORD ENDS WHEN HE IS CHGD WITH NO DRIVER'S LICENSE WHEN STOPPED FOR HIS LICENSE PLATES BEING WIRED ON	JA 31, 11-5
HAROLD BLEDSOE SENTC 15 DAYS FOR TOO MANY TICKETS	F 2, A-13-3 3*
MARVIN I. GANTZ HAS LICENSE REVOKED FOR SPEEDING	F 4, 25-4 1H
LOYD MARTIN CHGD WITH 52 OVER DUE PARKING TICKETS	F 5, 25-1
CHAS. E. WILSON, DSR OFFICIAL, FINED \$150 FOR DRUNK DRIVING	F 10, 3-8 5*
HARRY W. JONES FINED \$65 OR 10 DAYS FOR HIS OPEN HEARTH HEATER IN HIS CAR	F 11, 2-5



-----1958-----

F 12, 24-7

BERNADINE MARQUEITE FINED \$20 FOR RAMMING ANOTHER CAR & SENDING IT TO HOUSE

F 12, 50-1

ACY PITTMAN GIVEN GIVEN 1 YEAR FOR NO LICENSE & DRUNK DRIVING

F 26, 47-6

MICHAEL P. HOGAN GIVEN 15 WEEK ENDS IN PRISON FOR DRUNK DRIVING

F 28, 37-5

CASE OF ERNEST JACKSON WHO LEFT NEW BRIDGE IN D.C. TO FLY TO DETROIT TO FACE SPEEDING TICKET OF \$10; CAN'T PAY FINE & CAN'T FLY BACK TO D.C.

MR 1, 7-5 1H

LOUIS J. MARCKS HELD FOR RECKLESS DRIVING ON BELLE ISLE

MR 4, 23-4 1H

DW. W. HARRIS GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR OVER TIME PARKING WHEN HE SAID HE PUT FIVE PENNIES INTO PARKING METER

MR 7, 39-2

GEO TUTEREA FINED \$500 FOR CHASING POLICE CAR

MR 13, 43-4

EDWARD L. BURKE, HOCKS FURNITURE TO PAY \$318 FOR OVERDUE PARKING TICKETS

MR 21, 6-1

SIFT NEED IN TRAFFIC CT. FOR NEED FOR 45 POLICEMEN FOR HOLDER OF 75 TRAFFIC TICKETS, LAWRENCE BOWER-WOLFF

MR 20, 1-1 LF

45 POLICEMEN SHOW UP IN COURT AGST LAWRENCE BOWER CHGD WITH 75 TRAFFIC TICKETS

MR 28, 15-1

SIEGFRIED PLOWSKI BLAMES BANANA PEEL FOR CAUSING MINOR ACCIDENT WITH HIS CAR; FINED \$5 WHEN REFEREE DOUBTS HIM

**AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETR IT: (FOR PREVIOUS SEE MISC.) 1958**

WM. MARSHALL TO APPEAL HIS CONVICTION FOR HIS CAR KILLING SOMEONE WHILE HE WAS HOME SLEEPING  
MR 29, 6-4  
BURT KOHLER JAILED FOR 90 DAYS FOR POLICE CHASE WHILE SPEEDING  
MR 30, A-14-8  
BILL OF C. WHITNEY CARR FOR \$632 FOR 121 PARKING TICKETS AGST HIM  
MR 30, A-6-5  
MRS. MARTHA ISHMAEL FINED \$10 FOR STOPING IN LEFT LANE ON X-WAY TO WIP E WINDOW; SAM ZAHRA FINED \$10 FOR LEAVING AUTO ON X-WAY & CHASING HUB-CAP  
AP 1, 2-2 LF  
DR. LESTON WHITEHEAD, CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING FOR 2ND TIME IN 2 YRS, HE MUST PAY \$350 FINE  
AP 9, 11-2  
STANLEY MICH. BLAMES BEER STRIKE AFTER SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
AP 10, 56-B 5\*  
JAMES E. HOLLAND, GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR WRECKING CAR IN BUMPER TAG ON FORD X-WAY  
AP 11, 9-1  
STEVEN JUNGERT, 77, HITS CAR OF JAS. NEELY, 67, ; HANDS HIM CAR SAYING HE HAS NO MONEY & TO SUE IF HE COULD  
AP 12, 3-5  
MARVIN D. SIMON, 19, FINED \$300 & LOSES LICENSE FOR RACING WITH MARJORIE GOODMAN, 19, WHO WAS FINED \$20  
AP 24, 27-4  
TERRENCE O'BREIN, 23, SENTENCED TO 10-DAYS FOR DRUNK RIVING ON AMBASSADOR BRIDGE  
AP 24, 64-7

DOK

-----1958----- Ap 26, 12-5

RICHARD CANAAN FINED \$140 FOR INJURY TO MOTORCYCLE OFFICER PATROLMAN  
LESLIE SEAMAN AP 14TH

Ap 29, 23-1

DAVID YOUNG, 18, TOUGH TALKING YOUTH JAILED FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION, WAS  
FINED \$10 & NO DRIVING FOR 2 YRS

Ap 30, 24-5

BILLY NEILL GIVEN 2 TERMS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

MY 7, 50-5 1H

JOS. TURCSANYI ORDERED TO SIT OUT 60 DAYS IN JAIL FOR FAILURE TO PAY  
HIS PART IN AUTO ACCIDENT DAMAGES

MY 7, 28-1 5\*

OTIS CHAMPPELL LOSES LICENSE FOR 6 MOS FOR FLEEING POLICE AT HIGH SPEED

MY 9, 10-8 5\*

JESSE ORTEGA, NO LICENSE, \$25 FINE

MY 9, 2-4 5\*

RUSSELL M JORDAN, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTC.

MY 9, 33-5 1H

JOHN J ROURKE, RECKLESS, SUSPENDED SENTC.

MY 10, 7-8

JESSIE MCCLURE, NO LICENSE, 5 DAYS-ROLLINS ALEXANDER, NO LICENSE, 5 DAYS

MY 13, 8-1

WM. MARSHALL GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION-IN FATAL ACC.-

MY 13, 23-4

CHAS. TAYLOR, FINED \$50, INVOLVED IN ACC.

MY 15, 14-4 5\*

FRED H. DELANO, GENERAL MGR. OF DET. PISTONS BASKETBALL TEAM, FINED \$50  
BY TRAFFIC CT. JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

MY 21, 36-5

MATTHEW S NORTH, RECKLESS, WAITS SENTC.

MY 27K 29-1

GILBERT S. WILSON FINED \$50 FOR SPEEDING

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT: (500-0000000000000000) 1958

JESSE JAMES FEAGIN IN TROUBLE FOR IGNORING 6 TRAFFIC TICKETS; IS A BOX  
ER MY 27, 3-1 5\*

RONALD E. TOCANT FINED \$50 FOR ALLOWING HIS GIRL FRIEND JAMET ALLISON  
TO DRIVE HIS CAR MY 30, 15-5

RONALD E. TOCANT, 20, FINED \$50 FOR ALLOWING GIRL FRIEND JAMET ALLISON  
TO DRIVE CAR WITHOUT LICENSE MY 30, 15-5 MAIL

CHAS. E. JOHNSON, 18, SENTENCED TO 60 DAYS & LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 1 YR.  
FOR RECKLESS DRIVING JE 5, 18-4 1H

BURT KOHLER GRANTED 90 DAYS & NEW TRIAL FOR RECKLESS DRIVING  
JE 13, 49-5 1H

WILLIE HUGHES & WILLIE IVEY GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR ONE TRYING TO TAKE DRIV  
VER TEST FOR OTHER WHO COULDN'T READ ROAD SIGNS JE 17, 24-6 1H

DEARBORN-6 TEEN AGE GIRLS SENTENCE 3 YOUTHS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING IN  
CITY COURT HERE-STODDARD JE 22, A-6-1

LAMAR SPEIGHT CONV. FAILING TO STOP AUTO IN CRASH- JL 3, 16-1  
FRED G. GRUBB, COURT CLERK FINED \$100 AS DRUNK DRIVER JL 3, 23-7

HENRY D. THOMAS, SPEEDING, \$75 -JL 3, 16-2 1H  
GOS STRAVROPOULOS APPEALS CONV. OVER ARREST BY FED OFFICER JL 17, 18-5

---1958---

RICHARD McDONALD, 90, DAYS, NO LICENSE

J 17, 50-1

RALPH WILLIAMS & ALPHONSO BELLMAN GIVEN 20 WEEK ENDS IN JAIL FOR SPEEDING WITH EACH OTHER ON LODGE X-WAY

J 24, 18-3

PETE MCCOY OF LITTLE ROCK, ARK. RETURNS TO SOUTH AFTER ISSUED & PAID PARKING TICKET

AG 7, 3-6

ORREN GILLESPIE STRIKES PARKED CAR ON GEORGIA NR CLARION, PAYS MAN \$50 STOPPED BY POLICE FOR FAILURE TO IDENTIFY SELF AT ACCIDENT, PAYS \$50 FINE.

AG 8, 2-7

AG 8, 29-3

FRANK WYNER CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING BLAMES SMALL CAR FOR TROUBLE

AG 27, 12-7

DR. DON MCLEAN SAYS HIS HIGH PRICED CAR "ATTRACTED" POLICEMEN & IS CHALLENGING TWO TICKETS GIVEN TO HIM

AG 29, 3-3

WILLIAM E. COATS, 19, GETS 10 DAYS IN DEHCO ON 5 DRIVING VIOLATIONS

S 3, 54-2

ROB'T CZARNECKI, 18 YRS OLD GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITH REVOKED DRIVER'S LICENSE

S 3, 16-5 1H

WM. C. ENSON FINED \$100 FOR STEALING PADDY WAGON & TAKING IT FOR JOY RIDE

S 9, 3-2 5\*

BERNARD ROLLIN WINS DISMISSAL OF TICKET FOR DRIVING TOO SLOW, WHEN HE SAID HE DID TO AWAIT SNEEZE

S 12, 9-1

ROBERT PERTILLO FINED \$150 AFTER STRIKING REAR OF POLICE SCOUT CAR

TRAFFIC CT. BUSINESS HITS 9 MONTH RECORD

LEONARD TOWNSEND, 24, WAYNE U. STUDENT, FAINS IN TRAFFIC CT. WHEN TOLD HE MUST PAY \$500 FINE BY 0 8TH OR SERVE 90 DAYS FOR UNAPID PARKING TICKETS

JOS. WRYE FINED \$150 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING; SAYS HE WAS DRUNK & JUDGE MURPHY DOESN'T BELIEVE HIM

RICHARD T. REASOR GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR SPEEDING

OSCAR ARNDT JAILED FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO MRS. BETTY ROMANO

THOMAS A. GOROSPE, 18, DONALD BELL, 17, DENNIS BENTON, 17, MARTIN F. SHAWMAN, 18, RICHARD L. ESPER, 18, & DAVID R. FRENCH, 17, CHG. WITH RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER RACING AROUND DRIVE-IN

ISTVAN R. CSONT GIVEN 30 DAYS, LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.

OUEL D. BANKS GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

FOUND GUILTY IS RONALD SMITH FOR RAMING PARKED CAR TRYING TO SWAT FLY. EDW. CONLEY FOUND GUILTY FOR HITTING PHONE POLE

DET. POLICE LT. ROBERT MITTON FINED \$50 OR 10 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

DON. BARBER FOUND GUILTY OF DRIVING TOO SMOKY 1908 CAMPAIGN AUTO OF PAUL BAGWELL

S 23, 7-5

S 23, 25-2

S 23, 42-1

S 26, 43-5

S 28, A-3-1

O 1, 37-4 5\*

O 8, 4-3 1H

O 9, 31-7

O 15, 25-1

O 19, B-14-1

O 20, 29-6 LF

-----1958----- 0 22, 31-4 1H

RONALD JACOBS, JUST TURNED 17, IS HEADED FOR TRAFFIC CT. FOR DRIVING HIS MOTOR SCOOTER WITHOUT A LICENSE

N 1, 1-2

DONALD S. WEXLER, ATTORNEY, JAILED FOR DRIVING WITH NO LICENSE: ANOTHER ATTORNEY GREGORY PILLON HELD ON BOND FOR RUNNING RED LIGHT: AND 3RD ATTORNEY ROBT ZEFF FINED \$25 FOR CONTEMPT OF COURT FOR BEING LATE TO RECKLESS DRIVING CASES

N 6, 33-7

JOHN H. CUNNINGHAM, 19, & HENDERSON HOWELL, 18, PLEAD GUILTY TO RECKLESS DRIVING

N 20, 3-4

ROBT LEMON & FRED W. MOSDALE GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR POLICE CHASE IN SPORTS CAR

N 20 28-1

WM. BENSON FINED \$52.50 & 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

N 20, 43-1

JURKO KOCHANUIK FINED \$40 FOR DRUNK DRIVING OF A BIKE WHICH SIDESWIPED A CAR

N 26, 25-1 5\*

MRS. SARAH REEVES GIVEN 300 DAYS FOR VIOLATION OF HER PROBATION ON A TRAFFIC CASE

N 29, 5-1

WALTER JAMES, 30 DAYS, DRUNK DRIVING, ALBERT LEE CREAMER, 10 DAYS, DRUNK DRIVING: WENDELL THOMPSON, 30 DAYS, NO LICENSE, JAS. JONES, 20 DAYS NO LICENSE; GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR NO LICENSE ARE PAUL DIAMATO, RICHARD TINHAM, ROBT KELLOGG, JOHN H. SIMS & GEO. POTOCKI

D 3, 30-7

CLAVIN DANIELS GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR HAVING 5 DIFFERENT NAMES ON VIOLATION

# AUTOS: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1958

WALTER H. COOK WHO HITCHHIKED 75 MIL-S TO DET. FROM VASSAR, MICH. TO MEET COURT DATE FOR DRIVING WITH NO LICENSE D 5, 5-2  
 THOS. WRIGHT FINED \$500 & 5 YRS PROBATION FOR AUTO DEATH OF PEDESTRIAN D 5, 30-5  
 JASON HIPPLER D 6, 2-4 1H  
 12 MOTORISTS OR MORE GIVEN \$5 FINES FOR PUSHING ASIDE BARRICADES TO RIDE ON NEW YET UNOPENED FORD X-WAY D 10, 7-7  
 ALBERT HERMAN WHO TRADED DSR BUS TICKETS RECEIVED FR. WELFARE DEPT. FOR GASOLINE IS CAUGHT WHEN HE MAKES IMPROPER TURN; GIVEN 6 MOS SUSPENSION AND 2 DAYS IN JAIL D 11, 59-2  
 GEORGE E. GRAVLIN SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING-AUGUSTINE R. MARTINEZ SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING D 12, 6-3  
 12 DSR PASSENGERS & BUS DRIVERS HURT IN REAR END CRASH OF 2 GRATIOT BUSES ON 8 MILE AT DOULDER D 11TH D 15, 24-1 5\*  
 ERNEST E. MCKINNON, \$25 PARKING FINE PAID BY EMPLOYER WHO HIRED HIM AS SANTA CLAUSE D 19, 23-1 1H  
 J.L. WHITE JR & CHAS. GRIFFIN GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR TRYING TO DRIVE SAME CAR WHILE DRUNK D 20, 12-6  
 CAB DRIVER JOS. ASHCROFT GIVEN \$15 FINE FOR RAMMIN REAR OF CARAHEAD DUE TO NOT WATCHING TRAFFIC BUT HIS PASSENGER INSTEAD



---1958--- D 26, 3-4 5\*

ELMER TACKETT GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING & EVERETTE SCALES SAME OR SAME CHG.

D 29, 1-8 LF

6 MOREJAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING; THEY ARE EDD JORDAN GIVEN 20 DAYS, SIMON WYNN, 10 DAYS, THOS. GURZICK, GLENN IRELAND, JOS. VILKAS & ADELL DUKES 5 DAYS

---1959--- JA 3, 3-5

ROYAL OAK-WM. MASLAK GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING; GIVEN 20 DAYS WERE EDW. SROKA, GORDON HALLIDAY, HARRY F. ROBINSON; MRS. VIRGINIA MONAHAN GIVEN 2 DAYS; GIVEN 5 DAYS ARE LOUIS F. DUNCAN, OSCAR POYKKO, STANLEY KOS & JOHN PARKER JR., GIVEN 6 MOS

JA 10, 17-1\*

ROBERT BINFORD FINED \$150 FOR 2 ACCIDENTS ON WRONG SIDE OF SAME STREET WITHIN A 90 MINUTE PERIOD

JA 14, 5-1\*

KEVORK KASPARIAN TICKED FOR DRIVING 25 MPH IN RIGHT LANE OF LODGE X-WAY

JA 14, 15-1\*

3 DRIVERS GIVEN JAIL FOR DRUNK DRIVING; THEY ARE JOS. SMITH, HERBERT L. CANNON & CAROL WOZNAK

JA 16, 45-1

OSCAR ARNDT FINED \$1,000 FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO PEDESTRIAN MRS. BETTY ROMERO

JA 20, 10-5

WM. MCINERNEY, CAB DRIVER, GIVEN 7 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

JA 29, 50-5\*

MIMMY LESTER, 20, GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING; CALLED FLAGRANT TRAFFIC VIOLATOR

JA 29, 27-2 1H

CIVILIAN FIRE TRUCK DRIVER AT GROSSE ILE NAVAL AIR STATION, DONALD DEAN BEGINS 5 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

# AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1959

DAMUS GILLIAN FINED \$20 FOR SPLASHING PEDESTRIAN ON CURB  
 JA 30, 2-1  
 5, 30-1

BENJ. PITTMAN GIVEN 3 TO 4 YRS FOR TRYING TO RUN DOWN COP WITH HIS CAR  
 F 6, 22-1

RICHARD UNGER GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE; SAID HE WAS TAKING HIS BROTHER TO POLICE STATION TO TAKE DRIVER'S TEST  
 F 12, 11-5

ARNOLD WHITNEY GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITH NO LICENSE; THIS IS SECOND TIME HE USED SAME EXCUSE  
 F 17, 2-1

FLOYD BOLTON GIVEN 20 DAYS FOR CRASHING INTO CARS WHILE RECKLESS DRIVING  
 F 19, 14-2

JOHN S. BOMEK GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR TWO TRAFFIC TICKETS LEFT UNPAID & NOT GETTING HIS LICENSE RENEWED; IS PLUMBER WITHOUT WORK & LIKED IDEA  
 F 25, 59-5

FINED \$25 FOR SMASHING HIS CAR INTO ROOMING HOUSE ON HOWARD AVE. LOCATED OPPOSITE EXIT RAMP OF LODGE X-WAY  
 F 26, 24-3

ROB'T OCHOA WHOSE CAR RAMMED ANOTHER OF ALVIN JENKS IS FINED \$10, CAN'T PAY FINE & JENKS DOES  
 F 26, 27-2

ROGER HILLS, 19, FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING ON WRONG SIDE & RAMMING CAR

---1959--- F 27, 37-1

CHESTER RUNOE, CD VOLUNTEER WITH LOUDSPEAKER ON HIS CAR, IN TROUBLE FOR USING IT TO BAWL OUT MOTORIST WHOSE DRIVING HE DIDN'T LIKE

F 27, 33-1 5\*

LAREY C. THOMAS, 20, GETS 90 DAYS FOR 90-MPH POLICE CHASE

MR 3, 11-1

PHILIP COLOMBEL PLEADS 5TH AMEND. IN CASE OF HIS HITTING PEDESTRIAN; NOW MUST STAND TRIAL FOR 10 PAST VIOLATIONS ALSO

MR 13, 24-1 1H

GORDON MULLINS SAYS HE SIDESWIPPED PARKED CAR DUE TO EYE LASH IN HIS EYE; GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE

MR 14, 7-1

TRAFFIC JUDGE WATTS TO PROD CITY COUNCIL TO STUDY REGULATING PRIVATELY OPERATED DRIVER TRAINING SCHOOLS IN DET.-WOLFE

MR 26, 17-1

EX-CONVICT SAM BANNARITO, 45, GETS 90-DAY TERM FOR WILD DRIVING

AP 8, 15-8

HENRY CORLEY & PASSENGER ALEX CURRIE FINED \$25 EACH FOR SWITCHING DRIVER SEATS WHILE CAR IS MOVING

AP 9, 13-1

FRANK PHILLIPS GIVEN 10 DAYS & FRANK FBERHARDT 7 DAYS FOR NO LICENSES

AP 9, 36-1

EDW. T. GALLWAY, 18, TO GO TO PRISON FOR 20 DAYS AFTER HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION FOR SPEEDING

AP 17, 9-1

POLICEMAN HERMAN STEWART, SUSPENDED & FINED \$15 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AND \$44 FOR 8 OVERDUE TRAFFIC VIOLATION TICKETS

**AUTO : DRIVERS : ONVICTIONS : DETROIT**

**1959**

**OSCAR GOINS 82-OFFENSE DRIVER GETS 5-DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE;  
CLARENCE DAVIS, GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR REPAINTING LICENSE PLATES**

**AP 17, 11-7 5\***

**WM. SYKERS, EX JOCKEY, FINED \$50 FOR SPEEDING 86 MPH ON FORD X-WAY**

**AP 23, 25-8**

**MY 1, 35-4**

**CLIFFORD SERENBERG, 19, GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR SPEEDING**

**MY 6, 30-5**

**ALFRED POTTER & RYSZARD CIEZKOWSKI GIVEN STIFF JAIL SENTENCES FOR  
RECKLESS DRIVING IN TRYING TO AVOID ARREST**

**MY 15, 23-7 1H**

**FLOYD AVRIETT GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR USING ANOTHER PERSON'S LICENSE**

**MY 16, 7-4**

**JOHN SINALL TO STAND TRIAL MY 26TH ON CHG OF DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE  
& 4 TICKETS FOR SPEEDING**

**MY 19, 10-8**

**JAS. THOMPSON GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE**

**MY 19, 46-3 5\***

**WELFARE CLIENT EDWARD J. CARTER SENTENCED TO 60-DAYS IN JAIL FOR SPEED-  
ING VIOLATION**

**MY 20, 41-3**

**WELFARE CLIENT EDWARD J. CARTER, SENTENCED TO 60-DAY FOR SPEEDING VIOL-  
ATION**

---1959---

My 20, 53-4

CONIOUS JONES, FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING 5 YRS. ON 60-DAY DRIVING PERMIT

My 22, 10-1

LOUIS A. GOLDENBERG FINED \$20 AFTER IGNORING SCHOOL CROSSING GUARD

My 23, 3-7

POLICE FINALLY SERVE WARRANT ON WM. MATHEW FOR 37 PARKING TICKETS & 2 MOVING VIOLATIONS-WOLFF

My 28, 6-1

GERALD R. MILLER GIVEN 1 TO 5 YRS FOR HIT RUN DEATH OF MRS. WM. MEYER

My 30, 7-4

JOHN P. WASHAM GIVES FRIEND EDW. BRYSON'S NAME WHEN STOPPED BY TRAFFIC COP, BUT GIVES RIGHT NAME WHEN HE LEARN'S BRYSON HAS \$300 IN TRAFFIC TICKETS AGST HIM

My 31, B-4-1

GERALD MILLER, FATHER OF 2 SERVING SENTENCE FOR HIT-RUN ACC. WHICH KILLED MRS. WILLIAM MEYER LAST JA 1STS, HOW IT CHANGE LIVES OF 2 FAMILIES

Je 5, 2-1

MRS. HASSIE MOLE PAYS \$50 FINE DRO DRUNK DRIVING THEN GOES TO JAIL ANYWAY---SHE'S A JAIL MATRON-HA HA

Je 9, 42-1

WASYL FOSS WHO LOST CONTROL OF HIS CAR & SPED 500 FT. THRU WOODED PICNIC AREA ON BELLE ISLE LOSES LICENSE FOR ONE YEAR

Je 10, 10-2

CHAS G MAYOR GUILTY OBSTRUCTING TRAFFIC-FINED \$15

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTONS: DETROIT

1959

CHAS. MAYOR CHGD WITH DRIVING 15 MPH ON CENTER LANE OF LODGE X-WAY IS  
FINED \$15 JE 10, 49-7 1H  
JAS. CALDWELL JR., FINED \$150 & NO DRIVING FOR 2 YRS FOR RECKLESS DRIV-  
G JE 16, 23-4 1H  
MARION ELY JR., FINED \$20 FOR DRIVING TOO SLOW JE 21, A-24-1 2\*  
ALLACE BAEER TICKETED FOR "NOISY" MUFFLER JE 24, 46-5 1H  
RONALD MANDELL GIVEN 4 1/2 TO 5 YRS FOR LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL ACCIDENT JE 25, 5-6  
JOHN SENALL GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE JE 27, 6-6  
JOHN WROBEL, GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR 110 MPH CHASE IN SPORTS CAR WITH POLICE JL 8, 3-6 5\*  
PRISCILLA ANN WORDEN, 23, RECEIVED SUSPENSION AFTER SHE CHANGED CLOTH-  
ING FR. SHORTS TO DRESS TO APPEAR ON CARELESS DRIVING CHG. JL 9, 17-6 5\*  
WILF GREAVES JAILED FOR SPEEDING FINED \$90 FOR SPEEDING JL 24, 34-1  
CLEVELAND F. TRUETT FINES \$50 WHEN FOUND GUILTY OF STORING CARS ON CITY  
PROPERTY JL 28, 10-5 LF  
PAUL A. GARDELLA, 21, RETURNS TO SERVE JAIL TERM, RAN AWAY BECAUSE WAS  
BEHIND ON RENT AND FEARED WIFE AND BABY WOULD BE EVICTED

-----1959----- J. 31, 24-1  
JUDGE WATTS REVOKES LICENSE OF LEROY GILMORE JR. FOR 6 MOS FOR DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE  
AG 14, 1-7 LF

FRA K P. HANDY GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR 75 PARKING TICKETS

AG 19, 8-1  
JOHNNIE JONES GIVEN 6 DRUNK DRIVING CONVICTIONS WITHOUT LOSING HIS LICENSE THRU ERROR  
S 1, C-4-3

WALTER SZYMANSKI, 19, FINED \$25 & LOSS OF LICENSE FOR 6 MOS FOR DRIVING THRU PUDDLES & SPLASHING PEOPLE & CARS: MARJORIE O'GRADY, 19, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR RAMMING CAR WHEN SPIDER ENTERS HER CAR: CHAS. W. BROOKS TO SPEND 5 WEEK ENDS IN JAIL FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
S 17, A-3-4

JOHNNIE JONES TO SPEND NEXT 52 WEEK-ENDS IN JAIL BECAUSE HE HAS BEEN CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING SIX TIMES SINCE 1940  
O 1, D-5-2

WALTER DUKES, PISTONS PLAYER, PAYS \$49 IN TRAFFIC TICKETS  
O 5, A-19-4

GEO. WHITSTONE JR., GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE TO LOOK FOR MISSING WIFE AFTER CHG. WITH DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE  
O 8, C-11-6 5\*

ROSCOE SMITH, FOUND GUILTY OF DRUNK DRIVING  
O 9, A-3-6

MRS. LOUELLA E. PUETT'S, 80, LOSES LICENSE FOR 2 YRS. FOR HITTING POLICEMAN'S CAR; HAS NEARLY 100 TRAFFIC TICKETS  
O 21, B-6-1

TERRENCE D. McCULLOUGH, 21, & THOMAS M. HOMMELL, 21, FINED \$90 FOR RACING ON UNOPENED SECTION OF FORD X-WAY

**AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT**

**1959**

**MRS. BLANCHE E. (DOLLY) MILLER, 86, HAS 1ST TICKET IN 56 YRS. OF DRIVING  
SUSPENDED**

**N 4, A-7-1**

**HOWARD DICKERSON, 37, GIVEN 2 YRS NO DRIVING & 90 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING & SPEEDING**

**N 10, A-17-1**

**ROOSEVELT HOWARD, PARKIN LOT ATTENDANT, ORDERED TO GET HIS FAMILY OFF RELIEF BY JAN. 2ND OR GO TO JAIL FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS**

**N 11, B-2-1**

**ALLEN J. BARROW, 18, SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS FOR 5 TICKETS RECEIVED**

**N 13, A-12-1**

**VINCENT P. SCHIEDA FOUND GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATH OF NANCY L. MAZGAI, 18, AP 3RD**

**N 17, A-6-3 5\***

**FOR 73 OVERDUE PARKING TICKETS GEO. L. WILLIAMS IS GIVEN 90 DAYS**

**N 18, C-13-5 1H**

**EARNEST RHODES GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT A LICENSE**

**N 24, A-2-3**

**JOHNNIE BROWN, 24, FINED \$25, FOR RUNNING STOP SIGN & HITTING CAR BELONGING TO OTHER JOHNNIE BROWN**

**N 28, A-6-3**

**17 YR OLD FRANK CASALI LOSES LICENSE FOR 2 YEARS FOR PLAYING GAME OF CHICKEN WITH UNMARKED POLICE CAR**

**D 8, A-9-1**



---1959---

D 10, A-6-3

JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS CONVICTS MRS. LOUELLA E. PUETTO FOR LEAVING SCENE OF AN ACCIDENT, GIVES HER 2 YRS. PROBATION, CAN'T DRIVE IN MICHIGAN

D 10, A-10-1

FRANKLIN JONES, 25, TRAFFIC COURT CLERK, RECEIVED SUSPENDED SENTENCE IN ACCIDENT INVOLVING 5 OTHER COURT CLERKS

D 11, A-7-1

PAUL O'NEILL GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION & NO DRIVING FOR AUTO INJURY WHICH LOST SAM OFFEN HIS LEG

D 11, A-6-1

DEMETRIUS GUVETIS STOPPED TWICE FOR SPEEDING IS LOCKED UP FOR BEING DRUNK

D 11, A-8-1 5\*

NORMAN GLOVER, INVOLVED IN X-WAY CRASH THAT KILLED CECIL BETRON & WIFE LAST JUL 18TH IS FINED \$500 & 2 YRS PROBATION

D 12, B-8-1 1H

LESTER SUTHERLAND CLEARED OF REAR END COLLISION AFTER HIS HISTORY OF TRANSPORTATION IN DETROIT; HE IS 78 YRS OLD

D 22, A-1-7

WM. AUSTIN FINED \$50 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

D 24, B-7-1

GEO. R. GRATTAN, 86, RENEWED DRIVER'S LICENSE, HAS HAD ONLY 1 MOVING VIOLATION & FEW PARKING TICKETS IN HALF CENTURY OF DRIVING

D 27, B-16-5

WM. D. POTTS GIVEN 90 DAYS; CHAS. E. CONNOR, 20 DAYS; GARLIN F. STEPHENS, CURTIS WOODEN & JAS. A. DAVIS 10 DAYS, ALL DRUNK DRIVING; MILERT P. LISS & RAYMOND D. GREENFIELD GIVEN 10 DAYS, RECKLESS

D 29, A-9-1

DRUNK DRIVERS WALLACE C. TAYLOR GIVEN 15 DAYS; JAMES E. RUFFINS, 15 & JOHN MACIAZ, 15 DAYS; CLAVON WATSON GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

# AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : DETROIT

1959

GIVE LICENSE SUSPENSION OF 6 MOS. WERE DAVID A. GIPSON, 17, & RONALD G. FREESTONE, FOR RACING, & ANTHONY J. PIANGA, 19, FOR SPEEDING

D 30, A-10-1 LF

—1960—

JA 8, A-24-1

VINCENT SCHIEDA GIVEN 3½ TO 15 YRS FOR AUTO DEATH OF NANCY MAZGAI

JA 10, A-10-4

CHAS. MANASUM GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR SPEEDING

JA 10, A-10-4 2\*

CHAS. MANASUM GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR SPEEDING

JA 13, C-2-6

TRAFFIC CT. JUDGES ASSURE POLICE COMMSR. HART THAT DRIVERS WHO FLEE POLICE WILL GET STIFF PENALTIES

JA 14, C-9-6

RAYMOND YOUNG, JR., 36, FINED \$50 FOR DRIVING WITHOUT A LICENSE

JA 19, A-9-2

IRA L. ROBERTSON SERVING 30 WEEK ENDS FOR KILLING PEDESTRIAN, ARRESTED AGAIN FOR SPEEDING & IRREGULAR DRIVING

JA 20, B-10-1

MAURICE SHIELDS GIVEN 20 DAYS FOR SPEEDING ON X-WAYS

JA 22, A-2-7

NAPOLEON WILLIAMS GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

JA 22, C-9-2 1H

WALTER BUGAJSKI, GIVEN \$25,000 FOR SIGNING PITCHING CONTRACT WITH INDIANS, CAN'T PAY \$8 SPEEDING TICKET

JA 23, A-2-1

VAN H. WEST, TICKETED FOR DRIVING TOO SLOWLY ON LODGE X-WAY

---1960--- JA 27, A-12-1

HARRY HUCK RELEASED ON BOND FOR SENTENCING F 24TH FOR HITTING POLICE-  
MAN WITH HIS CAR F 3, A-9-1

HERMAN JONES GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR FOR BEING STOPPED 4 TIMES IN 6 DAYS FOR  
TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS F 9, A-12-1

EMANUELL A. KAMM, 19, GIVEN 10 DAYS IN JAIL FOR VIOLATING LICENSE RE-  
STRICTIONS F 11, B-2-2

HARRY C. WALLACE FINED \$25, STOPPED FOR SPEEDING TOLD POLICE HE WAS  
RUSHING TO TAKE CHILD TO HOSPITAL F 19, B-6-7 MAIL

GEO. M. SMITH WHO SAID HE WAS SPEEDING TO POLICE STATION TO REPORT HE  
HAD BEEN SWINDLED ON MOONSHINE PURCHASE LOSES CASE IN TRAFFIC CT.

HAS. W. LEWIS GIVEN 90 DAYS IN JAIL FOR 105 PARKING TICKETS Mr 1, A-23-1

7,000 DRIVERS LEAN HARD WAY THAT CAR SMOKE COSTS \$5; FINED THAT FOR  
FAULTY EXHAUST PIPE SMOKE-D'ARCY Mr 2, F-1-4  
Mr 4, A-9-1

RAYMOND GLOWCZYNSKI GIVEN 2 YRS FOR AUTO ACCIDENT IN WHICH ROSIE CISS  
EL LOST HER LEG Mr 10, -15-4

LAWRENCE WRIGHT, 17, SUSPENDED FOR 6 MO AFTER CONVICTION OF SPLASHING  
PEDESTRIANS WITH MUD Mr 10, D-7-1

HARRY G. HUCK ORDERED TO PAY PATROLMAN EDWARD BARNA \$40 A WEEK FOR  
5 YRS AND HAS LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR SAME TIME, BARNA INJURED WHEN ABOVE  
STRUCK HIM

AL ERT WILSON GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE WITHIN 10 HRS  
 Mr 17, B-8-8  
 Ap 6, B-10-2  
 ARTHUR JACKSON ARRAIGNED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG. ; IS FIRST DET. MOTORIST  
 TO BE CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING FOR 3RD TIME UNDER 1958 LAW  
 Ap 12, B-7-3 IH  
 ALL J. BARROW, 19 & RICHARD E. BELLOW, 17, SENTENCED TO 3 MOS. IN JAIL, FOR  
 STRIKING & CARRYING POLICEMAN ON HOOD OF STOLEN AUTO  
 Ap 26, A-10-5 MET 2  
 ROB'T KOWALSKI, 17, WHO ACCUMULATED 16 TRAFFIC TICKETS IN 9 MOS RECEI-  
 VED TONGUE LASHING AND A \$10 FINE IN TRAFFIC CT. Ap 25TH  
 Ap 26, A-5-1 LF  
 JAS. E. SMITH, DRIVES FROM CLEVELAND TO DETROIT TO SEE BALL GAME WITHOUT  
 LICENSE; FINED \$25 FOR VIOLATION IN CITY  
 My 14, A-6-7  
 TRAFFIC JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS GIVES UP BATTLE WITH MRS. LOUELLA E. PUETT,  
 FINDS HER GUILTY OF VIOLATING PROBATION, & SHIFTS FIGHT TO STATE  
 My 19, B-11-5 FIN 5  
 ALLEN KURRLE GIVEN 30 DAYS IN DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR SPEEDING:  
 ROB'T IVEY FINED \$25 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING; SAYS WIFE WAS BEATING HIM ON  
 HEAD AT TIME  
 My 26, C-24-1  
 LEN FORD, PRO FOOTBALL PLAYER, FINED \$150 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING & \$35  
 FOR 7 UNPAID PARKING TICKETS

-----1960----- JE 7, A-12-2  
J.J.HASKIN JR. GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR 7 UNPAID TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

PATRICK McELMEEL, 17, NABBED IN DRUNK DRIVING CHG. JE 13, B-7-5 FIN 5

JAS.FORGEY & DONALD FLOYD GIVEN 20 DAYS FOR RACING AT SPEEDS UP TO 105 MILES AN HOUR ON LODGE X-WAY JE 15, A-9-1

DEARBORN MOTORIST CHAS.DURNIAN CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN AUTO DEATH OF 10 YR OLD RICHARD DELEKTA, IS GIVEN 5 YRS PROB. & FINED \$2,000 JE 22, A-3-2

DEARBORN MOTORIST CHAS.DURNIAN GIVEN 5 YRS PROBATION & FINED \$2,000 FOR MANSLAUGHTER OF 10 YR OLD RICHARD DELEKTA JE 22, A-13-7 LF

GEORGE PORTAS & GILBERT FIRLIK, FINED \$50 FOR RACING CARS ON CONAT AT 85 MPH JE 26, B-7-2

POLICEMAN GEO.BUCKLEY STOPS DEWITT TAIT FOR SMOKING AUTO & NO LICENSE; STOPS HIM AGAIN FOR SAME CAUSE JE 28, B-14-5

DEWITT TAIT, SENTENCED TO 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE IN SMOKING CAR JE 27, B-8-5 LF

TRAFFIC CT.JAMED BY 81 ERRANT DRIVERS OVER JULY 4TH WEEK END JL 5, A-1-2 LF

800 28 MOTORISTS FINED \$25 EACH IN TRAFFIC CT.JL 5TH FOR "BUZZING" JL 6, B-5-2  
CODY HIGH SCHOOL IN THEIR AUTO & CREATING A DISTURBANCE

C RLEE SUTTON, & FRANK ARMSTRONG, AMONG 1ST TRAFFIC VIOLATORS TO SERVE SENTENCES IN WAYNE CO.JAIL JL 12, A-3-1

MIKE AUSTIN GIVEN 2 TO 15 YRS FOR DEATH OF 3 PERSONS IN CRASH JL 13, A-11-1  
 RICHARD POLAKOWSKI FINED \$50 FOR DRAG RACE JL 13, C-8-6  
 PERRY HINTON GIVEN ONE TO FIVE YEARS FOR DRUNK DRIVING CONVICTION JL 16, A-7-8  
 LOSING LICENSE FOR SPEEDING ARE HARRY COLSTON JR, DON ALBERTSON, PAUL R. BLADDICK, DANIEL DONEGAN, PETER MCINNES, GERALD MIELCAREK JL 21, C-9-5  
 MRS. LOUIS ZEFF HAS 3 ATTORNEYS FOR 7 TRAFFIC TICKETS JL 26, A-3-4  
 PETER CAVATAIO, BAKER OWNER, TICKETED FOR 4 MOVING VIOLATIONS & 11 PARKING OFFENSES IN 14 MOS IS FINED \$100 & TOLD NOT TO DRIVE FOR YEAR JL 27, D-5-3  
 BARBARA JEAN IRVINE, 18, FINED \$5 FOR MAKING ILLEGAL TURN; WRITES NOTE TO JUDGE WATTS & GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE AG 4, A-6-6  
 BUILDING CONTRACTOR SANFORD ZACK LOSES FIGHT TO REVERSE TRAFFIC CT. SENTENCE OF 20 DAYS FOR SPEEDING AG 6, A-3-6  
 DIVORCE COUPLE DRIVING IN DIFFERENT AUTOS HAVE SPAT ON FORD X-WAY & GIVE CHASE; TICKETED ARE SH LEY WITMER & FORMER HUSBAND CHARLES AG 9, A-3-6

-----1960<sup>1</sup>-----

ROB'T SMITH, JAILED FOR THEFT, HIRES GEO. LEWIS TO DRIVE HIS CAR, ; LEWIS  
JAILED & SMITH OCKS SHOES TO GET HIM OUT

AG 10, A-11-6  
AG 13, A-3-6

JESSE D. WEBB, FINED \$50, FOR RAMMING ESTRANGED WIFES HELEN NEW STATION  
WAGON WITH HIS OLD CAR

AG 18, A-1-5 FIN 5

ROBERT J. BURNS, BEGOMES CITIES NEW PARKING TICKET CHAMP, WITH 164 TIC-  
KETS; SENTENCED TO 6 MOS. IN JAIL

AG 20, A-3-5

SHELDON PATLER, 20, SURRENDERS AS DRIVER OF RENTED SPORTS CAR, WHO LED  
POLICE IN 80 MPH CHASE

AG 30, A-8-5

NO-LICENSE LAW JAILS 8 DRIVERS

AG 30, A-10-1 FIN 5

6 MORE LICENSELESS DRIVERS JAILED & 6 MORE FINED

AG 31, C-6-7

14 JAILED IN LICENSE CRACKDOWN

S 2, A-1-5 FIN 5

TRAFFIC JUDGE GEO. MURPHY FINDS JOHN MISZCZAK GUILTY OF RECKLESS DRIV-  
ING & FINES HIM \$75

S 6, A-1-3 FIN 5

18 MOTORISTS GIVEN JAIL TERMS TODAY & 70 MORE FINED AS TRAFFIC CT.  
IS JAMMED WITH RECORD NUMBER OF DEFENDANTS AFTER LABOR DAY WEEK END

S 21, B-11-8

BERNARD F CONRAD, 18, SENTENCED TO 60 DAYS IN JAIL AFTER 50MPH CHASE  
WITH POLICE

S 22, A-20-4

JESSE L. WALKER, 63, TICKETED FOR NOT MAKING HOME REPAIRS, ORDERED TO

S 23, B-10-5 MET 2

ATTEND TRAFFIC CT SESSIONS FOR 7 DAYS

ALVIN WHITE FINED \$200 FOR HIT RUN CASE; LOSES LICENSE FOR 5 YRS

# AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1960

EMIL SMIGULEC, 44, GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR C ASING HIS WIFE DOWN SIDEWALK WITH FAMILY CAR S 27, D-6-7  
S 30, A-5-1

BERNARD D. LIPOLD, 30, CONV. OF LEAVING SCENE OF ACC. IN WHICH SALVATORE SORESI, 67, WAS KILLED 0 4, B-1-1

CLARENCE FULLER GUILTY DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE-90 DAYS-

POLICE CONTINUE WATCH FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATORS AROUND CODY HIGH SCHOOL AFTER 41 PAY FINES TOTALING \$550.88 OTHERS AWAIT COURT ACTION 0 5, C-15-1

MRS. SHIRLEY H. DIVENS, 33, & PRESENT HUSBAND DONALD ORDERED TO PAY \$25 FINE FOR FIST FIGHT IN COURT FOLLOWING RECKLESS DRIVING TRIALS OF MRS. DIVENS & EX HUSBAND CHAS. E. WITHER -WOLFF 0 11, A-11-1

CHARLES WALSH, 58, FOUND GUILTY OF RECKLESS DRIVING, AFTER 85 MPH POLICE CHASE; THANKS POLICE FOR SAVING LIFE, ARM NEARLY SEVERED 0 11, A-13-1 MET 1

CODY HIGH SCHOOL YOUTHS, FINDED FOR EXCESSIVE NOISE, RONALD K. PRYCE, 18, CARL E. VAUGHN, 18, JAMES D. HUBBARD, 18, ROBERT D. HAMILTON, 21, GARY W. HOWARD, 21, & EDWARD E. ST. PIERRE, 19 & HENRY NIEKRO, 17, 0 12, C-6-4

FLETCHER N. JACKSON, 60, MAKES IMPROPER TURN AFTER SPOTTING OLD FRIEND 0 13, A-14-1

JESSE ALL, ARRESTED TWICE WITHIN 2 1/2 HRS., 1ST OF ILLEGAL TURN 2ND DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE; GIVEN 20 DAYS 0 13, B-12-1



---1960---

O 19, A-20-1

LICENSES LIFTED OF CHAS. D. DERR, JAMES A. AUGLE, RAYMOND R. DUNN & MICHAEL J. VENUTO, PAUL T. KAZA FINED \$5 FOR NOISY MUFFLERS AROUND CODY HIGH

N 1, B-5-3 FIN 3

JOE FISHER, OTIS SUTTON & LAWRENCE FINED \$25 AFTER DRIVING CAR DOWN RAILROAD TRACKS

N 16, B-18-8

JOS. R. LEMIEUX, 29, GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR SPEEDING ON FORD X-WAY

D 2, B-5-3

NOEL VANDERWIELE, 17, GIVEN 5 WEEK ENDS IN JAIL WHEN MOTHER REPORTED HE TOOK CAR TO DRIVE WITH HIS LICENSE REVOKED

D 2, C-13-5

JACOB KRAMER HALTED FROM DRIVING FOR HAVING 41 PTS. AGST HIM

D 28, A-10-3

JOHN PLASKIE, 43, SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS; SIM JACKSON, GIVEN 90-DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING; 3 OTHERS RECKLESS DRIVERS GIVEN TERMS UP TO 30 DAYS, 4 FINED WHILE 15 OTHER RECKLESS DRIVING CASES ADJOURNED; OF 27 DEFENDANTS ACCUSES OF DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE, 9 SENT TO JAIL, 14 FINED, & 5 ADJOURNED

---1961---

JA 12, D-5-1

CAROL LAX, 19, PLACED ON 5 YRS. PROBATION IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF WILMA MYERS

F 15, A-1-2 LF

RONALD CADOTTO'S WAR WITH POLICE OF DET.; WARNS DRIVERS OF SPEED TRAP AT HUBBELL NEAR FULLERTON

F 15, A-3-5 LF

JOS. HARRISON ALIAS HENRY HANK, FINED \$66 FOR WRONG TURN, BOXER

F 28, A-7-5

CHARLES W. QUICK, FINED \$40 FOR 6 UNPAID TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

CLIFTON DAY WINS SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR LEAVING CAR MOTOR RUNNING UNATTENDED WHEN HE SAID TRAFFIC COP DID SAME WITH CYCLE

MR 1, C-7-8

GEO. KELLEY, GIVEN 2 YEARS NO DRIVING FOR SPEEDING HIS '59 CADILLAC WHILE ON WELFARE & FOR 15 VIOLATIONS AGST HIM

MR 16, B-10-6

ROSCOW CHAFFEE FINED \$25 FOR SPEEDING; POLICE CAR RAMS HIS REAR

MR 23, B-3-5

JOHN SHEALY GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR HAVING 6 ALIASES BUT NO LICENSE

MR 28, A-13-7

GEORGE E. CROWTHER, 18, FINED \$500 & GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR 115 MPH P POLICE CHASE; & JOSEPH A. SULLIVAN GIVEN 2 YRS. PROBATION

AP 6, C-9-2

WM. E. DAWSON, JEWISH BAKER, SENTENCED TO SERVE 10 DAYS IN JAIL ON 5 WEEK ENDS DUE TO PASSOVER; FELLOW BAKER ELVERNE P. LYNCH, ALSO GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

AP 7, A-6-3 FIN 5

RICHARD SARKEES, 17, CONV. OF RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER SCHOOL SAFETY BOY AIDS IN ARREST

AP 19, A-3-7

WM. T. KIRKLAND & ERNEST L. SIMMONS PLACED ON 2 YRS. PROBATION & 30 WEEK ENDS IN JAIL, FOR HIT RUN AUTO DEATH

AP 20, B-4-3

---1961---

ROBERT L. HARPS, 20, PLEADS GUILTY TO 12 UNPAID TRAFFIC TICKETS BEFORE CHGS. READ, PAYS \$65 FINE

AP 22, A-7-4

AP 25, B-11-2 FINE

ROBT C MAYE, RECKLESS-SENTEC. SUSPENDED-

AP 27, B-2-3

MCGEE C. COBB, SENTENCED TO 1YR IN DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION, CAR STRUCK OTTO LOOMIS

MY 2, C-16-2

JOHN A. CRAMER, FINED \$50 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING & ORDERED TO PAY FOR HANDCUFFS HE DAMAGED WHILE TRYING TO FREE SELF

MY 3, B-2-1

DEAN WESENBERG WINS SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR SPEEDING AFTER HIS TALE TO JUDGE

MY 9, A-3-4

POSTELL STALEY, WINS JUDICIAL CLEMENCY IN TRAFFIC CT. MY 8TH BY PROVIDING AN ORIGINAL IF NOT ENTIRELY CONVINCING ALIBI FOR HIS FAILURE TO KEEP A JAIL DATE

MY 17, A-19-1

ANDREW CALDWELL SR, GIVEN 30 DAYS FORGETTING \$50 FROM A MAN BY PROMISING FALSELY TO GET HIM A DRIVER'S LICENSE

MY 18, A-23-4

SPRING TO BE HOT FOR BAD DRIVERS

MY 20, A-3-4

ROBT GOODBAR CLEARED OF BLAME FOR 3-CAR CRASH CAUSED WHEN HE STOPPED FOR PIGEON CROSSING STREET-WITHERSPOON

MY 30, A-14-6

ARTHUR C. DENRYTER, WINS SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR IGNORING FLASHING RED TURN SIGNAL AFTER SAYING BACK SEAT DRIVER, SISTER FAILED TO NOTICE IT

JOHN ZBERCOT FINED \$5 FOR FAILURE TO KEEP HIS TRUCK IN RIGHT HAND LANE JE 14, C-19-4

JIMMIE LEE ALLEN TAKES 5 DAYS TO PAYING FINE FOR DRIVING WITH NO LICENSE JE 23, B-7-1

ZBENEK G. LEMBERK, PAYS \$3,000 FINE IN HIT RUN-ACC. CONV. JL 7, A-14-2 MAIL

WESLEY COPELAND, 20, SENTENCED TO 4½-5 YRS. FOR LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL ACC.; AMES ANDREWS GIVEN 11 MOS-1 YR. FOR DRUNK DRIVING JL 8, B-11-2 FIN 3

LOS ANGELES-ACTRESS DORI SHEPPARD FINED \$15 JL 12TH FOR FOLLOWING A POLICE CAR TOO CLOSELY AS IT TOOK HER HUSBAND TO JAIL ON DRUNK CHG. JL 13, D-10-3

DP W EMPLOYE, THOE. WILLIAMS FINED \$40 FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS JL 15, B-10-2

DAVID J. PRPICH, 18 HELD ON CITIZENS ARREST FOR RECKLESS DRIVING IN GREENLAWN-FENKELL AREA-WITHERSPOON JL 22, A-6-7

TIMOTHY BENDER & CAROL LESIE, WHO PLAN TO WED, BOTH CONV. OF RECKLESS DRIVING-WITHERSPOON JL 28, A-3-2

TIMOTHY BENDER & BRIDE TO BE CAROL LESIE TO GET LICENSES RETURNED AFTER DRIVING VIOLATION SO THEY CAN HAVE HONEYMOON-WITHERSPOON JL 30, B-2-3

/---1961--- A G 29, A-7-4 FIN 3

MARION SLUCK 19, ADMITS HIT RUN DEATH OF STANLEY KIERNECKI ;TO BE SENTENCED S 11TH

S 12, A-19-1

MARION SLUCK GIVEN 60 DAYS FOR HIT RUN AUTO DEATH OF STANLEY KIERNECKI JE 20TH

S 22, A-9-1 FIN 3

JOHN B. DOOLEY JR, CONVICTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING FOR 8TH TIME IN 10 YRS, GIVEN 90 MORE DAYS IN JAIL

O 2, B-9-4

JAMES WATSON, 20, ARRESTED AFTER 30-MIN. AUTO CHASE IN WHICH HE STRUCK PATROLMAN

O 5, A-14-1

WM. A. MOON GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

O 18, C-9-4

TED RUTH, MOMENTS AFTER BEING FINED \$15 FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION, KICKS COMPLAINTING WITNESS IN THIGH  
DANCER IN MUSICAL "THE GAY LIFE, LOUIS KOSMAN, FINED \$75 FOR SPEEDING

O 18, C-13-1

O 19, C-24-5

JERRY LEE BOHANNON & SPURGEON MORGAN, BOTH SENTENCED TO 90 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

N 9, B-6-3

VYTAUTAS TARASEVICIUS, 21, GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

N 14, C-5-5

CHARLIE PASSMORE JR GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR TWO ACCIDENTS

N 15, B-13-3 FIN 3

BRIE EMMONS & RONALD WISNIEWSKI GIVEN 15 DAYS FOR DRINKING & DRIVING

D 4, A-1-2 LE

ROB'T ANDERSON, JAILED FOR EXPIRED DRIVER'S LICENSE, COMPLAINS ABOUT POLICE

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT

1961

NOVI JP, ROB'T ANDERSON, FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING WITHOUT A VALID DRIVER'S  
LICENSE

D 7, A-10-2

MRS SOPHIE BRANDSTATTER GIVEN SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR LETTING HER 8 YR  
OLD DAUGHTER DRIVE FAMILY CAR

D 14, B-21-1

61 HOLIDAY DRIVERS GO TO COURT; 4 ARE JAILED

D 26, B-13-2 FIN 5

NEW YEARS DRIVERS GIVEN JAIL TERMS—OLLIE BRANCH 10 DAYS, LEROY JOHNSON  
& JOHNNIE A. DIXON, 10 DAYS & JAMES L. DAVIDSON, 5 WEEK ENDS

—1962—

JA 3, B-5-3

ARTHUR M. FIRTH DRAWS SUSPENDED SENTENCED FOR SMASHING AUTO INTO POLICE  
CAR LAST DEC 11TH WHILE ATTEMPTING TO BUY GOODFELLOW PAPER

JA 10, D-4-1 FIN 3

MRS. CAROLE L. ROCKOV, SENTENCED TO 1-5 YRS. FOR A AUTO CRASH WHICH KILLED  
3 PERSONS

JA 11, B-3-1

EDW. NEASON, HIT RUN DRIVER, GIVEN 4 MOS IN DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION &  
5 YEARS PROBATION WITH NO DRIVING FOR HIT RUN ACCIDENT

F 1, A-8-2

RACHEL SCOTT, STUDENT, & HER EXPLANATION IN TRAFFIC CT. FOR PARKING  
TICKET; ANOTHER CASE IS THAT OF MARG. ENDEK

F 16, C-14-3

—1962—

F 22, B-15-8

CARL FOTSER, TRUCK DRIVER, PLACED ON 2 YRS. PROBATION FOR FELONIOUS DRIVING

MR 10, B-6-8

STEVE TOTH JR. OF BLOOMFIELD TWP. TO PAY \$608 IN BACK FINES

MR 23, C-11-5 FIN

19 YR OLD EDW. BAXTRESSER, SCHOOL BUS DRIVER, IN TROUBLE FOR SPEEDING

MR 31, A-6-1 FIN 5

JAS. LEE FANNIN GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING, IS SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

AP 4, A-8-5 FIN 5

FREDERICK DODGE JR. FREED FROM JACKSON PRISON LAST JAN. AFTER 7 YRS FOR 2ND DEG. MURDER IS ON WAY BACK THIS TIME 5 TO 15 FOR TRAFFIC DEATH

AP 10, A-7-7

ROB'T OAKLEY GETS TICKET MR 16TH FOR DRIVING WITHOUT DUE CARE & CIRCUMSECTION

MY 31, B-15-4

JEROME EARL SMEADER, 29 SENT TO 2 YRS IN JACKSON PRISON IN HIT & RUN DEATH OF GEORGE WYER, 64

JE 16, A-2-3

WALTER PELAK, HIT-RUN DRIVER OF ELLEN JOHNSON, DEC. 16, ON 2 YR PROBATION & FINED \$1,000

JE 19, A-3-6

FRANKLIN D. NEWMAN, SOTHFIELD, SENT TO 1 YR IN PRISON FOR NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN DEATH OF HERBERT L. JEFFREY, 61, LIVONIA, SEPT 22

JE 29, B-11-4 MET 2

EDDIE GASTON, 24, PICKED UP THIRD TIME FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE, GETS 30 DAYS IN JAIL

**AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT**

**1962**

JE 30, A-3-8  
CONSTANCE SONTACHE, 61, TAKES NEW CAR FOR TRIAL DRIVE, HITS 2 PERSONS  
SMASHED AUTOMATIC LAUNDRY, DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE, RECKLESS DRIVING

JL 6, A-5-2  
BALLY A. SEALES, 18, FINED \$15 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, MAN & WOMAN SITTING  
ON HOOD OF HIS MOVING CAR PLAYING CARDS

JL 12, A-20-5  
JAMES NEWMAN, 32, SENTENCED TO 1-5 YRS IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF JOSEPHINE  
HOPPENSTED, 78

AG 8, C-16-1  
THOMAS A. JOHNSON JAILED FOR FAILURE TO PAY \$50 FINE FOR DRIVING WITH  
OUT A LICENSE - JUDGE GEORGE T. MURPHY BABYSITS FOR DAUGHTERS

AG 31, A-24-1  
ROMAN P BLIUDZIUS 2 YRS PROBATION FOR NOISY MUFFLER & SCREECHING TIRES

AG 31, B-8-8 FIN 3  
MARION SLUCK, 19, GETS 3-5 YR PRISON SENTC FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC, JA  
20, 1961 & VIOLATING NO-DRIVING PROBATION

S 25, A-4-4  
STATE RP. O. ROOSEVELT DIGGS FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING WITH AN EXPIRED LIC  
ENSE

O 16, A-4-4  
GREGORY L. HUNTER & JOHN JOSEPH KENNY FINED \$25 EACH FOR RECKLESS DRIV  
ING - WERE POURING CHAMPAGNE BTWN CARS ON X-WAY AT 50 MPH

O 19, A-6-6  
ALBERT THOMAS FOX 20 SENTENCED FOR NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN TRAFFIC ACCI  
DENT IN 2ND CASE OF HIT-RUN DRIVING



--1962--

N 1, C-23-1

DENNIS McDEVITT, 19, LIVONIA SENTC TO 5 MONTHS IN DET. HOUSE OF CORRECT  
ION FOR NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN DEATH OF PASSENGER RICHARD WARD, 16-KIRK

N 3, A-9-7 FIN 3

GERALD PATRICK BUTLER, BELLE RIVER, ONT., PAID \$1000 FINE IN TRAFFIC DE  
TH OF HOWARD LEWIS LAST APRIL

N 9, C-6-3 MAIL

ALBERT THOMAS FOX, 20, S. CLAIR SHORES SENTC TO 30 WEEKENDS IN HOUSE  
OF CORRECTION FOR HIT-RUN ACC THAT INJURED NANDER BROWN JL 2

D 29, B-3-5

GEORGE W. ALMAS, 3566 CASS, SENTC TO 1 TO 5 YRS IN JACKSON PRISON FOR  
HIT-RUN DEATH OF ALICE YORK LOVE, 32 --1963--

JA 2, A-3-6 FIN 5

CAROL I. CORTESE, 17, 9349 QUINCY, FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE,  
BIT PATROLMAN GARY DALE WHEN HE STOPPED HER

JA 3, C-14-1

LEE G. JOPRAY, 23, 12160 CHAREST, SENTENCED TO 10 DAYS IN JAIL FOR DRUNK  
DRIVING

JA 26, B-6-5

JAMES J. MCKINNON, 19305 ARCHER SENTC TO 30 WEEKENDS AT DET HOUSE OF  
CORRECTION ON DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

MR 1, A-2-2

ARTHUR D. JOHNSON, 7855 RUSSELL, FINED \$65 FOR 3 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS, IS  
CAB DRIVER, ASKS IF CAN SERVICE SENTENCE NOW FOR TICKETS WILL GET IN  
FUTURE

MR 7, A-15-1

GARY D. PAVES, 21, 2170 LAKEWOOD, FACING TRIAL IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF WOMAN,  
PLEADS GUILTY TO 3 SPEEDING CHARGES & RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

**AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: DETROIT**

**1963**

**BILLY O. CRABTREE, 24, 3552 HILGER HELD FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE TWICE-FINED \$50 & \$25**

**MR 12, B-6-4**

**JUDGE WATTS ORDERS HALT OF 'CONVICTIONS' IF DRIVERS FORFEIT BONDS**

**MR 14, A-1-3 FIN 5**

**GARY D. PAVES, 21, 2170 LAKEWOOD SENT TO 25 DAYS IN DET HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR 3 DELINQUENT SPEEDING TICKETS & RECKLESS DRIVING AS HIT-RUN CASE**

**MR 21, C-10-1**

**GARY D. PAVES FOUND GUILTY OF HIT-RUN DRIVING IN DEATH OF MRS. BETTY SUE MARSHALL, 39**

**AP 17, B-2-1**

**ERNEST STOUDEMIRE, 23, OF 326 CAMPBELL HAS BEEN BEFORE JUDGE ANDREW C. WOOD 3 TIMES SINCE APRIL 8-JUDGE SETS SENTENCING FOR MAY 8-SAYS HE DOESN'T WANT ANY STEADY CUSTOMERS-HARDEE**

**AP 25, A-3-1**

**PHYLLIS MARIE KNOPPS, 28, OF 5551 WHITFIELD SENTENCED TO 20 DAYS IN DEHOCO FOR USING SOMEONE ELSE'S LICENSE**

**AP 25, C-14-6**

**JOHN HENRY JOHNSON, 33, ARRESTED FOR IGNORING STOP SIGN, PAYS FINE OF \$200 FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE & TO CLEAR TRAFFIC RECORD OF 22 TICKETS**

**AP 25, C-14-8**

**GARY D. PAVES, 21, ON 1 YR PROBATION & FINED \$200 FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS. BETTY SUE MARSHALL, 39**

**MY 4, A-3-8**

—1963—

ERNEST STOUDEMIRE, 326 CAMPBELL APPEARED BEFORE JUDGE ANDREW WOOD 5 TIMES IN 31 DAYS—DROVE WITHOUT OPERATOR'S LICENSE S 30, A-1-2 LF  
MRS. TOMMIE LEE WARFIELD GETS SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR SPEEDING

N 13, A-1-6

CARLENE MAE SNYDER GETS SUSPENDED SPEEDING TICKET WHEN CONVINCES JUDGE SUNGLASSES OBSCURED SPEEDOMETER

N 15, A-3-2 MET 2

CHARLES CARROLL HOLLIS JR. FINED \$25 FOR TAKING '63 LICENSE TABS FROM RELATIVE CAR & PUTTING THEM ON HIS '62 WASHINGTON STATE PLATES

N 19, B-10-7

L. CHES BLAIR FINED \$25 & HAS DRIVERS LICENSE SUSPENDED 1 YR FOR ALLOWING 9 YR OLD GRANDAUGHTER TO DRIVE HIS SPORTS CAR

N 22, B-7-1

DAVID RAYMOND STRONG FINED & PLACED ON PROBATION FOR RECKLESS DRIVING TO TAKE CASE TO SUP. CT.—SAYS SPEED ALONG DOES NOT CONSTITUTE RECKLESS

D 11, A-3-4 FIN 3

STEFAN POSWIATOWSKI SENT TO 90 DAYS JAIL & ON 5 YR NO-DRIVING PROBATION & TO PAY \$200 CT COSTS FOR LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL ACC.

D 18, C-7-8

SILAS KENT SENT TO 3 TO 15 YRS IN JACKSON PRISON FOR AUTO ACC IN WHICH DET PATROLMAN JOHN CALANDRO JR DIED—DROVE WITHOUT LICENSE

—1964—

MR 31, B-14-6 MET 2

HERMAN S. OSNOS, 1001 COVINGTON, FINED \$100 FOR LEAVING SCENE OF INJURY ACC.—INJURED MAN NOEL PERCY KENNEDY ASKS LENIENCY FOR OSNOS

**AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - DETROIT**

**1964**

**HARRY C. SATTERTHWAIT FINED \$10 FOR 3 SPEEDING TICKETS-EXPLAINED TICKETS BY SAYING DIDN'T WANT OTHERS TO THINK WAS OLD PERSON WHO DRIVES SO SLOWLY THEY BLOCK TRAFFIC-IS 84 YRS OLD**

**MY 12, C-20-8 FIN 5**

**JE 18, C-9-1**

**FINES TOTALING \$775 WERE METED OUT TO 31 PERSONS CHARGED WITH ABANDONING CARS ON DET. STREETS, EACH FINED \$25**

**D 29, A-3-2 FIN 3**

**ALFRED J. HICKMAN CONVICTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING-LICENSE SUSPENDED & MUST WATCH TRAFFIC ACC. VICTIMS ENTER RECEIVING HOSPITAL FOR 3 DAYS**

**---1965---**

**JA 1, A-3-4**

**ALFRED J. HICKMAN ORDERED TO SPEND NEW YEAR'S EVE IN EMERGENCY ROOM AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL AS PART OF TRAFFIC SENTENCE FOR SPEEDING**

**JA 8, C-19-5**

**JIMMIE H. BEATY, GARDEN CITY, FOUND GUILTY OF HIT-RUN INCIDENT THAT INJURED PATROLMAN LOUIS WILLOUGHBY, GARDEN CITY**

**F 5, A-6-2**

**REGGIE HARDING, DET. PISTONS BASKETBALL PLAYER, FINED \$50 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING**

**MY 26, C-3-1**

**PATROLMAN, JOHN BOZIGAR CONVICTED OF CARELESS DRIVING-PERSONAL CAR SKIDDED INTO TRAFFIC JAM ON LODGE FREEWAY-FINED \$50**

**JL 14, B-3-8**

**JAMES D. PIERSON, 25, 1ST CONVICTED RUNAWAY AFTER POLICE, TRAFFIC CT. CRACKDOWN**

**JL 24, B-5-1 3\***

**RANSOM ROLAND JACKSON FACED 3 TRAFFIC CHARGES, HIS BROTHER, WALTER, TOOK HIS PLACE BEFORE JUDGE, FINED 7 DAYS IN JAIL.**

—1965—

AG 10, B-8-7

JACK E SMITH FINED \$20 FOR DRIVING WITHOUT DUE CAUTION AFTER HE LOST PART OF THE LOAD HIS TRUCK WAS CARRYING WHILE TURNING

AG 12, B-5-1

ROSE MAY LUCAS FINED \$75 FOR MISDEMEANOR OF WATCHING TV WHILE DRIVING

S 9, C-6-4

WM. H. JASPER SENT TO PAY \$15 FINE FOR CARELESS DRIVING—POCKET PICKED OF WALLET & \$110. WHILE IN COURT

S 21, A-17-2

JAMES LEE COX, JOHN A. BARITCHER & JAMES A. GARRISH SENT 15 DAYS JAIL & 1 YR PROBATION WITH NO DRIVING FOR DRAG RACING—LAST AG 12

O 3, B-23-2

UNIV. OF CHICAGO WILL STUDY TRAFFIC JUDGE PHILIP ELLIOTT "PEACE BOND" PLAN FOR CONVICTED TRAFFIC VIOLATORS—MAHARRY

D 6, B-5-6 5\*

ROBERT B TATUM, DEAF-MUTE, FOUND GUILTY OF DRIVING WITHOUT DUE CARE & CAUTION

D 22, A-2-4

REGGIE HARDING ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

D 22, D-5-2 5\*

BASKETBALL PLAYER REGGIE HARDING PLEADED GUILTY TO DRIVING WITHOUT A DRIVER'S LICENSE—TO PAY \$200 FOR PAST UNPAID VIOLATIONS & PUT ON PROBATION & NOT TO DRIVE 1 YEAR

—1966—

MR 30, B-10-1

ELLIE J DONALD FOUND GUILTY UNDER NEW DRUNK TEST, GOT 10 DAY SENTENCE

*Please see note and report*

# AUTO - DRIVERS CONVICTIONS - DETROIT

1966

NORMAN ADAMS, 19M LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 6 MONTHS & FINED \$153 FOR BAD TRAFFIC RECORD

AP 16, B-7-4

AP 20, A-1-7

HONESTY OF MRS. ANTHONY DEFONZO WHO FINDS WALLET & RETURNED IT TO TRAFFIC REFEREE FINDS REWARD AS JUDGE KIRWAN SUSPENDS FINE OF HER HUSBAND FOR NOT HAVING VALID DRIVER'S LICENSE

JE 17, C-6-1 5\*

AARON BRONSON, LA FLORIST CAR PREVENTED FIREMEN FROM HOOKING HOSE TO HYDRANT, CAR IMPOUNDED & \$50 FINE OR 7 DAYS IN JAIL

8X9XXA\*8\*4X5XX

O 12, C-7-2

STATE REP. JAMES DELRIO LOSES LICENSE TO DRIVE FOR 6 MONTHS FOR BAD TRAFFIC RECORD

N 17, A-343

DENVER-SHELLEY HORN & STEPHANIE ALLAN PAID MISS HORN \$100 FINE WITH 10,000 PENNIES

D 2, D-9-5

STATE REP. EDWARD K. MICHALSKI FOUND GUILTY CARELESS DRIVING & VIOLATING STATE MOTOR VEHICLE ACC. CLAIM LAW

D 20, A-11-6

MRS. KENNETH OSTIN PUT ON 2 YRS PROBATION FOR BUS-CAR ACCIDENT

JA 14, A-2-6

DONALD L WILLIAMS SENT 45 DAYS AFTER FREEWAY CHASE

---1967---

--1967--

MR 9, B-11-1 5\*

ROBERT E. BEATTIE BEGAN SERVING 90 DAY TERM IN HOUSE CORRECTION AS UNABLE TO PAY \$930 FINE FOR 162 TICKETS.

MY 144, B-19-1

ELIZABETH-PROFESSOR ABRAHAM DAVIDSON COLLECTED 65 SUMMONS FOR TICKETS-FINED \$15

MY 20, B-7-6

PATROLMAN HERMAN STEWARD SENT TO PAY \$67 FINE FOR BUNNING INTO CAR OF EAST FEB. 5 CAUSING \$60 DAMAGE

AG 24, B-1-1 FIN

ST. JOSEPH-MARK W. GILLETTE JAILED IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF 5

N 9, A-19-1

JOE LONNIE QUEEN ~~BOX~~ CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATH OF 16 YR OLD PATRICIA RYAN

---1969---

MR 12, A-2-1

ARETHA FRANKLIN FINED \$75 ON DRIVING CHG JONG. SAVOIE, 24, CONV. AS HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO LOST CONTROL OF CAR, KILLED 12-YR-OLD JEFFREY POLISHAK, BLAMES SNAPPING TURTLE

JE 26, A-22-1 1DOT

N29, A-5-2

DR. G. WENDELL MORRISON- ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WITH EXPIRED LICENSE ON WAY TO OPERATION PLANS TO FILE FORMAL COMPLAINT. WOLFF.

**AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS : DETROIT**

**1971**

**AP 1, B-3-1, D**

**WAYNE CIRCUIT JUDGE HORACE W GILMORE ORDERED RELEASE FROM  
DET HOUSE OF CORRECTION RALPH PULLEN SENT TO JAIL BECAUSE  
COULD NOT PAY \$100 TRAFFIC FINE--BROGAN**

**D17, A-16-1**

**UAW AIDE, JACKIE WYATT SENT TO JAIL FOR 45 DAYS.  
RYZAK**

**D17, A-2-3**

**DR SHELDON GOLD DROPS CHARGES OF BEATING AGAINST POLICE  
--1972--**

**O 27, A-11-2**

**EDDIE GASTON, 34, CONVICTED, CONSIDERED STATE'S WORST DRIVER, HAD OVER 100  
DRIVING VIOLATIONS POINTS SINCE 1968--BENNETT**

**--1974--**

**ME 1, A-3-1**

**BRUCE J. WALLACE, 23, OF DET., FOUND GUILTY OF MANSLAUGHTER IN NO  
DEATH OF DRIVER GUENTER F. WAGNER, 27, ROYAL OAK, WHOM WALLACE HIT-  
WISLER**

**AG 3, A-6-1**

**BRUCE J. WALLACE SENTENCED TO 3-15 YRS. IN PRISON ON MANS-  
LAUGHTER CONVICTION**

**---1977---MY 6, A-1-2**

**TOMAS TILKE GIVEN 6 MONTH TERM FOR DEATH OF  
STEVEN BYRNES.- VICTIM FATHER, GERALD VERY BITTER.-ILKA.**



-----1977-----JE 7, B-2-1W

RICHARD NELSON GETS 30 DAYS IN HIT RUN DEATH OF  
ROGER SCHROEDER. JL 1, D-7-1

EX-DET. CITY CLERK GEO. C. EDWARDS III PLEADS NO CONTEST TO RECK-  
LESS DRIVING, GIVEN SUSPENDED SENT. BY JUDGE AG 17, D-15-3

LEON COLES, HIT-RUN DRIVER, CONVICTED IN DEATH OF CLARENCE  
URBANE-M. B. GREENE

O 8, SA-2-2-2 W

CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER IN DEATHS OF 2 CHILDREN; JAMES E  
GADSON RAN INTO FAMILY KILLED MICHAEL & ROBERT WHITE

O 29, A-12-1

HAYWARD BROWN FINED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

-1979-

JL 25, D-16-1

ERIC POSLER GETS FINE & PROBATION FOR 1978 ACCIDENT-WALDMEI

-1987-

Ja 6, B-6-1

John Zitzelberger 31 sentenced to 1-yr in death of Sherry  
Lynn Fields & injuring Tina Ward-Gave

HOME DISCIPLINE PRAISED IN CONVICTION OF BOY SPEEDER  
 Form 1656  
 ---1941---

AG 30, 18-1

F 1, 12-1

JAIL SENTENCE IS GOOD LESSON FOR RECKLESS DRIVERS  
 ---1942---

O 6, 18-2

REPORTING OF YOUNG DRUNK DRIVER WITH DEFERRED DRAFT STATUS ONLY FAIR  
 TO SOLDIERS-EDIT.  
 ---1959---

MY 27, 46-1

JAIL-AT 110 AN HOUR-ST. LOUIS DRAGRACER, CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER FOR  
 PART IN RACE THAT KILLED 3 IN HEAD ON CRASH-EDIT

**AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTION: FLORIDA**

**1972**

**JL27, C-5-6**

**MIAMI--WILLIE REATH, 41, WHOSE SON WAS KILLED BY A HIT-AND-RUN DRIVER TWO YEARS AGO, STRIKE 13 YR OLD ROBERT WILLIAMS ON BICYCLE KILLING HIM--WM.F.WILLIAMS FATHER OF BEAD BOY MAKES PLEA TO FREE DRIVER--JUDGE GIVES DRIVER PROBATION CHARGE---**

**---1974---**

**JL 5, A-10-5**

**FTLAUDERDALE,FLA-MPERNELLMILLER ON TRIAL FOR MANSLAUGHTER OF SON,18,HAS BRAIN TUMOR,PLEADS GUILTY,GETS 10YRS PROBATION**

**-1975-**

**AG 15, A-2-1**

**FT LAUDERDALE-LEO GOODWIN III 23 BANNED AS DRIVER AS PUBLIC NUISANCE, HAD KILLED IN CAR CRASH BEFORE**

**---1976---**

**MY 27, E-8-3**

**MIAMI--SHARONNAULT CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER OF 2 XBMX BIKE RIDERS,GETS 5-YR DRY SPELL -1978-**

**MY 6, A-21-1**

**MIKEAL VANCE WEST FOUND GUILTY IN TRAFFIC DEATHS OF 3,  
INCLU MICH WOMAN**

**JL 6, B-6-5 W**

**MIKEAL WEST GETS 6MOS TO 4YRS JAIL TERM**

AUTOS: DRIVER: CONVICTION: FRANCE

1962

JE 25, A-2-6 FIN5

PARIS-CHARLES RICHATON FINED \$100 ON CHARGES OF MANSLAUGHTER & CAUSING INVOLUNTARY INJURED FOLLOWING DEATH OF PRINCE ALY KAHN IN CAR CRASH IN 1960

O 4, A-6-4

LYONS-MRS. FRANCINE LAUCTIN SENT TO JAIL FOR 4 DYAS FOR PARKING VIOLATION

**AUTOS: DRIVING: CONVICTIONS: GREAT BRITAIN**  
( FOR PREVIOUS-SEE- MISC. CARD)

**1963**

EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND-MARQUISS OF LORNE, 25, SON OF DUKE OF ARGYLL, FINED \$112 & BANNED FROM DRIVING FOR 2 YRS FOR DRUNK DRIVING

MY 23, A-24-7

--1964--

D 28, A-7-5

BIRMINGHAM-JOHN STEWARD, TURNED HIMSELF IN FOR DRIVING WHILE DRUNK ON CHRISTMAS EVE-HELD IN JAIL OVERNIGHT & FINED \$112 & \$19.60 COSTS-BARRLED FROM DRIVING 2 YRS

--1966--

S 14, B-16-7

SIR ALFRED OWEN, TOP HIGHWAY SAFETY CHIEF, CONV. SPEEDING 8 TIMES

1-977-

JL 12, B-1-1 E

WINCHESTER-BILLY CASTOR OF STERLING HTS MICH FINED FOR CAR FATALITY

AUTO : DRIVING: CONVICTIONS: HUNGARY

N 26, B-5-1 1966

BUDAPEST-ACTRESS EVA SIX FINED BY BUDAPEST COURT

**AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - ILLINOIS**

**1959**

**JL 24, 3-5**

**CHI-ZORA SQUIER, 72, REFUSES TO LEAVE JAIL AFTER FINE IS PAID, "PRINCIPAL IS AT STAKE"**

**N 6, A-14-5**

**CH CAGO-SAM GIANCANA, JAILED FOR NUMBER OF MURDERS BUT NEVER CONVICTED, & IS FINED \$100 AND \$6 COSTS**

**---1963---**

**N 27, B-6-6**

**CHI.-BANKLEADER RALPH MARTERIE PLACED UNDER COURT SUPERVISILON FOR YR CONVICTED OF SPEEDING AND DRUNKEN DRIVING**

**---1965---**

**N 10, D-8-6**

**WHEATON-CHARLES A. COMISKEY FINED \$500 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING**

**--1966--**

**D 4, A-16-1 2\***

**ROCKFORD-JAMES BEATTY CHG. SPEEDING & DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE HAD CHG. DISMISSED AFTER JUDGE FOUNDING HIM WALKING MILES (17) TO GET TO & FROM COURT**

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: INDIANA

1970

0 26,A-1-1 RACE

MRS JAMES BARRETT XM SPENDING WEEK IN JAIL RATHER THAN =  
PAY FINE FOR WHAT SAYS WAS WRONGFUL OVERTIME PARKING TICK-  
ET



AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTION - IOWA

1966

MR 17, B-17-7

DESMOINES-MRS KAREN KAY HACKER, 27, SENTENCED TO RELEASED AFTER SERVING  
9 HRS IN JAIL OF A 1 DAY SENTENCE FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS, 7 WK DAUGHTER  
IN JAIL WITH HER

AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTION : KENTUCKY

1967

MR 12, B-9-2

LOUISVILLE-17 YR OLD MOTORIST ACCUSED RECKLESS DRIVING HAD  
\$50 FINE SUSPENDED-JUDGE GEORGE LONG SHOWED HIM PHOTOS OF  
DRIVERS KILLED & MAIMED INSTEAD

1965

AUTO - DRIVING - CONVICTIONS - MARYLAND

MR 17, A-3-7 3\*

ANNAPOLIS-WM.J.BECK JR.,CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING,SAYS GAVE UP BEER  
FOR LENT,SWITCHED TO MARTINIS

-----1972-----

JL28, A-10-1

TOWSON, MD.---FORMER U.S. SEN. DANIEL B. BREWSTER FOUND  
GUILTY OF DRIVING WHILE DRUNK

--1973--

N 9, D-7-6

TOWSON,MD.-BALTIMORE ORIOLES MGR. EARL WEAVER,43, FINED ~~\$500~~  
\$500 ON REDUCED CHARGE OF DRIVING WHILE IMPAIRED AFTER AP16  
ARREST ON BALTIMORE BELTWAY

1969

AUTOS - DRIVERS - CONVICTION - MASS.

---

JL 25, A-1-1

SEN. EDWARD KENNEDY GETS SUSPENDED 2-MONTH JAIL SENTENCE IN  
FATAL CRASH-POPA

AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN (FOR PREVIOUS SEE  
MISC.)

1958

KALAMAZOO-MRS. ROBERT ADAMS, MOTHER OF 5 HAS JAIL TERM FOR IGNORING 49  
PARKING TICKETS ALTER TO 5 WEEK-ENDS

MR 14, 4-5

MR 15, 16-3

JACKSON-EDWARD BARNES, 55, SENTENCED TO 2 TO 15 YRS. IN JAIL FOR KILLING  
LARRY GARDNER, 6, LEAVING SCHOOL BUS

MR 27, 13-4

MUSKOGON-RICHARD FORTON GIVEN PROBATION FOR ONE YEAR FOR PLAYING "BUM  
"BUMPER TAG"

AP 15, 15-1

ALLEN PARK-JUDGE OLAF JOHNSON FINES MOTORIST OLAF W. JOHNSON, \$50 FOR  
DRUNK DRIVING

AP 19, 12-7

ADRIAN-DOUGLAS SCHLATTER, 17, GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL, SAME TIME THE TEACH  
ER WHOSE CAR HE RAMMED SPENT IN THE HOSPITAL

AP 29, 7-1

KALAMAZOO-SIDNEY PERKINS FINED \$25 FOR DELIBERATELY SMASHING UP HIS  
CAR IN TEMPER TANDRUM

MY 20, 21-3

ADRIAN-WILBUR L. SCOTT PLEADS GUILTY TO DEATH OF WIFE WHEN HIS CAR HIT  
A TREE

JE 25, 28-1

MUSKEGON-WM. CORNBACHER GIVEN 1 TO 2 YRS IN PRISON FOR MR 27TH TRAFFIC

DEATH OF PHILLIP JOHNSON

JL 2, 24-7 5\*

PONTIAC-ARTHUR A. POMY GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING

-----1958-----

GD RAPIDS-VINCENT SYPNIEWSKI, 61, FINED FOR DRIVING 20 MPH IN IN 65  
LIMIT ZONE

JL 7, 1-4 MAIL

JL 13, A-24-7 3\*

IRON RIVER-HALTER LEPISTO FINED \$25 FOR THROWING BEER BOTTLE FR. AUTO  
STRIKING WOMEN

JL 21, 4-4

DOWAGIAC-MRS. CHAS. COLLINS, MOTHER OF 11, GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR DRIVING AUTO  
WITH NO LICENSE

JL 27, A-4-4 3\*

DR. MAJOR R. COLLINGS, W.S.U. PROF. FINED \$500 OR 6 MOS FOR AUTO INJURY  
LAST NOV. TO 12 YR OLD JOHN MOLLIKA

AG 8, 39-4 5\*

KALAMAZOO-JAS. TAYLOR WHILE DRUNK HELD FOR RACING AROUND AUTO SPEEDWAY

S 26, 47-1

LANSING-LOU AGASE, COACH FOR M.S.U. LOSES APPEAL TO GET DRIVER'S LICENSE  
BACK

N 1, 7-3

GD. HAVEN-PAUL DUBROVIN FINED \$115 & 30 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING FOR BEIN  
SO DRUNK HE THOUGHT RED FLASHER ON TOP OF POLICE CAR WAS TRAFFIC LITE

N 22, 16-5

PONTIAC-MILAN AEDINVINE, 55, OF FORD MOTOR, JAILED FOR DRIVING 120 MPH  
& FINED \$95

-----1959----- JA 6, 27-1

ST. JOSEPH-HEARING TO BE HELD IN CIR. CT. HERE JA 12TH ON HOGAN WATSON  
REFUSING TO ALLOW GD. RAPIDS BOUND AMBULANCE TO PASS HIM ON HIWAY

JA 24, 1-8 1H

ROB'T BLATT PAID FINES TOTALING \$215 FOR 105 PARKING TICKETS

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTONS: MICHIGAN

1959

KALAMAZOO-WM.R. BLANKENSHIP, 30, FINISHES 1ST OF 16 WEEKEND JAIL SENTENCES FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
Ja 26, 11-1  
F 5, 3-6

BIRMINGHAM-FENTON MATHews LOSES HIS CELEBRATED "NICKEL TRIAL" OVER PARKING METER VIOLATION-BULGIER  
F 19, 7-1

SAGINAW-PATRICK O'SULLIVAN REFUSES TO PAY \$13 FINE FOR SPEEDING & TAKES 10 DAYS IN JAIL INSTEAD  
F 19, 2-5

DEARBORN-ROB'T FELLER FOUND GUILTY OF SPLASHING A PEDESTRIAN; FINED \$50 PLUS \$5.40 FOR CLEANING OF PEDESTRIANS' CLOTHING  
Mr 14, 6-6

FREMONT-RETIRED FARMER FINED \$2 FOR PARKING HIS CAR ILLEGALLY INFRONT OF A PRIVATE DRIVE, REFUSES TO PAY & WANTS TO GO TO JAIL  
Mr 22, A-4-2

CHARLOTTE-PHILIP SNYDER, FINED \$24.30 FOR SPEEDING DESPITE HIS GOING TO FIRE AS VOLUNTEER FIREMAN  
Ap 27, 7-1

LANSING-REP. CLARENCE MEGGISON FINED \$38.75 FOR FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY IN AN ACCIDENT IN WHICH HIS CAR HIT A MOTORCYCLE CARRYING TWO OFF DUTY LANSING POLICEMEN  
Am 1, 35-3

LANSING-REP. CLARENCE MEGGISON FIGHTS HIS FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY IN ACCIDENT INWHICH 2 POLICEMEN WERE HURT ON MOTORCYCLE

---1959---

LANSING-WAYNE C. WAYEN, 42, DIRECTOR OF RADIO SERIES "YOUR ARE THE JURY"  
FOUGHT & LOST \$4 PARKING FINE

MY 22, 59-6

JE 3, 2-3

GD. RAPIDS-FRANCIS DUNCAN GIVEN 90 DAYS FOR AUTO DEATH OF SHARON SAUNDERS

JE 20, 3-3

GD. RAPIDS-ARTHUR HOPKINS GIVEN 30 DAYS IN JAIL FOR DRIVING HIS CAR WITH SUSPENDED LICENSE

JE 20, 3-8 1H

GD. RAPIDS-ARTHUR HOPKINS GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR DRIVING WITH REVOKED LICENSE & TELLING JUDGE HE HATED CITY COPS

JE 25, 29-1

MONROE-NEWLY WED RONALD HUSKINS IN TROUBLE WHEN CAR HITS 13 YR OLD SHARON HUDSON

JL 10, 51-3

CORUNNA-DONALD FOSTER DRIVING SON TO JAIL FOR STEALING BIKE, IS GIVEN 45 DAYS FOR DRUNK DRIVING HIMSELF

AG 11, 6-2 1H

LAKE CITY-JOE SMITH AT HIS PAYS \$115 FINE FOR AUTO DEATH OF MRS. JOSEPHINE GALLUP

O 1, A-18-1

MARVIN WARREN ALLOWED APPEAL IN 5 DAY JAIL SENTENCE HE RECEIVED FOR ALLOWING UNLICENSED DRIVER TO OPERATE A TRUCK

O 14, B-12-5

MICH. SUP. CT. AFFIRMS JUDGE RAYMOND FOX IN A DRUNK DRIVING CONVICTION OF WM. I. MILLER

O 27, A-1-2 LF

WILLIAMSTON-INGHAM CO. SHERIFF WILLARD BARNES FOUND GUILTY OF DRUNK DRIVING



# AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN

1959

POTTERVILLE-SEC'y OF STATE HARE AIDE PATRICK J. FOLEY, 33, FINED \$115 FOR DRUNK DRIVING D 16, C-6-5

MT. CLEMENS-HERMANN A. JACOB APPEALS HIS SPEEDING CONVICTION D 25, A-18-4

---1960--- JA 7, B-9-1

MONROE-HENRY L. MERRELL FOUND GUILTY BY JURY OF DEATH OF MRS. FRANK BYRNE & FATHER JEREMIAH FULLER JA 20, C-6-4 1H

UTICA-CHAS. DAVIS GIVEN 30 DAYS FOR BITING POLICEMAN FRED HOLLOWAY

JA 23, A-7-1

LANSING-SHERIFF WILLARD BARNES, CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING FOR 2ND TIME IN 3 MOS, PAYS FINE & COSTS OF \$115 & QUILTS EFFECTIVE APR 30TH-HOEN-SHELL F 4, B-9-5

KALAMAZOO-JACK RAVEN GIVEN 5 DAYS FOR SPEEDING MY 11, B-9-1

MT. PLEASANT-LEROY J. ZIMMER, CENTRAL MICH. U. ATHLETE, GIVEN 2 YRS PROBATION MY 18, C-4-8 MET 2

ROMULUS TWP.-ILIFF R. ADERHOLD, FINED \$50 FOR DRIVING AUTO ON RUNWAYS AT METROPOLITAN AIRPORT MY 19, A-6-4

REP. CHARLES RAAP, FINED \$75 FOR DRUNK DRIVING CHG. IN LANSING

JE 2, C-12-2

GD. RAPIDS-RICHARD BLADEY PLEADS GUILTY TO VIOLATING A CITY TRAFFIC LAW & PAYS \$25 FINE

---1960--- JE 16, C24-1

MARSHALL-WILSON WALKER SENTENCED TO SPEND 30 SATURDAY NIGHTS & SUNDAYS ALONE IN CELL IN JAIL FOR DRUNK DRIVING

JE 17, B-11-3

LINCOLN PARK-ROBERTS WOODS MUST STAND TRIAL IN ACC. WHICH KILLED FRIEND

JL 17, A-3-2

LANSING-DRIVING PRIVILEGES RESTORED TO REP. F. CHAS. RAAP WHO WAS SENTENCED FOR DRUNK DRIVING CHG. MAY 18TH

AG 15, B-4-5

JACKSON-DAVID BOUVIER, 23, TO BE CHG. WITH MANSLAUGHTER IN CAR-WRECK DEATHS OF 3 JL 9TH

AG 16, A-3-8

ADRIAN-ROYCE LOLLEY FINED \$29.30 FOR OPERATING HIS 2-PASSENGER SPORTS CAR AT EXCESSIVE SPEED

AG 23, B-13-5

OWOSSO-GERALD LYNN PRICE, 18, COMMITS 13 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS IN 30 MIN.

S 2, B-12-1

JUDGE GEO. T. MARTIN NOMINATES WALTER TYUS AS AUTHOR OF MOST INTERESTING EXCUSE FOR SPEEDING; SAYS HE ONLY PAID \$60 FOR CAR & COULDN'T GO 80MPH

S 23, D-6-4

MT. CLEMENS-ALBERT A. NOTEBOOM, 25, CHGD. WITH MANSLAUGHTER AFTER TRAFFIC ACCIDENT IN WHICH HE KILLED MR. MRS. THOS. DEHNKE, PARENTS OF 8

O 14, B-13-5 MET 2

GARDEN CITY-ROBT. E. GALLAGHER FINED \$150, LICENSE SUSPENDED 90 DAYS, APPEALS CONV.

O 26, B-7-3

ADRIAN-FREDERICK SCHMITZ, 23, ORDERED TO SPEND 1 DAY A WEEK IN JAIL FOR 3 WEEKS FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE

# AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1960

N 2, E-11-1 Z 5

JUDGE KEITH J. LEENHOUTS, URGES DRIVING SCHOOL NOT ADDED FINES, JAIL,  
FOR HOT RODDERS ON WOODWARD IN ROYAL OAK-LOWMAN

---1961---

Mr 2, A-15-5

MANISTIQUE-TERRY DESJARDENS, BRIDEGROOM OF 2 DAYS, HAS TO PAY \$37.90  
IN TRAFFIC FINES DONE BY HIS NEW WIFE

Mr 31, A-4-3

ANN ARBOR-REV. ANDREW PAWELCZAK, PRIEST AT WARREN, MICH, GIVEN 6 MOS IN  
JAIL FOR TRAFFIC DEATH OF EDW. MCBAIN

AP 27, A-3-6

HAROLD MINOR JR., E. LANSING FINED \$178 OR 3 DAYS IN JAIL MY 29, A-3-4  
FIN 5

HILLSDALE-DONALD A. DECK, 22, WALKS 18 MILES TO SERVE 10-DAYS IN JAIL  
FOR WRECKLESS DRIVING SENTENEC

JE 15, A-8-6

IONIA-DELBERT E. WONDERGEM TO SPEND HIS VACATION WITH 5 DAYS IN JAIL  
FOR SPEEDING RATHER THAN PAY FINE; WANTS TO SEE WHAT IT WOULD BE LIKE

JE 22, A-16-5 FIN 3

MT. CLEMENS-JAS. CLARK, BEAUTY SHOP OWNER, JAILED FOR 5 TICKETS

JL 6, C-16-3

BAY CITY-EDWARD ANUSZKIEWICZ, 17, GIVEN 3 MOS PROBATION & SWEEPING UP  
BEER BOTTLES HE TOSSED FROM A CAR, PLUS TOTAL OF \$50 IN FINES

OAK PARK-ROB'T McFARLANE FINED \$100 & GIVEN 10 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AG 4, B-13-6

PONTIAC-HOWARD J. BURKE, PAYS \$3 INSTEAD OF \$1 FOR PARKING ; GAVE EXTRA \$2 TO GO TO SOME POLICE SPONSORED YOUTH ACTIVITY AG 4, A-3-8 FIN 5

GD. RAPIDS-DAVID LINSOTT FINED \$25 FOR FATALLY INJURING MRS. FRANCES H. OGERHEIDE, 59 WITH HIS CAR N 18, A-6-1

E. JORDAN-MILTON WARREN, 26, HIT RUN RIVER WHO KILLED TWO EAST JORDAN SCHOOL KIDS & INJURED THIRD N 14 IS GIVEN 10 TO 15 YRS N 28, B-9-6

CASE OF CAR PARKED IN SPACE BY CAPITOL BLDG. RESERVED FOR GOV. SWAINSON N 29, C-2-5

SAGINAW-WAYNE SEYMOUR, 19, & CONRAD FORSTER, 19, JAILED FOR DRIVING CARS OVER 70 LAWS IN RESIDENTIAL AREAS —1962— D 12, A-17-3

NOVI-ELVERT R. WARNKE ARRESTED AFTER CITIZENS ARREST BY HOUSEWIFE IN 60MPH CHASE JA 6, A-3-2

MT. CLEMENS-STATE BLAMED IN PART FOR DEATHS OF 3 PERSONS, GINNY WILLIS, F 9, A-3-7 FIN 5  
HOWARD BARBER & DANIEL KOCH IN OLD CAR S 30TH BY CIP. CT. IN MACOMB CO.

ADRIAN-HOWARD SANDERS OF ADRIAN FINED FOR OVERTIME PARKING MR. B. D. 10-7  
GD. RAPIDS-CARL H. JOHNSON JR., ASS'T KENT CO. PROSECUTOR, HAS 13 PARKING TICKETS HR 22, A-20-5

AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1962

- MONROE-MRS. HELEN AGURICH FINED \$15 FOR RAMMING PARKING METER & HAVING LEARNER'S PERMIT EXPIRE AP 7, A-1-2  
S 14, B-14-1
- MUSKEGON-DAVID C. DELONG, 20, NORTON TOWNSHIP, CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER WAS INVOLVED IN HEAD-ON COLLISION IN WHICH YOUTH WAS KILLED O 31, A-12-5 LF
- LANSING-SEN. BASIL W. BROWN, DET, FINED \$35 FOR DRIVING IN UNSAFE MANNER D 6, A-3-6
- GD. RAPIDS-CLARENCE D. FORTIUN, 30, WYOMING, FINED \$50 FOR \$1 PARKING TICKET AFTER BEING ARRESTED ON WARRANT FOR FAILURE TO PAY D 7, A-1-8 LF
- NILES-ODAS STEWART, 17, NILES HIGH SCHOOL YOUTH, CONVICTED OF DRIVING HIS CAR ACROSS GREENS OF GOLD COURSE AS PRANK, TO SPEND CHRISTMAS IN JAIL CELL WITH HIS SCHOOL BOOKS --1963-- F 6, A-1-6 FIN 5
- CARO-JAMES HOWELL, 21 FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING HIS CAR FOR 5 MILES ON THE CHESAPEAKE & OHIO RR TRACKS JUST FOR FUN AP 3, A-17-5
- GD. RAPIDS-RAYMOND CROFF, 42, TRUCK DRIVER, CHARGED \$115 COURT ASSESSMENT-CHARGED WITH RECKLESS DRIVING WHEN GOT ON PRIVATE ROAD WITH GARBAGE TRUCK-CAUSED CONSIDERABLE DAMAGE AP 5, B-13-4
- MONROE-LAWRENCE RACETTE, 15841 STANSBURY, DET, ARRESTED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE-2 OTHER TICKETS FOR SAME FOUND & 3 SPEEDING TICKETS-PAYED \$135 FOR ALL

--1963--

AP 19, B-13-1 MAIL

FLINT-JAMES MORRIS, 41, FLINT SENT TO 1 YR IN PRISON FOR DRIVING FOR THE SECOND TIME WHILE HIS LICENSE WAS REVOKED MY 28, D-7-5

APPLEGATE-JOHN W. MOLESWORTH, 27 & VICTOR L. KELLER, 24, CAUGHT DRIVING AUTO DOWN RAILROAD TRACKS FROM CARSONVILLE TO APPLGATE

JE 13, C-8-8

GD HAVEN-TERRY E. CORBETT, 22, GD HAVEN TWP PAID \$54.30 FOR RIDING HIS AUTO DOWN RUNWAY AT MEMORIAL AIRPORT HERE AS 2 PLANES TRIED TO LAND

JE 26, A-3-1

BAY CITY-RUSSELL A. EGGERS, 20, SAGINAW MOTORIST WILL TEST AUTHORITY OF AUBURN JUSTICE OF PEACE TO HAND OUT DIG OR JAIL SENTENCES

JL 5, A-8-1

GD. RAPIDS-MISS DARRYL DEANE ESLER, 20, TO GO TO JAIL JULY 13 & 14 ON CHARGE OF DRAG RACING-SENT. WAS POSTPONED FOR HER WEDDING-WILL GO AS MRS. RALPH Y. KOTZ

JL 9, A-12-1

MORE THAN HALF OF MICH. 8 MILLION POPULATION LICENSED TO DRIVE DURING 1962

O 3, B-5-1

DR. ROBIN C. BUERKI, 71, FINED \$50 IN JULY 10 AUTO ACCIDENT IN WHICH MR. ANN R. FORD INJURED

O 12, A-1-1

BATTLE CREEK-DONALD SHARKEY SENT. 8 MONTHS IN KALAMAZOO AIRPORT BLDG. FOR DRUNK DRIVING

D 17, C-8-8 FIN3

PETOSKEY-JACK DIXSON PLEADED GUILTY TO OPERATING CAR THAT KILLED MRS. LOUIS PIETRANEC, LAST SUMMER ON US-31 NEAR LEVERING

1964

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: MICHIGAN

MUNISING-ALGER CO. SHERIFF, GEORGE L. THAYER CONVICTED IN JUSTICE CT. OF DRIVING TO LEFT OF CENTER LINE ON HIGHWAYS	MR 19, B-6-7 MET2 JE 15, A-3-1 FIN3
GD RAPIDS-JOHN H. SMITH FINED \$100 & COSTS OF \$4.30 FOR RECKLESS DRIVING-THEN TAKEN TO ZEELAND TO PAY \$15 & \$4.30 COST FOR SIMPLE LARCENY IN TAKING GASOLINE CAN	JE 23, B-9-3 FIN 3
GD. RAPIDS-J.C. HOLMES, 20, SENT. 8-15 YRS FOR INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN 2 TRAFFIC DEATHS MARCH 29 ---1965---	F 27, A-7-8
MUSKEGON-RICHARD HASENBROOK SENTENCED TO YEAR IN MUSKEGON COUNTY JAIL ON CHARGE OF FELONIOUS DRIVING	AP 15, A-3-7
JACKSON-BLACKMAN TWP. JUSTICE OF PEACE RONALD J. PARKER PAID FINE & COSTS OF \$65-PLEADED GUILTY TO RECKLESS DRIVING	AP 25, B-15-8
GD. RAPIDS-JUDITH A. KELLY, 21, SENT. 30-DAYS IN JAIL-WAS DRIVING WITH SUSPENDED LICENSE	AP 29, A-6-4
RECKLESS DRIVING FINES PUT AGST RICHARD MARTZ, FRED C. NISSLEY, PAULA. LYNCH, DANIEL DANIELAK, LEONARD LANGKAM JR., -ALL DRAG RACING IN BLOOM-FIELD TWP. -RICHARD C. HANSON CONV. DRUNK DRIVING-SENT 90 DAYS JAIL	MY 14, A-3-8
JOHN D. MURPHY PAID \$103 FINE AFTER PLEADING GUILTY TO CHARGES OF DRUNK DRIVING	

---1965---

JL 13, A-16-8

GRANDRAPIDS-KENNETH R. DUKE SERVING 30 DAYS FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, TOSSED BEER BOTTLE FROM CAR INTO PATH OF STATE POLICE CAR

AG 18, A-1-4 6\*

AG 26, A-3-4

JOHN T. FREEMAN FINED \$25 FOR SPEEDING & FAILURE TO HAVE DRIVER'S LICENSE

SAULT STE. MARIE-GEORGE MATHESON TICKETED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING AFTER DRIVING MOTORCYCLE THRU DOWNTOWN BAR, SHORE'S BAR AG 26, D-8-7

GD, RAPIDS-RODNEY D. GLUPKER ENROUTE WYOMING CT. TO ANSWER TRAFFIC CHG. HIT REAR AUTO & FINED \$65 RECKLESS DRIVING

O 8, D-9-8

GD RAPIDS-DAN R. BARNES, 18 & GLENN E. TOBIAS, 19 IN JAIL UNDER MANDATORY 15 DAY TERMS, FINED \$50, ORDERED NOT TO DRIVE FOR 6MTHS, & PUT ON 1 YR PROBATION FOR DRAG RACING ON SUBURBAN STREET

D 8, B-1-1

GD RAPIDS-HARRY B. BARTLETT IN CT ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG ORDERED TO PAY \$100 FINE & CT COSTS OF \$50

---1966---

JA 14, A-2-1

PETOSKEY-THOMAS KEISWETTER DENIED NEW TRIAL ON OCT INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER CHG

JA 18, A-19-1

PETOSKEY-THOMAS KEISWETTER SENTENCED TO 1-15 YRS FOR INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER IN MAY 22 DEATH OF MRS. ORREST KAUFFMAN

O 6, A-4-1

PAROLE VIOLATOR GERALD GRAYDEN BACK IN PRISON AFTER CAUSED TRAFFIC DEATH OF GERALD A. MAJOR, 18-CALLED VICIOUS ATTACK ON AUTO WHICH LED TO HIS DEATH



1966

AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN

F 9, D-8-7

GD. HAVEN-DONALD LEBOEUF FOUND GUILTY RECKLESS DRIVING & SENT TO 5 DAY  
OTTAWA CO. JAIL & \$54 COST-CHG. \$12 ON EARLIER SPEEDING TICKET

F 10, D-6-5

GRAND RAPIDS, RICHARD COLE HAD 19 UNPAID PARKING VIOLATION TICKETS, WAS  
INITIALLY PICKED UP FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION & PD \$115 TO LEAVE

AP 14, A-20-5 3\*

BAY CITY-COMMISSIONER WALTER R WYLIE, 41, PLEADED GUILTY TO CHARGE OF  
DRUNKEN DRIVING, FINED \$100 & ORDERED TO PAY \$14 IN COSTS, 90 DAYS SUS-  
PENSION OF LICENSE

MY. 20, A-2-6

LANSING-SENATOR ROGER CRAIG WHO WAGED ACTIVE CAMPAIGN FOR AUTO SAFETY  
FOUND TO HAVE BEEN DRIVING WITH EXPIRED DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR MORE THAN  
YEAR,

JE 28, D-3-3

LANSING-STATE SEN BASIL BROWN PLEADED GUILTY IN MUN CT TO 1 OF 2 DRUNK  
DRIVING CHARGES AGST HIM-PAID \$80 FINE

S 23, A-19-1 5\*

FRANK M. DUROSS, CHIEF TRIAL LAWYER FOR MACOMB CO. PROS. OFFICE  
FINED \$10 FOR HITTING HOUSE IN MT. CLEMENS S20

O 23, B-4-3

KALAMAZOO-LEROY L. MILLER OF LIVICKSBURG CONV. FLEEING SCENE  
ACC. IN WHICH HIS CAR KILLED TEEN-AGE BOY

0---1966--

D 21, A-24-6

E. LANSING-DONALD H. LUCAS MAILED 261 PENNIES FOR 2 PARKING FINES, CONVICTED, SENT.

---1967---

JA 26, B-3-1

GD RAPIDS-WENDELL SNYDER, ROGER POLL JAILED FOR 10 DAYS FOR DRIVING ON RAILROAD TRACKS

F 3, A-19-2

MONROE-BOBBY L. FLESHMAN, 24, CONVICTED OF MANSLAUGHTER CHG.

MR 5, A-3-3

ROBERT JOHN PAQUETTE, 20 BRANDED INCORRIGIBLE DRIVER & ORDERED FROM ROAD FOR 12 YRS AS RESULT OF 65 DRIVING POINTS-GREEN

MR 31, B-7-4 3\*

GD RAPIDS-JERRY BOUMAN FINED FOR DRIVING SHERMAN TANK ON ROAD WITHOUT SPECIAL PERMIT

AP 7, A-21-8 5\*

H<sub>0</sub>WELL-BRIGHTON RESTAURANT OWNER WM. HARVEY LOSES PLEA TO HAVE DRUNK DRIVING CONV. SET ASIDE

JE 1, B-2-1

GD RAPIDS-KGOOD SAMARITAN STOPS TO AID CAR IN DISTRESS, GETS \$5 \$15 BTICKET

JE 24, B-4-6

DR. WILLIAM D. SHARPE PLACED ON PROBATION IN DEATH OF KAREN L. ARVIDSON

JE 30, C-24-7

INKSTER-JERRY REEVES FINED \$200 & ORDERED OFF ROAD FOR YEAR BECAUSE NEIGHBORS COMPLAINED ABOUT HIS DRIVING RECKLESS DRIVER

1967

~~AUTO : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN~~

N 5, B-8-1

ANN ARBOR-STEVEN J. LIRETTE SENTENCED IN DEATH OF DEPUTY  
LEO BORDERS

N 15, C-4-5

JAMES G. TEMPLE CHGD. WITH MANSLAUGHTER, IN DEATH OF MARGIE  
MORSE

---1969---

Mr 22, A-3-1

EDW. SPYBROOK, ROSEVILLE, CHD. WITH DRUNK DRIVING, FINED \$100

---1970-----F5, A-16-3LF

J<sup>O</sup>E SCHMIDT- LIONS COACH CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING

JE 3, C-8-2

MASON- STATE REP. GEORGE MONTGOMERY DET. DEM. CHARGED  
& CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING.

JL 2, A-16-2

RAY LILJE GIVEN 3 YRS. PROBATION AND COURT CONSTS FOR  
AUTO DEATHS OF KAREN STETTEN AND LINDA HARDENBROOK 17 D12,  
1968 ACC.

---1971---

MR 24, B-4-4, W

DEARBORN--LEONARD GONCHAROSOFF FACES POSSIBLE FIV YRS IN  
PRISON AFTER CONVICTED OF LEAVING SCENE OF FATAL INJURY ACC  
WHERE NEWS CARRIER RICKEY E DONOVAN KILLED

--1971--

JL 17,A-2-1

LAPEER--JUDGE JOHN P SPIRES SAYS HAS ASKED ST TE ATTORNEY G  
GENERAL TO INVESTIGATE HOW DET MAN COULD LOSE DRIVING LICEN  
IN 1967 FOR HAVING BAD DRIVING RECORD, THEN LOG 11 MORE TRA  
FIC CONVICTIONS WITHOUT EVER SERVING SIGNIFICANT JAIL TERM

N 24,C-16-1 RACE

LARRY GATES PLEADED GUILTY TO IMPAIRED-DRIVING CHARGES

--1972--

AP 11,B-6-1 E

MICHAEL REGAN SENTENCED TO 3 YRS PROBATION IN KENN CONNEC  
TION WITH DEC 1 HIT RUN ACC FATALLY INJURING PATROLMAN  
LEROY H IMUS

MY29, B-2-7 E

GARY H. HICKS, 19 OF GROSSE POINTE FARMS, SERVING 60 DAY  
SENTENCE AT THE DETROIT HOUSE OF CORRECTION FOR DRIVING  
WITH A SUSPENDED LICENSE

04, A-8-6

HOWELL--JUDGE BERT M. HENSICK RULED THAT TICKETS GIVEN  
MOTORISTS IN CHECK LANES ARE CONSTITUTIONAL

----1973----

JE7, B-1-6 W

FR. WALTER BURKE PAYS TRAFFIC FINE FOR HERMAN VANCE OF LOGA  
AN CO.,W.VA., 19 YR OLD

**AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: MICHIGAN**

1973

Ag1, B-2-1 D  
ANTHONY J. LYONS, 17 FOUND GUILTY IN THE DEATHS OF 5 OF 6 PASSENGERS IN CAR HE DROVE OFF I-696 INTO A DISABLED TRUCK MAY 5---NEWMAN

Ag13, B-1-6 N  
FARMINGTON--JUDGE MICHAEL J. HAND, GIVES MAXIMUM FINE OF \$100 AND LECTURE TO DRIVER CONVICTED OF DRIVING 100 MPH ON I-696 FREEWAY

O 30, B-1-1 E  
LOUIS CAPORUSCIO, OR LOU CAPP, OF NEW BALTIMORE, SENTENCED TO 2 YRS. PROBATION & FINED FOR CRASHING CAR INTO CITY HALL & POLICE CAR LAST SUMMER AFTER BOYCCE REFUSAL TO ALLOW HIM TO OPERATE BULLDOZER AFTER HOURS

--1974--

JA 24, B-1-1 W  
RICHARD H. JOHNSON, 29, OF WESTLAND TO BE SENTENCED JA 31 FOR JL 14 AUTO ACCIDENT WHICH KILLED MRS. DORIS SMART, 26, & MAIMED HER 2 SONS, DAVID, 5, & NICHOLAS, 2-SILK  
F 1, B-3-4 W  
RICHARD H. JOHNSON, SENTENCED TO 3 1/2 YRS. IN PRISON FOR CAR CRASH KILLING DORIS SMART & PERMANENTLY INJURING HER 2 SONS-SILK

--1974--

F 26, B-1-1 E

TERRY R. TESH, 31, OF MT. CLEMENS SENTENCED BY JUDGE THEO. JAMES  
HUGHES TO CLEANING STERLING HTS. POLICE STATION OVER WEEKEND  
FOR DRIVING W/O LICENSE - WALTER

AP 12, B-2-1W

RICHARD JOHNSON, SENTENCED TO 3-20 YRS IN PRISON AS  
HABITUAL CRIMINAL AFTER TRAFFIC DEATH OF RS. DORIS  
SMART. ROACH.

MY 14, B-1-1 E

ROSEVELLE - D VID B. VICARY, OF ROSEVILLE, LOSES LICENSE & PUT ON  
PROBATION FOR F26 ACCIDENT INST. CLAIR SHORES WHICH KILLED  
PASSENGER IN OTHER CAR JANICE KEOGH  
HOWELL - JOHN E. MCCAULEY FOUND GUILTY IN LIVINGSTON CO. DIST. CT. OF  
DRIVING WHILE IMPAIRED & FINED \$154

AG 27, A-8-1

09, A-13-1

BILL BONDS, CHANNEL 7 NEWSMAN, PLEADS GUILTY TO  
IMPAIRED DRIVING.

---1975---

F 20, A-8-6

BALDWIN - KEVIN GALLENTINE, 17, CONVICTED, DHGD FOR SPEEDING, HAD  
KILLED ATTY. IN HEAD ON CRASH

F 20, B-5-1

LANSING - REP. JAMES E. O'NEILL JR. CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG.

**AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN**

**1975**

CHARLOTTE-SOUTHERN MICH. PRISON WARDEN CHAS. E. EGELER & WIFE, GLORIA  
FINED FOR DRUNK DRIVING FROM MSU GAME OCT 13 AP 11, B-2-1 E  
ST. CLAIR SHORES-ASSISTANT PROS. FRANK M. DUROSS SENT C. FOR DRUNK  
DRIVING CHARGE JE 4 MY 11, A-6-1

PETER SAIN 20, ORDERED TO PAY FUNERAL COSTS FOR 2 PEOPLE  
HE KILLED IN AUTO ACC.. MY 15, B-5-1 E

ASSISTANT MACOMB CO. PROSECUTOR, FRANK DUROSS, GUILTY OF  
DRUNK DRIVING IN GROSSE PTE. S 30, B-4-4 N

GABBY LEONARD LOWENSTEIN FINED & PROBATION FOR RUNNING  
DOWN MOTORCYCLIST, LEAVING SCENE O 29, B-2-3 W

WALLED LAKE-PAUL BERGMAN CHARGED IN HIGH SPEED CHASE ON  
MOTORCYCLE THRU SEVERAL OAKLAND COUNTY AREAS

**-1976-**

MR 3, B-2-2 E

VICTOR LAMBERT 18 OF E DET GETS PROBATION FOR KILLING BOY 15  
IN AUTO ACC 21 MONTHS AGO

---1976---

JE 4, B-3-2 N

CLAWSON-GEO.W.HEILJR.CONVICTED OF INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER  
IN TRAFFIC DEATH OF YOUNG LAW STUDENT JE 10, B-1-2 E  
WARREN-STATE REP.DENNIS DUTKO GUILTY OF CARELESS DRIVING MY 31  
UNDER INFLUENCE OF LIQUOR JE16B-5-1

LEONARD DELADURANTAYE, CONVICTED OF DRIVING UNDER  
INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOL, DIES IN COURT, PAYNE

-1977-

JA 24, B-1-1 ST

GRAND RAPIDS-GERRIT J BRONKHORST SENTENCED TO 7 YEARS FOR  
KILLING 2 WHILE DRIVING AS SPEEDS UP TO 100MPH

MR25, B-1-1W

THOMAS TILKE GUILTY OF HIT AND RUN DEATH OF STEVEN  
BYRNES. 15 OF DEARBORN HTS. ILKA. MY 4, D-3-1

TAYLOR-MARSHALL BALKEMA, TANKER TRUCK DRIVER, TAKEN OFF ROAD  
45 DAYS, FINED, CHGD WITH COURT COSTS JL 25, B-1-1 E

DOUGLAS GABERTY 19 FINED, CHARGED IN NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE IN  
TRAFFIC DEATH OF JUDITH HARRINGTON & HER DAUGHTER LISA 10



1977

AUTOS - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - MICHIGAN

CENTER LINE-LOUIS J. SUGO SENT TO SUSPENDED IN IMPAIRED DRIVING CASE, CONV. OF LESSER CHARGE S 9, B-2-2 W  
S 20, A-3-2

E LANS-JUDGE SCOLDS STATE SEN BASIL BROWN FOR IMPAIRED DRIVING CHARGE N 1, B-1-4 D

DR DON KROHN FINED FOR IMPAIRED DRIVING  
-1978-

BATTLE CREEK-MARK SIMPSON, FERNDALE YOUTH GETS 20 DAYS FOR WILD RIDE ALONG I-94 JA 18, B-4-5 N  
F 10, B-2-1 E

LAWRENCE M GRAND OF ROSEVILLE FINALLY JAILED AFTER 5 DRUNK DRIVING ARRESTS-SCHABATH JE 21, B-2-5-E

WESTON GRANT WICKHAM FINED & GIVEN PROBATION FOR '77

TRAFFIC DEATH OF ROBERT MOORE -1979- JE 19, A-1-1

SARAH JANE BOYD, 53, OF GR PTE WDS GOES TO JAIL. REFUSED TO PAY TICKET FOR PARKING IN HANDICAPPED SPACE-SCHABATH

---1979---

JL 31, B-3-3

NEW TRAFFIC OFFENSE LAW LETS DRIVERS SKIP COURT DAY & PAY  
FINES BY MAIL, POINT SYSTEM REMAINS SAME-ANKENY

N 28, B-8-1N

LANS-ST SEN BASIL BROWN PLEADED GUILTY TO IMPAIRED DRIVING.  
ORDERED TO PAY FINE & COURT COSTS.

N 29, C-24-1

LANS-BASIL BROWN PLACED ON PROBATION FOR 18 MOS.

-1980-

JA 18, B-4-1

JACKSON-JOHN B. SWAINSON PLEADED GUILTY TO DRUNK DRIVING.

AP 26, C-2-1

EILEEN CANTRELL, 32, OF ST. CLAIR SHORES GUILTY IN HIT-RUN  
OF WM W. HAWTHORNE, 30, OF CLINTON TWP-SCH&BATH

JL 9, D-3-1

DET EXPRESS SOCCER PLAYER PATRICIO MARGETIC GIVEN PROBATION  
& FINED FOR TRAFFIC ACC

O 23, B-10-2 N

DONALD O POWELL 25 OF CLARKSTON CONVICTED IN MANSLAUGHTER

DEATHS OF 3 TEENS: LUANN COWIE, LYNN MARION & ED VANDERLIND

-1981-

AG 23, A-11-3

STATISTICS ON 1980 FATAL ACCIDENTS, TRICOUNTY

# AUTOS : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1981

Ag 24, A-1-2

NO SOLUTION TO IMPASSE-WOWK

Ag 27, A-18-1

DRUNK DRIVER KILLERS TREATED LENIENTLY-EDIT

-1982-

AP 20, A-3-3

ROBIN CANADA 21 MARRED FOR LIFE DUE TO DEC 10 ACC IN LIVONI  
DRIVER OF CAR THAT CRIPPLED HER RANDOLPH GREIFZU 21 PLEADED  
GUILTY TO FELONIOUS DRIVING-ILKA

-1983-

F 21, B-5-2W

RONALD VENTICINQUE OF ORTONVILLE FOUND GUILTY IN DRUKEN DRI  
VING DEATH OF NICOLE BIEN 4.

MY23, X D=12-1

JOHN LOCKLEAR RULED NOT GUILTY OF 'XRECKLESS' CRIVING, WAS  
'CARELESS' SAYS JUDGE JAMES SSONME-WALDMEIR

-1985-

F 22, A-1-2

Death car driver, Rayford Frye24 (with 18convict<sup>gadamski</sup>ions, 7  
license suspensions) fined \$500, no jail for killing 2-

-1985-

My 12, A-1-1

1 Softer sentences for drunk drivers found in big city  
courts-Girard

My 12, A-1-1

Some drunks top lethal alcohol limit-Capos

Je 19, A-3-2

Margaret M. Osborne sentenced to 60day in jail for death  
of Janet Thomas-Katz

O 24, A-3-1

Margaret Mary Osborne & James Spivey were drivers in 2 fata  
l traffic cases. Both faced different chgs-Stark

D 5, A-2-2

James Spivey,ex-con,sentenced to 3 to 15 yrs. in deaths of  
two Warren school firls.J.Wlater

-1986-

Mr 26, A-3-5

Joseph Bringard 48 sentenced to 15 yrs for crash that kill  
ed 2 Royal Oak triplets, Jamie & Joseph Fisher 8-Katz

JL 22, B-4-3

Laur Kay Pinms gets 6 mths in traffic deaths Venessa &  
Lara Carioni

## AUTOS : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : MICHIGAN

1986

Ag 19, B-8-6

K'zoo-Lawrence Suda 45, driver of truck that hit school bus  
Dec 5 killing 4 sentenced to 90 days N 9, A-14-2

Time & mercy temper judge's decision in hway manslaughter  
case of Bret Alan Dawson 26 of Ann Arbor N 28, B-1-2

Appeals Ct ruled that Connie Louise Doa 24 should be senten  
ced to jail for traffic death of Beverly Ann Lambert-Schaba  
th -1987- Ja 6, B-3-1

Phillip H. Dempsey 54 sentenced to 90 days for leaving scene  
of acc in which WSU scientist Dr. Marion Barnhart was killed  
-Ourlan Je 1, B-3-2N

Owner of milk truck involved in acc in May '85 which killed  
3 on 1'96 in Lyon Twp sentenced on negligent homicide charg  
e. License of Clare June 63 of Otter taken away

-1991-

My 6, B-3-2E

Jerry & Martie Lynch lament deaths of their son Michael &  
his friend at sentencing of drunk-driver Daniel Brown27 to  
10-25years-Schabath

Ag 14, B-5-1 WW

Lans-Family sees no justice in 20-day sentc.ofDwayneBarber  
who struck & killed Willard Woods a pedestrian

D 8, C-3-6 E

ClintonTwp-Robt Cupples sentc.to prison in manslaughter in  
fatal crash on M-59 near Gratiot last March,Bobby DalePhipps  
killed;MichaelWayneSmith sentc. in hit-run death of Patricia  
Chileutt last march while walking along GroesbeckHighway

1964

AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS: NEVADA

AP 16, A-12-5 FIN3  
LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY FOUND OUT THAT HIS SON SCOTT, 22, HAD BEEN FINED \$35  
IN MUNICIPAL COURT IN ELKO, NEV. FOR SPEEDING

AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - NEW JERSEY

1964

MY 26, A-3-4  
LAWRENCE TWP.-JOHN HUGHES, 19, SON OF GOV., FINED \$23, \$5 COURT COSTS FOR  
EXCEEDING SPEED LIMIT BY 23 MILES PER HOUR-FATHER LIFTS LICENSE 23  
DAYS

---1966--- MY 24, A-1-3 3\*  
PRINCETON-AUTHOR JOHN O'HARA HAD LICENSE SUSPENDED FOR 30 DAYS FOR  
SPEEDING



**AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTIONS - OHIO**

**1965**

COLUMBUS-ROY LANE, 50, NORWALK, CALIF., TRAVELED 2,500 MILES TO FIGHT  
MINOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION-FOUND GUILTY, BUT FINE & COSTS SUSPENDED

MY 23, B-11-6

**---1976-----N10, A-1-5**

CELINA- JOHN KREMER, 22, DRIVER OF CAR THAT KILLED 8  
MINISTER HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS FINED \$300 AND HAS LICENSE  
SUSPENDED.

**-1977-**

JA 7, C-7-1

GARFIELD HTS, DETROIT TRUCKER JOHN W HARRIS 55 GETS 1 YEAR  
TERM IN SEIM-TRUCK CRASH INTO 10 CARS; 8 BURNED TO DEATH,  
1 6 INJURED

**-1984-**

MY22, A-4-2

CINCINNATI-JUDGE NORBERT NADEL GAVE CHARLES JODREY 13-25YR  
JAIL TERM FOR KILLING ANOTHER DRIVER WHILE DRUNK DRIVING

AUTOS - DRIVERS- CONVICTIONS - RUSSIA

1966

MOSCOW-SOCCER STAR YURY SEVIDOV ON TRIAL FOR DRUNK DRIVING & MANSLAUGHTER

F 16, A-3-5

F 23, A-19-3

MOSCOW-YRUI SEVIDOV, FORMER SOCCER TEAM STAR, SENT TO 10 YRS PRISON FOR DRUNK DRIVING & RUNNING DOWN & KILLING A TOP PHYSICIST LAST SEPT.

AUTO - DRIVERS - CONVICTION - TENNESSEE

1965

JL 18, B-7-1

CELINA-JURY VINDICATES 21 YR SEARCH OF WELBY LEE FOR SLAYER OF HIS FATHER IN HIT&RUN ACC. 1944 AS GROVER JONES INDICTED

AUTO : DRIVING : CONVICTION : TEXAS

1967

HOUSTON; MELVIN POWERS ACQUITTED WITH MRS. CANDACE MOSSLER IN SLAY-  
ING OF HER HUSBAND IN MIAMI; LEADED GUILTY ON DRUNK DRIVING  
-1974- O 4, B-15-8  
JE 21-A-3-5

LT. GOV. BILL HOBBY GETS 9 MOS. PROBATION & \$100 FINE  
FOR INTOXICATED DRIVING CHARGE.

AUTOS : DRIVERS : CONVICTIONS : WASHINGTON

1977

F 24, A-6-3

KENNEWICK-DRUNK DRIVER DENTIST DR EDGAR MAYB 45 WHO KILLED  
2 SKIPS JAIL BY WORKING FOR POOR

# AUTO: DRIVERS: CONVICTIONS

1963

LA-FORMER COWBOY MOVIE STAR KEN AYNARD SENT TO 2 YR PROBATION FOR DUNK DRIVING

MR 8, B-8-5

JL 30, B-8-5 FIN 3

NY-GARETH MARTINIS, 23, WAS INVOLVED IN AUTO ACCIDENT THAT KILLED 5 PERSONS PLEADED GUILTY TO 5 OLD CHARGES & PAID \$65 IN FINES

AG 2, A-14-8

JUDGE ORDERS ARTHUR BROOKES, JR., 16, TO TAKE JOB & PAY HALD OF WEEKLY SALARY TO FAMILY OF MAN HE RAN DOWN WITH CAR

S 7, B-4-5 FIN 3

DAVENPORT, IA-REP. SCHWENGEL OF IA DREW A \$15 FINE FOR SPEEDING 41 MILE S AN HR. IN 25 MILE ZONE S1

S 27, A-15-3 FIN 5

MOSCOW-PETER LANDERMANN SENTENCED TO 3 YRS AFTER HIS BUS HIT A PEDESTERIAN, I.S. POPOV NEAR THE POLISH BORDER

O 1, A-24-4

CLEVELAND-CLEVE McDOWELL, NEGRO U. OF MISS. STUDENT, FINE \$36 FOR 2 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS

N 20, B-6-2

WOONSOCKET, R.I.-ROBT C. PLEAU IN CT SAID DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE FOR 14 YRS-FINALLY CAUGHT-FINED \$20

--1964--

MR 3, A-3-5

MRS. DOROTHY HORVATH TAKING TIME IN WILLIAMS BAY JAIL FOR REFUSING TO PAY \$115 PARKING FINES

--1965--

AP 18, B-15-2

TROY O-JUDGE GUY LANDREY FINED \$30 & COSTS FOR FAILURE TO YIELD RIGHT OF WAY

JL 1, A-17-5

PANAMA CITY-SCOTT CARPENTER FINED \$25 FOR DRIVING ON WRONG SIDE OF ROAD AFTER HEADON COLLISION

—1966— AP 26, D-8-2  
WASH-LAURENCE D CHAPPELL CONVICTED OF DRUNKEN DRIVING, RECKLESS DRIVING  
& LEAVING SCENE AFTER COLLISION

--1967-- F 1, C-9-1  
TAIPEI-U.S.AF SGT. DANIEL S. GREEN OF BOSTON WAS FOUND GUILTY  
MANSLAUGHTER & SENT 5 MONTHS JAIL OR PAY FINE OVER ACC.  
IN WHICH 2 WOMEN KILLED & 2 CHILDREN INJURED.

O 26, A-22-6bF  
WILLIAM HOLDEN CONVICTED ON MANSLAUGHTER; GIVEN SUSPENDED  
8-MO. SENTENCE FOR AUTO DEATH OF ITALIAN SALESMAN-ITALY

---1969--- JA 17, A-3-1  
DETROITER ASKING WAS SENTENCE OF 4 YEARS GIVEN TO MICHAEL  
F. HIGGINS OF BASEBALL FAME FOR KILLING MAN IN CAR ACC.  
AIR? D'ARCY.

--1971--- O 2, A-5-3  
KALAMAZOO COUNTY COMMISSIONERS RICHARD WAGNER ARRESTED ON  
DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE PLEADED GUILTY TO LESSER CHARGE OF IM  
PAIRED DRIVING & FINED \$75 IN DISTRICT COURT

-1982- MR 31, B-6-4E  
CARL SUCHOSKI 50 OF HARPER WDS DROVE CAR THRU RESTAURANT KILLING  
CAROL ELBODE. CONVICTED.

AUTO: DRIVERS: COURTESY CARDS

1953

HALF MILLION SUPER PRIVILEGED CITIZENS PROTECTED BY "COURTESY CARDS"  
ROBBINS

--1961--

JL 5, 6-7-1  
F 4, A-3-5

MICH. STATE POLICE PURGE LIST OF COURTESY CARD CARRIERS



AUTOS - DRIVERS - COURTESY - DETROIT

1958

COURTESY TICKETS TO BE GIVEN MOTORIST ON "SWEETEST DAY"<sup>0 16, 23-1</sup>

1952

AUTO: DRIVERS: DETROIT: COMMENT

ALAN CANTY, DIR. OF RECORDER'S CLINIC, SAYS 3 IN 100 DRIVERS ARE IN-  
SANE-OLIVER  
-----1953-----

JL 20, 1-1-1

MY 24, 1-8-1

CURRENT TRAFFIC COURT JURORS AGREE TEEN-AGE TRAFFIC OFFENDERS SHOULD  
NOT GO TO JAIL; STIFFER FINES-KIRK

D 13, B-10-5

MAURICE FLOCH, SAYS COMBINATION OF APPLIED PSYCHOLOGY & MILITARY STRATE-  
GY MIGHT CONTROL DET. CRAZY DRIVERS-SHOENFILED

-----1955-----

S 30, 9-1

ERNEST DAVIS, SAFETY & TRAFFIC DIR. OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH, CALLS DETROIT  
DRIVERS DISORDERLY -TER HORST

-----1957-----

AG 24, 13-1

DET. POLICE REPORT THAT LESS THAN 10 PER CENT OF DETROIT'S LICENSED DR-  
IVERS WERE INVOLVED IN A REPORTABLE ACCIDENT LAST YEAR

Now THE SPLASHING-EDIT	Form 1656	F 26, 16-1
POLITE LESSONS IN DRIVING BY NEW POLICE CARS	---	S 2, 18-2
	---1938---	O 28, 26-1
DRIVERS OF DET. INDUSTRIAL CONCERS SHOW WORLD HOW TO DRIVE	---	JE 24, 18-2
	---1941---	AG 2, 18-2
IN TRAFFIC COURT 77 TIMES	---1946---	D 10, 20-1
NEWS APPROVES AWARDING STICKERS TO GOOD DRIVERS	---	F 9, 4-1
DET PICKS 15 SAFEST DRIVERS-	---1952---	
DSR EMPLOYES DRIVING CARS TO WORK IS JUST A DETROIT HABIT-		

**AUTO: DRIVERS: DETROIT: GOOD DRIVER AWARD**

**1959**

DETROIT'S GOOD DRIVER FOR 1959 WILL BE PICKED FROM 5 FINALISTS <sup>Ag 19, 5-1</sup> AG 20

MRS. DONALD G. RADKE NAMED DETROIT'S GOOD DRIVER FOR 1959 <sup>Ag 21, 3-6</sup> STODDARD

---1962--- S 18, A-7-2  
17 FINALISTS SELECTED FOR "GOOD DRIVER OF 1962"-9 WOMEN-8 MEN

ROBERT M. SUMMERS, 18, DEARBORN STUDENT, GIVEN \$100 BOND & TITLE OF DET. <sup>S 28, C-16-6</sup>  
"GOOD DRIVER OF 1962"-COURTAGE ---1963--- JL 19, B-13-1

4 DET. POLICE OFFICERS SEEKING 'GOOD DRIVER OF '63' IN FIFTH ANNUAL  
GOOD DRIVER RECOGNITION PROGRAM <sup>JL 20, A-2-4</sup>

POLICE SEEKING 100 "GOOD DRIVERS" HAVE FOUND ONLY 25 CANDIDATES IN 3  
DAYS-MAHARRY <sup>AG 1, A-2-6 MET 2</sup>

5 DRIVERS SELECTED AS FINALISTS IN ABOVE-LIST <sup>AG 7, A-3-6</sup>

PATSY R. WOOTEN, 1551 MCKINSTRY, SUPERVISOR AT J.L. HUDSON CO., WINNER-  
STRICKLAND ---1964--- JL 5, A-7-1

6 DET. POLICE OFFICERS WILL START STOPPING MOTORISTS WHO ARE GOOD  
DRIVERS AS PART OF GOOD DRIVER RECOGNITION PROGRAM

---1965--- AG 6, A-1-2  
POLICE HUNT "GOOD DRIVER OF YEAR"-HUSHEN

---1965---

AG 1, A-6-3

3 POLICE TEAMS TO CHECK FOR GOOD DRIVERS TO RECEIVE GOOD DRIVER OF THE YEAR TITLE

AG 25, A-3-6

EUGENE BROWN NAMED TOP DRIVER; OTHERS LISTED

---1966---

JL 17, A-3-4

4 TEAMS OF DET. POLICE SAFETY OFFICERS WILL BEGIN CRUISING CITY STREETS  
JL 18 IN ANNUAL SEARCH FOR GOOD DRIVER OF THE YEAR

JL 19, A-12-3

KENNETH PLEGER MADE CANDIDATE FOR GOOD DRIVER OF YEAR AWARD

AG 10, A-3-3

ALTON K. BROWN, DEARBORN SALES MANAGER, NAMED DET. GOOD DRIVER FOR 1966-  
CONNELLAN

---1967---

AG 29, A-3-3

THOMAS G. GOODE WINS DETROIT'S GOOD DRIVER AWARD-BATCHELOR

---1969---

AG 20, A C-6-1

MRS. ROSEMARY RORAFF, 44 AWARDED ABOVE-

-1971---

AG 5, A-19-1

MACHINIST, FRANK LUSZKI WINS GOOD DRIVER AWARD-BECKER

==1974--

AG 8, A-10-4

JAMES HOWARD, GLASS CONTRACT ESTIMATOR & RACE CAR DRIVER  
WINS AWARD

----1975---- JL 11, B-1-1D

GOOD DRIVER FOR 75', TO BE SEEECTED IN NEXT FEW WEEKS  
BY DET POLICE.

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DETROIT : GOOD DRIVER AWARD**

**1975**

Ag 8, B-1-1 D  
MRS MARYANNE CORNELIUS 24 TOOK \$100 TOP PRIZE, MRS SUSAN  
MICHAELS 29 \$50-GREENE -1976- JL 21, B-1-1 D  
DETROIT POLICE TO LOOK FOR GOOD DRIVERS FOR NEXT 10 DAYS  
Ag 19, B-1-4 D  
SAMUEL M SMITH 31 WON-SNEARLY  
-1977- Ag 10, B-2-2 D  
SHEILA VANSTON 24 CHOSEN AS DET'S SAFEST DRIVER

AUTO: DRIVERS: DETROIT: MOST COURTEOUS 1954

JE 11, 15-1  
AUTO CLUB OF MICHIGAN HAS HANDED OUT 250 AWARDS FOR ABOVE SINCE IT  
BEGAN AP 7TH

AUTOS - DRIVERS - DETROIT - RODEO

1965

MY 13, C-14-4  
OVER 400 TEENS FR.DET. HIGH SCHOOLS TO COMPETE IN TEEN-AGE AUTO RODEO  
MY14 & MY22 TO DETERMINE MOST SKILLED YOUNG DRIVER IN CITY



1953

AUTO : DRIVERS : DETROIT : STATISTICS

N 22, 1-1-1

MOTOR VEHICLES IN DET.TRAVEL 15,000,000 MILES A DAY-OTHER STATISTICS-  
WEGMANN

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 26, 4-1

Editorial epidemic of wooden arms, drivers failing to put out  
arm when turning D 12, 21-4

Fred Wardell tells Optimist club Detroit has most  
reckless drivers in world.

D 13, 24-6

88 Kroger drivers win awards for safety in 1929

1930

Ja 2, 1-3

Test driver to cut deaths, police seek revocation of  
license if motorists are found unfit Ja 12, 1-4-2

Police check auto defects; examine drivers for  
fitness after they figure in bad acc.

Form 1656

The Detroit News Ja 6, 10-1

Harry S. Toy Ja 6 declared for periodical exam

F 9, 1-8

Asst pros Verne C. Amberson recommends new chrg of felonious driving with penalty of \$1,000 fine ~~###~~ or two yrs in prison or both. Ap 23, 39-1

Det Auto club members calls deaf drivers safe Je 25, m21-6

Venre Ashe, deputy sheriff accused of reckless driving in acc when he ran red light on emergency call O 2, 10-3

85 of 107 hit-run drivers caught & 77 convicted D 3, 22-2  
too many dangerous drivers-the driving public must change their tactics-edit #9 St

AUTO - DRIVERS - DET.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

D 16, 12-1

James White charged felonious driving  
& 1932.

Ja 7, 15-3

177 of 216,059 applicants refused licenses

Ja 18, 27-2

Judge John Maher dismisses reckless charges  
against Walter Grabowski for running on railroad  
tracks; law applies only to highways

Ja 21, 6-8

Jas. Guagala on trial for felonious driving

Ja 24, 1-4-5

Judges Maher & Callendar urge closer check on motorists  
following violations and accidents

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 28, 1-3

Officials and Auto Club of Mich. consider new means to cut deaths; holding of license and plate proposed

Ja 31, 1-20-6

Erring drivers to be ordered to attend sessions of school Wednesday evenings

F 4, 2-2

Judge Maher teaches first traffic school

F 3

F 16, 32-6

State law to be used against reckless drivers; lack of license to be cause for arrest

F 17, 27-3

Violators who fail to settle tickets get heavy fines

**AUTO - DRIVERS - DETROIT**

1932

Form 1656

The Detroit News

F 21, 4-10-37

Commr Watkins says speed traps will have no par in war on reckless drivers

Ap 5, 1-2

INSP GARVIN SAYS JUVENILE DRIVERS SWELL LIST OF ACCIDENTS

Ap 8, 8-4

Jas. W. White first convicted of felonious driving  
Ap 7

Ap 20, 1-5

Insp. Henry Garvin seeks age limit be raised from 14 to 16 yrs.

Ap 22, 20-1

Ed-Age limit should be raised

Ap 22, 1-4

Juvenile delinquency law to be used against owners allowing kids to drive

MY 15, 1-8-6

POLICE TEST SHOWS "INSANE" DRIVER MAKES BUT SLIGHTLY BETTER TIME THAN SANE DRIVER

MY 16, 4-6

TRAFFIC JUDGES PROPOSE WILD DRIVERS BE FORCED TO SEE CRIPPLED CHILDREN IN HOSPITALS

MY 22, 1-8-8

PETER GORMAN FIRST MOTORIST TO BE TAKEN TO HOSPITAL TO VIEW VICTIM

-----1934-----

EDWARD MITTE OPPOSES "COURTESY CARDS" FOR DETROIT

F 1, 11-5

EVERETT HOLMAN AWAITING SENTENCE AS HIT/RUN-DRIVER; SCOTT TROUTMAN -  
HELD ON NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CHARGE; CARL C. DUNHAM; INVOLUNTARY MAN-SLAU  
GHTER; FRED KROENIG, LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT & MRS. MATTIE ANN CULLON

F 15, 12-5

MR 29, 22-2

MY 5, 2-4

EDIT: COURTESIES OF THE ROAD

SOUTHEASTERN HIGH SCHOOL HAS TRAFFIC CLUB; 30 STUDENTS GIVEN TEMPOR-  
ARY DRIVING PERMITS, MY 4

JE 27, 1-7

POLICE OPEN DRIVE FOR SAFER TRAFFIC, WITH 3 FOLD PROGRAM

N 30, 14-1

SCHOOLS OFFERED DRIVING TESTS CARS; TEST SPEED IN ACTING ON BRAKES

D 29, 4-8

COMPLAINTS FOR RECKLESSNESS & DRUNKENNESS LACKING D 29

-----1935-----

AP 7, 1-5-7

NOVICE DRIVERS WARNED TO OBTAIN POLICE PERMITS

MY 13, 4-3

COL. HEINRICH UICKERT ISSUES WARNING ON RISING TRAFFIC TOLL

JE 4, 20-5

JUDGE MAHER BACKS TRAFFIC PENALTY PLAN

AG 27, 1-6

CITIZEN URGES POLICE TO PUT STICKERS OF SHAME ON WINDSHIELDS OF CARS  
UPON ISSUING TRAFFIC VIOLATION TICKET

N 5, 14-1

MAN BECOMES MIND READER AFTER DRIVING IN DET. 5 YRS-EDIT-N 6, 7-1

TAXI DRIVERS GIVE THEIR VIEWS OF GOOD & BAD DRIVERS

Form 1656

CAB DRIVERS FEAR DRUNK DRIVER MOST

N 7,41-1

D 10,8-4

INSP MITTE URGES FIXED TRAFFIC FIBES; AGREES WITH NEWS EDITORIAL D 7  
ENTITLED 'RECKLESS DRIVERS' ---1936---

JA 13,9-4

JUVENILE TRAFFIC COURT NOW HANDLES TRAFFIC CASES OF YOUTHS-REX WHITE

F 5,4-3

DEWIS WM.R.TREE, NEWS EMPLOYEE, NEVER HAD AN ACCIDENT  
WM.A.OCHS OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH. TELLS OF SOME DRIVERS' ILLS IN WINTER

F 8,1-2

F 25,11-4 City

PLEADS WITH DRIVERS TO BE CAUTIOUS, EDWARD A MITTE MR 27,1-7-BLST

PICKERT ORDERS ALL DRIVERS GOING OVER 40 MPH JAILED AP 17, 1-3

ROAD HOG CAMPAIGN LAUNCHED, ORDERED BY EDWARD A. MITTE AP 18,6-1

ROAD HOGS WARNED BY TRAFFIC CT. JUDGES-EDIT

MY 11, 8-1

TOO MANY YOUTHFUL DRIVERS HAULED INTO COURT-SCHERMERHORN JR

MY 12, 17-5

JUDGES TO CALL ON CITY PSYCHIATRIST MORE TO FIND DRIVERS HIDDEN GLAWS

MY 15, 16-5

CORP COUNSEL KELLY & DR. LOWELL S SELLING TO STUDY PROPOSED MOTORISTS' CLINIC

S 6, 1-9-2

1 DRUNK CASES IN AUGUST; 48 IN JULY

S 30, 34-2 City

MODEL MOTORIST TO RACE FIRE TRUCK DOWN WOODWARD TO SHOW SMALL AMOUNT OF  
TIME SAVED BY RECKLESS DRIVING



---1936---

SAFE DRIVER BUT 49 SEC. BEHIND FIRE TRUCK IN TEST  
HURRIED MOTOTIST SAVES ONLY 49 SECONDS FR GD BLVD. TO CITY HALL-EDIT

O 1, 13-1

O 2, 26-1

O 20, 1-8

POLICE ORDERED TO JAIL ALL RECKLESS DRIVERS

N 8, 2-1-1

DET. SEEKS TO CUT AUTO ACC. TOLL; CLINIC FOR UNSAFE DRIVERS-TENDLER

D 11, 24-1

500 DEAF MUTES FIGHT DRIVING BAN, SEEK LICENSES

D 24, 4-8

HIT-RUN DRIVERS HAVE THUS FAR KILLED 37 PERSONS; WORST RECORD EVER ESTABLISHED IN CITY IN ANY YEAR

D 29, 4-2

POLICE TRAFFIC RECORDS OF LLOYD BRIGGS, JAMES DUQUETTE, LLOYD CARLSON, FLOYD POWELL, JOS. S. BATHEY - --1937---

JA 1, 4-3

DET POLICE JOINS FORCES WITH DET NEWS MOBILE UNIT IN NEW CRY FOR SAFETY

JA 14, 1-6 BL STR

ALL TRAFFIC OFFENDERS TO BE REFERRED TO PSYCHOPATHIC WARD FOR EXAM

MY 17, 8-1

DET INDUSTRIAL EMPLOYEES SAFEST MOTORISTS IN CITY

O 8, 6-4

12 TRUCK DRIVERS OF AMERICAN BRASS CO. TO BE HONORED FOR SAFE DRIVING

N 27, 3-1

PATR. JNO R CRO S GIVES LESSONS ON TRUCK-DRIVING

D 21, 41-2-BLST

DRIVERS URGED TO USE CAUTION DURING HOLIDAY SEASON

D 26, 1-2-1

8 OUT OF 10 HIT-RUNNERS JAILED-MARSHALL SHULMAN

---1938---

F 13, 1-1-4

DET. STARTS SYSTEMATIC CAMPAIGN VS. RECKLESS DRIVERS-CHAMIS

AUTO:

DRIVERS:

DETROIT

1938

Form 1656

F 21, 7-2

CITY DENIES EBER SYER RIGHT TO DRIVE AUTO THRU DET. STREETS UNTIL HE'S EXHAUSTED AS ADVERTISING STUNT

JE 28, 11-6 NITE

ACC-BENT MOTORISTS ROUNDED UP BY STATE

AG 21, 1-8-7

ART BARKEY WANTS PROVING GROUND FOR NOVICE DRIVERS

O 20, 2-2

BERNARD SILVER, 3, TAKES WHEEL, DAMAGES 3 CARS

O 28, 15-1

CITY WINS TROPHY OF NATL. SAFETY COUNCIL FOR HAVING MOST CAREFUL TRUCK DRIVERS IN THE US

---1939---

F 5, 1-8-4

DR. SELLING SAYS 7 INSANE DRIVERS CAUGHT IN 1938

MC MANIS MY 28, 4-14-

JUDGE HEALY SAYS RICH YOUNG MAN IS TRAFFIC MENACE

MC MANIS

S 10, 4-9-7

ART H WENDT DRIVES ABOUT MILLION MILES WITHOUT TICKET

---1940---

MR 28, 8-3

SAFE DRIVERS OF 1939 ANNOUNCED BY DET. SAFETY COUNCIL

-AP 11, 1-2

JUDGE GEO. MURPHY ASKS SPEEDERS BE CHGD. RECKLESS DRIVING

MY 29, 5-7

TRAFFIC JUDGES ASKS PARENTS WHO PERMIT CHILDREN TO DRIVE TO COOPERATE

JE 30, 1-11-1 2\*

JUDGE GEO. MURPHY TRYING TO REMOVE DRUNK, RECKLESS DRIVERS FR STREETS

---1941---

MR 30, 1-13-4

ARMY & CIVIL AUTHORITIES FORM JOIN POLICY FOR PUNISHMENT SOLDIERS WHO VIOLATE DET. LAWS

MC MANIS

---1941---  
 BRUCE P CONGER, TO STAND TRIAL JUNE 3 ON 79TH TICKET 0 14, 23-2  
 COURT SENTENCES MOTORISTS DESPITE ALIBIS-WARFEL N 23, 4-13-3  
 ARMY ASKS FOR SAFETY BY MOTORISTS --1945-- F 12, 1-6  
 PEDESTRIANS TO BE PROTECTED FROM MUD-SPLASHING MOTORISTS -S 28, 15-6  
 ---1946---  
 JUDGE JOHN D WATTS ASKS MOTORISTS BE GIVEN GOOD DRIVER STICKER  
 "STICKERS FOR SAFE DRIVERS" COMMITTEE NAMED S 8, 1-11-1  
 STICKERS ISSUED FOR 15 YEARS OF SAFE DRIVING O 27, 1-2-8  
 TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN. TO HONOR SAFEST DRIVER FROM EACH POLICE PRECINCT N 14, 29-1  
 DEC. 1 N 26, 7-6  
 500 ENTER SAFE DRIVING CONTEST D 8, 1-22-1  
 DETROIT'S 15 SAFEST DRIVERS SELECTED D 11, 15-3  
 LET 15 SAFEST DRIVERS GET PRECINCT AWARDS FOR 671 SAFE YEARS  
 ---1947---  
 113 DRIVERS FOR PURITY BAKERIES REWARDED MR 11, 8-5  
 33 SALESMEN OF PURITY BAKERIES GIVEN DRIVER SAFETY AWARDS S 10, 1-5  
 ---1948---  
 ALAN CANTY SAYS MOTORISTS THRIVE ON RUSH-HOUR ANONYMITY-MCMANIS MR 8, 9-3  
 ---1949---  
 EDWARD DENNERT SR. 73 CELEBRATES 50 YRS SAFE DRIVING -O 6, 4-2  
 MRS. HELEN BERNIS GIVEN "COURTESY" TICKET WHICH ENTITLES HER TO ORCHID,  
 TO BE GIVEN OUT UNTIL O 15 "SWEETEST DAY"

GERALDINE COLOMBO GIVEN ORCHID BY POLICE FOR GOOD DRIVING-0 16, 1-4-4  
 OSC R BARKENOWITZ, 89, GETS DRIVING LICENSE RENEWED-0 19, 33-3  
 COM SR TOY SEEKS ANTI-SPLASHING ORD.-N 6, 1-1-6  
 -20-1950-20-

---1950---

EDWARD C DENNERT, ST., 75, A SAFE DRIVER 51 YRS  
 LITTLE SCHOOLING INDICATED BY BAD DRIVING RECORDS-0 8, 1-24-3  
 SLOW DRIVERS FACE FINES: POLICE FIGHT DELAYS ON 3 MAIN ARTERIES-LUTZ-N 22, 24-3

---1951---

DR HARLAN TARBELL, CHICAGO, DRIVES WITH FACE COVERED: MAGICIAN  
 DSR STRIKE BRINGS FEWER VIOLATIONS & ACCS.-AP 29, 4-7-4  
 BOUQUETS REPLACE BRICKBATS FOR POLICE IN STRIKE TIEUP-SAHS-MY 27, 1-12-6  
 GOOD DRIVERS IN DET TO GET GIFTS FR POLICE-MY 29, 32-5  
 ANTONIO ANGERILLI GETS SAFETY CERTIFICATE FOR COURTEOUS DRIVING

POLICE TO TAG TEEN AGE DRIVERS WITH DRIVING HABIT CALLED "PEELING OFF"  
 JAMES HOYE ORDERS CRACKDOWN ON YOUTHFUL DRIVERS IN RESIDENTIAL AREAS  
 JL 30, 1-2

---1952---

JOS. P. LALONDE, TRUCK DRIVER, HAZEL PARK, NAMED MICHIGAN'S DRIVER-OF-THE-YEAR  
 F 1, 26-6

---1952---

Mr 7, 25-5

JUDGE JOHN D. WATTS URGES BAD DRIVER CHECK

JL 20, 4-11-5

9 DRIVERS OF SUNSHINE BISCUITS CO. HAVE DRIVEN TOTAL OF 600,000 MILES WITHOUT ACCIDENT

AG 14, 8-4

NO RULING IN DET VS. PLANTING "LEMON" ON ONE'S AUTO AS IND. C. CASE-  
GREEN

-----1953-----

Mr 17, 12-3

JOHN BIDDLE & JOHN DUDEK, TRUCKERS, VIE FOR TITLES AS SAFEST DRIVERS

E 9, 18-7 NITE

ENDS C. MORELAND, TICKED FOR SLOW DRIVING, PUTS BLAME ON DOG CROSSING STREET; TICKET IS DISMISSED

JE 10, 14-2

TWO PERFECT DRIVERS, MRS. NORA M. BAILEY & DANIEL STEINBACK, CRASH INTO EACH OTHER

JL 19, 1-12-2

REPORT OF CITY EMPLOYEES TRAFFIC CASES SHOWS HEALTH DEPT EMPLOYEES HAVE BEST RECORD, MAYOR'S OFFICE WORST

---1954 JA 31, 1-24-4

ANDREW HANDSON GIVEN PRIZE INSTEAD OF TICKET BY POLICE-

AP 8, 7-3

RALPH E. GCODY WINS 1ST PRIZE FOR COURTESY IN TRAFFIC

MY 4, 10-3

MRS. SAM WOLLOCK WINS COURTESY AWARD

-----1954-----

My 5, 30-4

RUSSIAN DP, ALEXANDER MACHNO TAGGED BY POLICE FOR BEING "MOST COURTEOUS DRIVER"

My 6, 44-3

My 7, 7-2

FRANCES ROSIER, NAM D DET MOST COURTEOUS DRIVER

HAROLD PARSONS, DET. SALESMAN, NAMED "MOST COURTEOUS" DRIVER OF DAY

COMMS'R PICKERT OPENED 8TH ANNUAL WOMENS' DRIVERS INST. MAR. 28  
Form 1656 MR 29, 56-5  
N 6, 7-1  
POLL OF CAB DRIVERS SHOWS WOMEN ARE BEST AT WHEELS OF CARS  
---1946--- MY 26, ROTO 2  
OLIVE LAVIGNE HAS BEEN DRIVER SINCE 1904, WHEN 7 YRS. OLD-LOCHBILER  
---1953--- AP 28, 20-5  
75 TRUCKERS WHO HAVE DRIVEN 5 TO 10 YRS WITH NO ACCIDENTS HONORED AT  
DINNER AP 27TH GIVEN BY COMMERCIAL CARRIERS INC. IN DET.: WOMEN ATTEND  
---1954--- JA 17, 1-1-3  
WOMEN IN DET. FEAR DRIVING ON EXPRESSWAYS-LUBECK  
---1955--- AP 7, 3-1  
COURSE AT HIGHLAND PARK HIGH FOR WOMEN DRIVERS  
AP 17, ROTO 5  
PLYMOUTH FACTORY USE MOSTLY WOMEN TO DRIVE AUTO'S OFF ASSEMBLY LINE-  
SULLIVAN N 13, B-14-6  
DET. WOMEN DO RIGHT WELL IN DRIVER LICENSE TESTS-SWEENEY  
---1956--- JL 29, B-5-1  
CALLED TOP VIOLATORS OF SPEED LAB ---1957--- F 3, B-14-4  
MRS. LAURA M. GALEN & HER 57 YRS OF PERFECT DRIVING;-WOLFF

---1972----

MR6, C-1-1

JOE THOMPSON, OF DETROIT CHRYSLER PHYMOUTH IS LOOKING FOR  
5 LADIES TO DRIVE POLICE CARS FROM LIVONIA TO THE DETROIT  
MUNICIPAL GARAGE ON EAST JEFFERSON AT CHENE---SLATER

GEO L STONE TRUCK DRIVER NAMED MOST COURTEOUS DRIVER OF THE DAY

MY 9, 18-6

-----1955-----

JA 18, 10-1

JOHN R. SMITH, 82, & HIS SAFE DRIVING

JA 19, 25-2

SURVEY OF DET. MET. AREA TRAFFIC STUDY SHOWS AVERAGE SPEED OF DRIVERS  
IN DETROIT AREA IF 12½ MPH-HUSHEN

F 6, 1-4-5

FRANK KULIN ARRESTED FOR RECKLESS DRIVING, THEN 24 HRS LATER ARRESTED  
FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACC

AP 30, 20-1

ARTHUR SCHWARZMAN, IS FINED \$5 FOR SPEEDING

S 10, 15-1

MRS MATILDA DOLEN DRIVES WITH SIGN IN BACK OF HER CAR, NEW DRIVER

JA 22, ROTOS

DET. IS FULL OF CARELESS DRIVERS

F 2, 33-1

CHARLES B KING 88, WAS FIRST MAN IN DET. TO GET LICENSE

F 13, 1-1

12-YR OLD JAS. PRUITT DRIVES HIS FATHER'S CAR; STOPPED BY COPS

FRANK E BOLLINGER TRAVELS 270,000 MILES IN ONLY 3 CARS-LEDOC

AP 25, 44-1

MY 17, 35-1

JOHN BIDDIE, DRIVER FOR RAILWAYS EXPRESS AGENCY, HAS RECORD OF 21 YRS OF  
DRIVING WITHOUT AN ACCIDENT

JL 7, 18-7

NEWLY LICENSED DRIVERS GET LETTER STARTING JL 6TH FROM POLICE COMMR.  
PIGGINS IN GREETING & WARNING FORM



---1957---

F 3, B-14-4

MRS LAURA GALEN, 80, HAS BEEN DRIVING FOR 57 YRS--WOLFF

00000, Ag 29, 22-1

MRS. GEORGIA SHONE, 43, WINS TITLE "DETROIT'S TYPICAL GOOD DRIVER"

-----1958-----

JA 19, B-1-1

DET. TRAFFIC CO-ORDINATING COMM. CIRCULATES LETTER PRAISING DET. DRIVERS

F 4, 30-1

POLICE WARN NEEDLESS SPLASHING OF PEDESTRIANS IS TRAFFIC OFFENSE

AP 19 3-1

POLICE SEEK MAN WHO FLED ON FOOT WHEN STOPPED FOR SPEEDING

J 11, 6-1  
J 17, 21-1

"THANKS TO GOOD DRIVER" NEW SLOGAN FOR POSTERS

GOOD DRIVER RECOGNITION PROGRAM UNDER WAY

AG 5, 6-3 1H

5 FINALISTS IN PROGRAM TO DETERMINE DETROIT'S SAFETY CONSCIOUS DRIVER  
PICKED FROM FIELD OF 100 BY CITY'S TRAFFIC CO-ORDINATING COMM.; NAMES  
LISTED

AG 12, 10-5

FOR 2ND YEAR IN ROW, STEPHEN D. BUTTS, 71, A GRANDFATHER, WON THE TRAFFIC  
SAFETY ASSOCIATION'S "DETROIT GOOD DRIVER" AWARD

O 9, 5-1

JOS. O'ROURKE, 90, WON'T RENEW LICENSE IN 1959

D 7, C-12-1

MENTAL TESTS FOR ALL DRIVERS STUDIED TO END ROAD DEATHS--LEVITT

-----1959-----

O 3, A-6-3

MICHAEL A. GRUNWALD, 86, HAS HIS '33 BUICK LOOKING LIKE NEW--GLAZIER

AUTO: DRIVERS: DETROIT

1959

GEO. GRATTAN, 86, APPLIES FOR RENEWAL OF DRIVER'S LICENSE D 24, B-7-1

NEW CHECK ON DRIVER RECORDS SET ---1960--- Ap 7, B-1-1

TICKET FOR SPEEDING ISSUES ANTHONY CORRADO, SON OF GANGSTER, DISMISSED WHEN POLICEMAN WM. LEIDAL CAN'T REMEMBER ISSUING IT Je 18, A-6-5 \*

TRAFFIC JUDGE MURPHY OPENS ATTACK ON DRIVERS WHO ESCAPE POINT PENALTIES - WITHERSPOON ---1961--- Ap 23, B-7-1

CITY COUNCIL AGREED TO TAKE PRELIMINARY ACTION ON PROPOSED NEW CARELESS DRIVING ORDINANCE ---1964--- Mr 26, A-7-1 FIN5

KIND OF DRIVERS THAT ARE YOUNG TRAFFIC VIOLATORS AT DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION, YOUTH BLAMES MOODS AND LICK-HARDEE. My 15, B-11-5

TRAFFIC CT & DET POLICE BEGIN CAMPAIGN AGAINST RUNAWAY DRIVERS-MAHARRY ---1965--- Jl 11, A-20-1

LANSING-DET. MOTORIST SIGNS SELF "DAILY EXPRESSWAY DRIVER" IN LETTER TO MOTORIST ON FREEWAY WHO KEPT WATCHING PEOPLE IN OTHER CARS Ag 14, A-6-5

---1965---

D 21, A-7-1

FRANS GHIJSELS, BELGIAN SAFETY CHIEF, PRAISED DET DRIVERS AS DISCIPLINED  
SALSINGER

---1966---

JA 30, F-1-1

PORTRAIT DET DEATH CAR DRIVER-AUMENTE --1967-- JA 6, A-1-1

JOS. LACROSSE, 86, HAS TRAFFIC ACCIDENT FOR 1ST TIME SINCE HE  
HAS HAD DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR 69 YRS-RYAN AP 9, A-3-7

ROWLEY M. CROWE OF DET. TICKETED AFTER RACING AMPHIBIOUS  
AUTO TO FOOT OF RIVERSIDE, PLUNGED IN & WENT TO CANADA SIDE  
DET. RIVER & BACK HERE AGAIN-PAVICH

AG 13, A-3-3

POLICE TO TICKET CITY'S GOOD DRIVERS; CITATION OF CITY'S  
BEST MOTORIST

---1971---

JL 14, B-2-1 D

MRS VAIDA POST TICKETED FOR "SAFE DRIVING"--STEEVES

S 15, A-22-3

FRED REHM DEFENDS ARTHUR HAILEY'S ATTACK ON DETROIT DRIVERS

---1973---

JE 29, A-1-1

DET. TRAFFIC COURT GETS TOUGH WITH SPEEDERS GOING OVER 10 MPH IN ANY 25-  
MILE ZONE-GETZ

D 28, A-1-2

40,000 DET. HIGH SCHOOL DRIVERS MAY BE GROUNDED FROM DRIVING  
CAR TO SCHOOL UNDER RATIONING PLAN-O'CONNOR

---1975---

MR 7, A-1-1

BILL CATES, 92, & WIFE, CORA, 84, BOUGHT NEW CHEVROLET

RESIDENTS OF CONANT-CARPENTER <sup>AREA</sup> THROW ROCKS AT SPEEDERS  
-1978- JE 29, A-3-5  
JL 13, A-1-2

DRIVERS GETTING RUSH-HOUR FREAK-OUTS-WILLCOX  
JL 19, B-3-2 D

POLICE SEEKING GOOD DRIVERS FOR COMMENDATIONS  
N 24, C-104

SHELLY M BALDWIN 23 KILLED ON I-94 NR JEFFRIES

---1979--- JE 5, C-7-2 ST  
LANS-15% OF PASSENGER VEHICLES IN DET. DO NOT CARRY LEGALLY-  
REQUIRED NO-FAULT INSURANCE JA 20, B-1-3  
UNKNOWN DRIVER CRASHED INTO GARAGE OF MARY JRZYSAK, 62.

-1980- MY 8, E-6-1  
STOP & GO DRIVING HARD ON DET CARS-TROJANOWSKI 0 12, B-10-  
JUDGE EVELYN COOPER HIT BY CAR DRIVEN BY DENISE GLETON, 29.  
COOPER TREATED FOR INJURIES.

-1983---- JL22, A-3-1

LOOKING FOR GOOD DRIVERS IN DET.

-1990-

Je 25 A 1-5

Police are warning motorist to use caution when driving  
in the Metro-Det area-Bennett, Pressley

-1991-

Ag 30 A 1-4

Metro Detroiters fearful of driving since outbreak of car-  
jacking-Williams/Bowles -1994-

S 8 B 1-1 D

I-75 courtesy vans will patrol within the Det's city limits  
to offer rides to stranded motorists. - Toy

AUTO: DISMISSALS: DRIVERS: ALA

1969

M<sub>B</sub> 9, A-25-1

MONTGOMERY- CHARGES AGAINST SON OF POSTERMASTER GEN. WINTON  
BLOUNT DROPPED, HE WHO WAS DRUNK AT TIME ACCUSED OF KILLING  
WIFE IN CAR ACCIDENT.

AUTO : DRIVERS : DISMISSAL : CONN.

1967

JA 4, D-7-1 6\*

BRIDGEPORT-CATHLEEN S<sub>K</sub>AKEL, 17, NIECE SEN. ROBT. KENNEDY, NY, WAS  
FREED OF CHG. OF DEATH H<sub>O</sub>PEO'BRIEN, 7, IN GREENWICH AUTO MIS-  
HAP

**AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSAL: DETROIT: (SEE MISC.FOR PREVIOUS) 1958**

**LAW STUDENT THOS.P.SMITH WINS DISMISSAL OF CHG.OF IMPROPER TURN** JA 21, 6-1

**MICHAEL J O'CONNOR MENTIONS MAYOR MIRIANI-CASE DISMISSED** MA 10, 29-4 LF

**GEO.J.KLUSMAN JR.,42,WINS DISMISSAL ON CHG.OF CRASHING INTO EX-WIFES CAR** AP 24, 40-8

**MRS.TYRUS PLACE,WAYNE STATE U COED,WINS CASE IN TRAFFIC CT, IN AUTO ACCIDENT** MY 7, 3-2

**ARCHIE MICHAEL,39,TEACHER,ST.CLAIR SHORES,MICH.HAS TICKET DISMISSED FOR HIS HITTING RAILROAD SWITCH ENGINE WITH HIS CAR** MY 16, 6-4

**MICHAEL DUVAL,17, TICKETED FOR DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE WHEN HIS CAR WITHOUT ENGINE WAS BEING TOWED BY ANOTHER CAR,WINS DISMISSAL** AP 15TH

**ELMER SCOTT WINS DISMISSAL OF \$5 PARKING TICKET WHEN SOME ONE JACKED UP HIS CAR ON HIS LAWN** MY 24, 6-7

**HARVEY GOTYAM CLEARED IN AUTO DEATH OF PATRICIA KONTOWSKI,6 YRS OLD** JE 7, 15-1

**WM.GORELKO'S AUTO TOWED TO POUND ;WINS PARKING TICKET DISMISSAL** JE 24, 6-6

JL 22, 12-6



-----1958----- N 25, 9-1  
JOHN R. BRINKERHOFF WINS DISMISSAL FOR SPEEDING DUE TO HIS FINE RECORD  
D 26, 3-5 5\*

KENTUCKY MARTIN, JOHN B YCE, JAS. GETTER & JOHN A. SIBLEY WIN DISMISSAL OF  
DRUNK DRIVING CHGS.

-----1959----- F 23, 1-1  
TRAFFIC COURT SETS COURT DATE FOR 4,000 TICKETS BY MISTAKE ON FEB  
23RD, WASHINGTON'S BIRTHDAY

MR 20, 26-6 1H  
FLAT ROCK-ROB'T L. STITT, 20, RELEASED AFTER HIS CAR PLUNGED INTO HURON  
RIVER KILLING FRIEND JOS. GAMBINO

MY 7, 8-2  
ROB'T K. BAYLIS FREED IN AUTO DEATH OF JANET MCKEE, 17, THRU GIRL'S  
MOTHER'S PLEAS

JE 4, 6-2  
GERALD BECKER FACED WITH WARRANT CHARGING VIOLATING HIS PROBATION WHEN  
HE ENTERED ARMY IS DISMISSED BY TRAFFIC CT.-WOLFF

JE 29, 15-5 5\*  
JAKE SHERMAN WINS DISMISSAL OF TICKET FOR DRIVING LEFT CENTER OF STREET  
WHEN HE SAID HE MISTOKE RUBBER HOSES ACROSS PATH AS FALLEN WIRES

AG 25, A-7-4 1H  
DAVID YAHYA, 22, TURKISH EXCHANGE STUDENT, WINS DISMISSAL OF PARKING TICKET  
DUE TO TROUBLE WITH BARBER THAT DELAYED HIS RETURN TO CAR

D 3, R-12-1  
DANIEL T. HENRY, 17, WINS DISMISSAL OF PARKING TICKET FOR HIS TINY FOREIGN  
CAR WHEN HE SAID FRIENDS PICKED IT UP & PARKED IT ILLEGALLY

PERFECT DRIVING RECORD OR 53 YRS PAYS OFF FOR LOUIS BRAUSE WHO WON  
DISMISSAL OF TICKET Ap 19, R-1-1  
JE 18, A-6-5

TICKET FOR SPEEDING ISSUES ANTHONY CORRADO SON OF GANGSTER, DISMISSED  
WHEN POLICEMAN WM. LEIDAL CAN'T REMBER ISSUING IT S 8, C-24-1

TRAFFIC CT. JUDGE GEO. MURPHY DISMISSES TRAFFIC VIOLATION TICKETS AGST  
DONALD PACKARD SO HE COULD JOIN AIR FORCE-WOLFE O 14, A-3-4

CHARGE. VS. ROBT. H. LEWIS, 18, DISMISSED IN DEATH OF RICHARD K. HENRY-  
GLAZIER D 2, B-12-4 MAIL

SAM LANDAU, 77, HAS TICKET FOR DRIVING THROUGH A RED LIGHT DISMISSED BE  
CAUSE THIS WAS HIS FIRST TICKET IN 42 YRS OF DRIVING

---1961---

JOHN COSBY, 66, HAS 2 CHGS. DISMISSED AFTER TICKET FOR BOTH DRIVING TO  
FAST & TO SLOW ON LODGE X-WAY JL 19, A-3-2 FIN 3

U OF D. PROFESSOR THOMAS H. USHER HAS PARKING TICKET DISMISSED, SAYS STU-  
DENTS PUSH CARS FR. PARKING LOT AS PRANK F 21, A-3-2

JOSEPH BOLEK, HAS RECKLESS DRIVING CASE DISMISSED AFTER COMPLAINANT RE-  
FUSED TO TESTIFY F 22, A-7-5

DR. IRA L. WHITHY CASE DISMISSED FOR CHANGING LANES WITHOUT SAFE OBSE-  
RVATION MY 10 TO GET NEWSPAPER JE 7, B-8-1 MET 2

---1962--- JL 24, A-1-7 LF  
REFEREE DISMISSES 57 ACCIDENT CASES "WITHOUT PREJUDICE" FOR LACK OF  
COMPLAINT OTHER THAN ONE SIGNED BY POLICEMAN JL 26, A-19-5 FIN 5  
TICKETS ISSUED BY POLICE OFFICERS WHO WERE NOT WITNESSES CONTINUE TO  
BE DISMISSED IN TRAFFIC COURT-81 DISMISSED JL 28, A-5-7  
83 MORE ACCIDENT TICKETS DISMISSED FOR LACK OF WITNESSES  
AG 28, A-3-6  
JUDGE WATTS DISMISSES CASE AGST STANLEY M. FISHER, 68, CHARGED WITH IGNOR-  
ING LANE MARKERS WHEN FISHER READS 3-PAGE STATEMENT TELLING WHY  
O 13, A-3-1  
ELMER HAZELSON CASE DISMISSED WHEN PROTESTED COULD NOT SEE STREET SIG-  
NS ON PAVEMENT AT ENTRANCE TO X-WAY UNTIL WAS ON TOP OF THEM  
---1963--- MY 9, A-1-2  
WALTER MOSKAL, 5407 KOPERNICK ANGERED BECAUSE HAD TO WAIT 4 HOURS TO  
HAVE CASE DISMISSED UNDER NEW RULES THAT CASE MUST COME BEFORE JUDGE  
MY 16, C-20-8 FIN 5  
MRS. MARJORIE WESLEY, 3999 LILLIBRIDGE CHARGE DISMISSED IN DEATH MY 11  
OF ROBERT DAY, 9 WHEN HE RAN IN FRONT OF HER CAR AT GRATIOT & MACK  
JL 24, A-3-5  
DRINKING CHARGE AGST GIRL INVOLVED IN MINOR ACCIDENT DISMISSED WHEN  
SHE SAYS WAS NOT DRINKING, BUT HAD KISSED BOYFRIEND WHO HAD BEEN DRINKING

1963

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS: DETROIT

NANKIN TWP. JUSTICE OF PEACE PERRY WON 2-YR. BATTLE TO HAVE DRUNK-DRIVING CONVICTION AGNST HIM SET ASIDE-KIRK

N 1, A-16-1

N 1, C-15-4

RULING THAT SPEEDING IN ITSELF IS NOT RECKLESS DRIVING, CIR. JUDGE BRENNAN DISMISSED RECKLESS DRIVING CASE AGNST JACKIE LEE SABIN, 22, CHGD XXX WITH TRAVELING 100 MPH IN 45-MILE-AN-HOUR ZONE-KIRK

---1965---

AP 5, A-3-2 5\*

FRANK T. BARRESI & PAUL MIRSKI, II OF D STUDENTS INVOLVED IN AUTO ACC.-REFUSED TO TESTIFY AGAINST EACH OTHER-NO WITNESSES -CASE DISMISSED

---1966---

JE 2, A-3-6

2 PARKING TICKETS D'SMISSED AGAINST WSU STUDENT WILHEM KLEIN

---1968---

D 4, C-13-3

MRS. KATHLEEN NISHITANI GAS CARLESS DRIVING CHGS. DISMISSED

---1972---

N 22, A-4-1

JAMES NIEMIEC, 18 YR OLD, CLEARED OF NEGLIGENCE CHARGES IN DEATH OF JAMES RUSIN, 18 WHO DROWNED IN BACK SEAT OF HIS CAR, WHEN CAR SLID INTO BELLE ISLE CANAL--GRAHAM

AUTO: DRIVING: DISMISSALS: FLORIDA

1967

F 7, A-17-3 6\*

BRUNK DRIVING CHG AGST REP.H.B.CLARK DROPPED

AUTO - DRIVERS - DISMISSAL - ILLINOIS

1964

MY 27, A-1-4

CHI.-JOSEPH BEN ABRAHAM, GARY, IND., 105, WON DISMISSAL OF TRAFFIC CHARGE  
BECAUSE WAS FIRST KNOWN OFFENSE IN 50 YRS OF DRIVING

AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS: MICHIGAN: (SEE MISC.FOR PREVIOUS) 1958

KALAMAZOO-MRS. BETTY ADAMS, MOTHER OF 5, GIVEN 50 DAYS FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATION F 24, 27-8

~~XX~~

ST. IGNACE-TICKET FOR OVERNIGHT PARKING ON STATE FERRY DOCK TO STATE HIGHWAY COMMSR. JOHN MACKIE HAS BEEN VOIDED Ag 9, 8-5

RED FORD TWP-CASE OF 11 YR OLD PAUL BERDISH WHO BUILT CAR OUT OF LAWN MOWER & CRASHES INTO CAR O 25, 17-4

BIRMINGHAM-FENTON MATHEWS WINS FIGHT AGST 3 TICKETS GIVEN HIM BY PATROLMAN JAS. COCHRAN-SIMMONS N 13, 64-1

WAYNE-PROSECUTOR RULES DRIVER GILLMAN MULLREAD WAS NOT AT FAULT FOR DEATH OF TWO CHILDREN OF MRS. GRACE JOHNSON WHOM HE HIT Ag 23, B-11-1

PONTIAC-FLOYD E. HARVEY, 23, CLEARED IN DEATH OF LARRY D. HOWARD, 10 S 4, B-11-7

CIR. CT. & MUNI. CT. IN DISPUTE AFTER CR. CT. RELEASED MARVIN WARREN FR. 5-DAY SENTENCED SET BY MUNICIPAL CT. S 16, A-7-1 1H

PROS. McLELLAN MANLEY RULED THAT THERE WAS NO CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE IN CRASH THAT KILLED ANN POWERS, 17 AND GALE HAMILTON, 18, AUG. 18

---1960--- JA 15, A-6-6 5\*

BARTON THOMAS & MRS. MARTHA LOHMAN CLEARED OF CHG. OF LEAVING SCENES OF FATAL ACCIDENT IN WHICH MRS. BERNICE ATFIELD WAS KILLED 31ST IN DE

Mr 17, A-19-1

PONTIAC-MRS. KLARA ROSS, TEACHER WHO TO TEACH LESSON TO STUDENTS WENT IN TO COURT ON \$1 PARKING TICKET, BEATS PAYING TICKET-LUTZ

D 8, A-21-7

BAY CITY-PROSECUTOR MARTIN LEGATZ SAYS COMPANIONS OF LATE GARY L. ALL ENSPACH CLEARED OF ANY BLAME IN HIS DEATH WHEN HE FELL OUT OF CAR

D 21, A-3-3 FIN 5

MASON-DRUNK DRIVING CHG. AGST FORMER SHERIFF WILLARD BARNES IS DISMISSED

---1961---

JE 8, A-15-1

MUSKEGON HEIGHTS-JUDGE JOHN H. PIERCEY DISMISSES DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES AGAINST THOSE WHO TAKE DRUNK TESTS

S 13, C-19-3

STATE POLICE SERGEANT ASSIGNED AD DRIVER-BODYGUARD FOR GOV. SWAINSON, INTERVENED IN SPEEDING TICKET CASE AGAINST JOHN P. COLLINS, DEM.

---1962--- N 28, A-15-1 MET 2

ESCANABA-OTTO BOHERMANN, 16, NETHERLANDS EXCHANGE STUDENT, FREED OF CHARGE OF HIT-RUN ACC IN STOLEN MINISTER CAR-TO RETURN HOME

---1963---

AP 18, A-15-1

FOWLERSVILLE-CHARGES OF SPEEDING & DRIVING WITHOUT LICENSE AGST REP. JOSEPH A. GILLIS JR. DROPPED WHEN PLEADED LEGISLATIVE IMMUNITY



# AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS: MICHIGAN:

1963

MONROE-DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE AGAINST VETERAN LHASALLE TWP JUSTICE & PEACE  
E ARNOLD, BUSINESS WAS DISMISSED--1966-- D 4, C-10-3  
MY 28, A-3-5

CHG. OF BEING HIT-RUN DRIVER THAT HIT AUTO OF MRS. FRANCES CIERPIAL &  
MRS. JUANITA WILLIAMS WERE DROPPED AGAINST DETC. SGT. ANTHONY W. SHANNON  
OF WAYNE CO. SHERIFF OFFICE AG 3, A-3-4

MASON-RASIL BROWN DRUNKEN DRIVING CHG DISMISSED

LANSING-REPHHAMES STARR TICKET BRASED BECAUSE TRAFFIC SIGN  
DID NOT MEET REQUIREMENTS OF LAW O 5, B-9-1  
--1969--

WAYNE CO. PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE ABSOLVED MICHAEL F. KELLY & THOMAS J. KRAMER  
FROM BLAME IN DEATH OF ROBT. J. TURNER, CYCLIST JL 19, B-14-3  
BIRMINGHAM-- --1970--

TV COMMENTATOR LOU GORDON, BEAT IN COURT CHARGE FOR  
ILLEGAL PARKING- GRAHAM. JL 2, B-4-1

MICH ATTORNEY GEN OFFICE UPHELD REFUSAL OF JOSCO COUNTY PROS  
ECUTOR KENNETH J MYLES IN REFUSING TO RECOMMEND WARRANT S 29, A-5-1  
AGAINST TEEN AGED NEPHEW DANIEL MYLES IN FATAL TRAFFIC ACC

---1973---

JA19, A-11-1

COURT THROWS DRUNKEN DRIVING ARREST OF JUDGE EDWARD GALLAGHER  
ER---TITTSWBOTH

--1974--

AP 2, B-7-4 W

GARDEN CITY-DARRELL DOOLITTLE, 22, WOUNDED IN MR 31 FIGHT HERE,  
THEN TAKEN TO BAY CITY TO FACE TRAFFIC CHARGE BUT JUDGE PAUL  
HARVEY TAKES PITY & DISMISSES CHARGES

---1975---

MY 7, A-22-4

HUNTINGTON WOODS-JANET K. KRESS, TICKET DISMISSED, HAD BEEN TICKETED  
FOR DRIVING 25 MPH IN 20 MPH ZONE-LAW CHANGED-S. CAIN

JL15, B-2-1E

DANIEL NEATON 18, HAS CHARGE S DROPPED AGNST HIM FOR  
DEATH OF 2 BUDDIES IN AUTO ACC LAST MR 26TH-SCHABATH  
S 16, B-2-1D

SPEEDING CHG AGST GARY HALL & KENT ATCHISON FROM APRIL IN  
RONALD REAGAN AUTO DISMISSED IN TAYLOR

-1976-

S 24, B-4-1 D

STATE REP DENNIS DUTKO D-WARREN PLEADED GUILTY TO RECKLESS  
DRIVING AFTER CHARGES OF DRUNKEN DRIVING & LEAVING SCENE  
OF ACCIDENT DISMISSED-ILKA

~~AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS: MICHIGAN MY21,A-1-5~~

1977

MANSLAUGHTER CHARGES AGNST STANLEY CAMERON AND LARRY  
ROCHMOND DISMISSED BY JUDGE ROBERT SHIPPER. WOWK.

-1978-

MX F 1, B-2-1 N

MARY BANNON 24 TELLS SAGE OF RUDE COPS, DISMISSED TRAFFIC  
TICKET IN MADISON HTS-O'CONNOR

-1980-

N 17, B-2-1 ED

MARY ELLEN RIORDAN CLEARED IN AG30 CRASH

AUTO - DRIVERS - DISMISSED - NEW YORK

1965

~~JL 22, A-8-5~~

NY-GARETH MARTINIS, SON OF ACTIN SUPCT JUSTICE MARTINIS, FREED AFTER 2YRS  
CT BATTLE OVER ACC WHICH KILLED 5

AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSAL: VIRGINIA

1969

Ag 29, A-2-3

ARLINGTON-HIT-AND RUN DRIVING CHARGES AGAINT REP. WILLIAM  
C. CRAMER DISMISSED BY COURT-

# AUTO - DRIVERS - DISMISSALS

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Ja 8, 7-2

Benj. Sheff discharged by Judge Van Zile-DET.

A, 16, 17-4

Robt. Shannon, drunk chge.-DET.

S 4, 2-1

Mrs. Rose H. Witt, speeding-DET.

1930.

Jl 8, 2-7

Sam Berky freed when cop failed to appear-DET.

1931

O 10, 5-2

Mrs Gertrude Hayworth as drunk by Maher; says something was wrong with her car so she backed it home

1932

Ag 24, 1-1 BBx

ANN JOHNSON, SPEEDING, Ag 24

NORWOOD O'KELLY, PARKING IN PROHIBITED ZONE

O 26, 3-2

MARGARET BROWN, RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE DISMISSED

~~1933~~  
MRS VICTORIA MILLER ,SPEEDING

MRS SONIA LUTOMSKI GETS DISMISSAL OF SPEEDING CHARGE FOR EDW G FARR

MRS MARGARET LOUGHRIDGE, DRUNK

LVIN LAWRENCE, 24

A MONROE-HARRY GERMAN EXONERATED IN DEATH OF MRS CLARA EULISZ

MARCUS H. WRIGHT - RECKLESS

MRS ARNETTE D BANFILL FREE OF DRUNK DRIVING

ARTHUR SNARR NOT GUILTY INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER, DEATH OF NORMAN ROTH

FELONIOUS DRIVING CHARGE VS SAMUEL TALBOT DISMIST

NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE CASE CS HAYDEN HENLEY DISMIST

~~1935~~  
JEAN ROSEN FREED, DEATH OF JOHN FINUCAN

MALCOLM MACDOEWELL, DRUNK, DISMIST

JOHN KUDLA, RECKLESS

LOUISE CASTIGLIONE ACQUITTED, RAN RED LIGHT

SON BOBBIE PLEADS CASE FOR EDWARD A CARR; SAVES JOB.

WALTER VAN ALLEN & ANDREW ANHOT FREED IN FATAL ACCIDENTS

F 6,1-6 WSC

F 14,1-1 WSC

MR 18,15-5

F 25,1-16-4

MR 1,14-3

AP 25,7-3

MY 15,37-5 BBM

MY 23,35-1 C S

JL 27,1-6

N 13,30-3 S F

JA 14,4-7 C M

MY 17,6-3

MY 31,4-1

JL 9,4-7 BL STR

JL 24,1-4

JL 26,9-1

Form 1656

RECKLESS DRIVING CASES VS EDWARD DEMERS & MILLARD RYLAND, DISMIST WHEN BOTH REFUSE TO TESTIFY

AG 7,29-3 MAIL

AG 13,2-6

ROBERT D'POWELL CONVINCES COURT HE THOUGHT POLICE CAR WAS CAR WITH 2 MEN WHO WERE ANNOYING HIM AT DANCE; UJGE MAHER DISMISSES CASE

AG 23,7-2

LEONARD SWEET, SPEEDING, GETS MARRIED ON DAY OF COURT

AG 28,32-5

BAD TRAFFIC LIGHTS CLEAR 4 DET. DRIVERS IN WARREN TWP

AG 30,27-3-CM

WILLIE JONES FREED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGES

A S 7,7-2

CASE VS L J GILMOUR & RALPH SCOTT THROWN OUT OF COURT WHEN JUDGE MAHER SAYS HE HAD SERIOUS CASES TO DECIDE

S 10,8 7-4

HARRY F GEORGE, CHICAGO, WINS DISMISSAL OF DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

S 24,6-3 BBK

CASE VS PAUL L BOLLINGER & ARTHUR REED, COUSINS, DISMIST

N 12,1-2

GEO FINEHART RECKLESS; PATR. HAS CLEMENTS STRUCK HIM

N 16,19-8

LEO MULKOFF FREED ON DRUNK CHARGE

D 18,38-7

MISS ELIZABETH K. BRIGHT FREED ON RECKLESS CHARGE

D 19,20-7

GD RAPIDS-RAY SHARP FREED IN DEATH OF 3

D 24,4-4-BLST

HARRY ANDREA'S RECKLESS CHARGE & THOS. BOSQUETTE, R'S RECKLESS CHARGE DISMISSED

D 26,30-1

CLARENCE MCINTYRE'S RECKLESS CASE DISMISSED



---1935---

D 29,1-8-6

GORDON C.FLEMING, RECKLESS; FRANK MERTZ, DRUNK; JOS. AUZACK, RECKLESS; MICHAEL PERALTA, NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE; JOHN B. ROGERS, RECKLESS--D 31,19-8

EARL D.SULLIVAN & JOHN GERMANY, RECKLESS--1935--

JA 9,3-1

WM WESMAN, RECKLESS

JA 10,2-5-BLST

JAS.M.FUCHS, JR., PARKING

JA 21,32-3

BENJAMIN B.BISHOP, RECKLESS; 6 OTHERS FREED ON SAME OFFENSE

JA 27,3-1 WSC

AARON E FINK, RECKLESS; HARRY STEIN, RECKLESS; ALEX TARAS, RECKLESS; CARL KLOTZ, RECKLESS

JA 28,2-7 WSC

HARRY STEIN, ESPEDITO VALLI, FELIX WOZNIAK, ARTHUR McBEILLY, FRANK R OWNES

CECIL HOLDER, HARRY W BESS, ER & THOAS SWEENEY, RECKLESS--F 1,7-2

ROSE M. HAUSBECK, RECKLESS

F 17,23-8 BL STR

WARREN HESSKELD & GEO STRACHAN DISMISSED; TICKETS MADE OUT IMPROPERLY

F 29,3-4

CORP. STACY E. HARRIS, RECKLESS

MR 6, 17-1

EDWARD NAPPLEY, RED LIGHT LEFT TURN

MR 10,16-4-CM

WM. VAUGHN, SPEEDING

MR 17, 2-7 NITE

DONALD ADAMS, LAW DOESN'T COVER DRIVING ON RR TRACKS

MR 19, 24-6

ROY HAYDEN, DRUNK

MR 20, 42-6

CHAS.B. MURPHY, RECKLESS DRIVING

MR 25, 15-6

BERNARD.W. SINGER, NOT STOPING; WENDALL BALL JR, DRUNK

MR 31,9-1

EDWARD A. MOLLISON, DRUNK

AP 2, 42-1

ADRIAN B SIEGFRIED P 1

AP 7,4-8

DAISY MAY, RECKLESS

# AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS

1936

Form 1656

DAISY MAY, RECKLESS  
 CHAS. NOLAN, DRUNK DRIVING  
 FRANK MEZEFSKI, DRUNK  
 MRS. RUTH MCKINNEY, RECKLESS  
 CATHERINE KASDAN, RECKLESS  
 JOS. LACROSSE, DOUBLE PARKING  
 DEAN DELANO, MANSLAUGHTER  
 SYLVESTER SUMMERS, SPEEDING  
 CATHERINE KASDAN, RECKLESS DRIVING  
 PHILIP B. GRIFFIN, NO LICENSE & DEFECTIVE BRAKES  
 HERMAN STREIT, RECKLESS  
 ANTHONY HANULA, DRUNK DRIVING  
 ANTHONY HANULA, DRUNK DRIVING  
 MADELINE E. NEUMAIER, RECKLESS  
 AURORA, ILL.-DOG TURNED ON MOTOR; DRIVER FREED.  
 REP. JAMES R. JEFFRIES, RECKLESS DRIVING  
 HENRY WENDT, SPEEDING  
 HENRY E. DREYER, DRUNK  
 KARL JAQUILKY, DRUNK  
 FRED J. WILKIEMEYER, DRUNK

AP 8, 17-6  
 AP 9, 20-6  
 AP 11, 3-7  
 AP 14, 19-3  
 AP 16, 8-2  
 AP 17, 10-4  
 AP 22, 11-3  
 MY 2, 3-7 WSC  
 MY 12, 2-2  
 MY 28, 4-8  
 JE 4, 6-5  
 JE 12, 26-2  
 JE 13, 7-3-WSC  
 JE 18, 12-2  
 JE 23, 1-3  
 JE 29, 2-6  
 JL 3, 5-5  
 JL 9, 12-6  
 JL 21, 2-3  
 JL 28, 4-5

---1936---

WM. MCHENRY, HAROLD LEBEAU, USING OPERATORS LICENSE BELONGING TO ANOTHER

ALTOONA, PA-ELVEN JOHNSON, DET. DEATH OF ANDREW J LORIGAN

WM.A.FALLS, DRUNK  
EARL HARPER, RECKLESS  
BERNARD SCHABOY, RECKLESS  
CLUEY ROBBINS, DRUNK DRIVING

GEO.W.GRIESHABER, DRUNK  
GEO. H CRUMLEY, RECKLESS  
STANLEY ZDONOWSKI, RECKLESS

JOS.GLAPA, DRUNK  
REX FARMER, DRUNK  
J.H.FAUKNER, OBSTRUCTING TRAFFIC  
VICTOR N TOUSIGNANT, MANSLAUGHTER

ANTHONY NOWAK, RECKLESS  
BATTLE CREEK-HENRY JOHNSON, DRUNK  
AUGUST A.ELWART, DRUNK

JOHN CREGGY, RECKLESS  
MARGARET NYIRI, RECKLESS  
WALTER RUTNOWSKI, DRUNK DRIVING

CHICAGO- ARNOLD DUBOW, 22 MONTHS OLD, FREED ON NOISE CHARGE, BLEW HORN

S 18, 16-1 MO

S 30, 14-3

S 2, 29-7-BLST

O 15, 49-4

O 15, 4-8 BL STK

O 16, 22-5

O 22, 16-1

O 22, 46-2 BL STK

O 23, 19-1

O 27, 5-1

N 6, 58-1

D 3, 18-4

D 3, 58-3 NITE-W

JA 7, 24-2

JA 19, 4-7

JA 27, 9-1

F 14, 1-5-3

F 16, 28-8-CM

F 17, 9-3 CM

MR 18, 1-1-BLST

---1937---

# AUTO : DRIVERS & DISMISSALS

1937

Form 1656

ARTHUR DIGMAN IN DEATH OF MRS AUGUSTA KAHN

GEO. LONG, SPEEDING

WALTER W BUTCH, SPEEDING

MRS GERTRUDE S GLEASON, RECKLESS

ROY V HUME, RECKLESS

DEARBORN-RECKLESS CHARGE AGAINST NICK DEMCHUK QUASHED

PATR MICHAEL MACKAY, RECKLESS

GEORGE, KERR, RECKLESS

WM S BROWNELL, DRUNK

BLENHEIM-R J MCCARTHY EXONERATED IN DEATH OF WESLEY CLOW

CHATHAM, ONT.; -JAS. CUDNEY, RECKLESS

MICHAEL O'BRIEN, RECKLESS

ANTHONY AVERY, RECKLESS

ANTHONY J GENNETTE, RECKLESS

CHRIS GRABLE, RECKLESS

PATRICK DUNN FREED RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

JOHN GRIESSER GETS DISMISSAL FOR DOUBLE PARKING

MRS. EFFIE M. WOODS, DRUNK

ALLEN CAMPBELL, DRUNK DRIVING

MY 1, 20-2

MY 5, 9-1

MY 13M 6-6

MY 18, 15-3

MY 22, 1-1

JE 2, 12-2

JE 10, 30-2

JE 20, 1-1-5

JE 30, 2-8 BL STR

JL 31, 17-6 W S C

AG 19, 41-8-NITE

AG 27, 12-1

S 1, 8-2

S 3, 21-3

S 22, 10-1

S 23, 6-3

S 28, 24-1

S 28, 4-3-CITY

O 2, 3-1

-----1937-----

GEO. T. MURPHY, CHARGED WITH ILLEGAL TURN.  
JACKSON-KARLEEN WATTS BREED DEATH EARL VOORHEES

GRAHAM MCNAMEE FREED OF HIT-RUN CHARGE -NY

WM D. COX, SPEEDING

JACK WARREN, SPEEDING

GEO A DUPUIS, KATHLEEN FREEMAN IN ACC: BOTH INNOCENT

MRS. VELMA CHRISTMAN, ILLEGAL PARKING

LEAMINGTON-JAMES HOLBECK, IN DEATH OF ARTHUR WEIR

MARION J. THOMPSON, RECKLESS

HARRY KOLTON, RECKLESS

HAROLD T. KILBOURN GETS TICKET DISMISSED

LOUIS SKREAGIN, RECKLESS

WINDSOR-MAJOR H C MCMORDIE, HIT-RUN CHARGES

LARRY AURIE, RECKLESS

ANDREW BERGER, RECKLESS

CHESTER FIDLER, DRUNK DRIVING

RUTH DRAGAN, DEFECTIVE BRAKES

RUDY DEFRANK, SPEEDING

-----1939-----

J CLEMENS KENT, RECKLESS

FRANCIS BARROWS, SPEEDING

3 CASES DISMISSED BECAUSE PATROLMAN ALFRED A. SISK, ON TIME

HERBERT KOSCHKE, DRUNK DRIVING

0 14, 11-4

D 24, 2-8 WSC

D 28, 1-6 B S

D 29, 5-1

F 22, 8-6

MR 3, 14-3

MR 22, 1-7-BLST

MR 25, 36-3 NITE

AP 13, 1-6

JL 20, 2-8

JL 20, 6-7

AG 22, 21-2

AG 24, 25-2 NITE

S 29, 1-1-CM

O 12, 1-2

N 28, 27-5

N 30, 1-6-BLST

D 9, 42-2

JA 4, 29-3 B S

JA 12, 2-3

JA 20, 30-6

J B DIDN'T APPEAR

F 23, 2-6

## AUTOS : DRIVERS : DISMISSALS

1939

FT. WORTH-ADOLFO G DOMINGUEZ, SPEEDING Form 1656  
 RALPH E. STARKWEATHER, DRUNK  
 5 CHARGES AGAINST ORVILLE WATSON DISMISSED  
 JOHN S. THOMAS FREED ON DRUNK CHARGE  
 WILLIE BAILEY CASE DISMISSED; COMPLAINANT, SUICIDE.  
 RICHARD BRISTOL, BLOCKING TRAFFIC  
 JAS. SIMPSON, DRUNK DRIVING  
 ROLAND BIRD, RECKLESS --1940--  
 WILBUR BRADY, ILLEGAL PARKING  
 OLIVER P ANDERSON, WITHOUT LICENSE  
 IRWIN D. MEYERS, PARKING  
 LOUISVILLE-H E MCBRIDE, NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE  
 GUELPH, ONT.-WM OLIVER IN DEATH OF DON GEAR  
 ALEX DANIALS, RECKLESS DRIVING  
 HEARL J ROSENALT, DRIVING THRU FUNERAL PROCESSION  
 CHRISTIAN VALON, MILWAUKEE, 81, DISMISSED OF 1ST VIOL.  
 PAUL PASCO, PARKING TICKET  
 GEO. BOZEK, RECKLESS  
 RICHARD HALLA, WENDELL LEONARD, SPEEDING  
 MRS. ELTA BOLAND, SPEEDING

AP 9, 1-1-7  
 AP 18, 9-1  
 MY 10, 6-1  
 JE 16, 2-3  
 AG 10, 7-1  
 D 9, 17-7  
 D 11, 4-5-8LST  
 D 30, 4-6  
 MR 6, 28-4  
 MR 31, 1-1-2  
 AP 9, 25-2  
 AP 12, 4-4 B S  
 AP 20, 4-7  
 MY 10, 24-3  
 MY 14, 1-2  
 MY 21, 20-4  
 S 17, 6-1  
 O 30, 3-2  
 O 30, 6-4  
 D 11, 26-4

---1941---

JAMES DAVID, DRUNK  
HERMAN SPIVEY CASE DISMISSED, RECKLS, AFTER TESTIMONY DRIVER OF CAR HIT,  
THOMAS MYERS HIT HIM  
WM C FROBBE, RECKLESS CHG DISMIST & MNSLGHTR CHG INSTEAD  
GUSTAVE ALLARD, 33 YEARS WITHOUT AN ARREST  
N.Y.-THOS. MEADE NOT HELD FOR DRIVING WHILE DRUNK BECAUSE MOTOR WAS DIS-  
ABLED  
PONTIAC-MRS. MABEL SPELLMAN SPEEDING CHARGE DISMISSED  
GERALDINE MARCOUX FREED IN TRAFFIC CASE WHEN CAB DRIVER FAILS TO APPEAR  
SPEEDING CHARGE VS. STANLEY TAYLOR DISMISSED  
CADILLAC-RICHARD PRESTON FREED AS GIRL CONFESSES SHE DROVE AUTO IN ACC  
PONTIAC-HERMAN E. ANRENSFIELD FREED ON INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE  
MARSTON A. PIERCE GAINS CASE DISMISSAL BUT HAS BIG BILL FOR DAMAGED  
HYDRANT-GARRISON  
RECKLESS CHARGES VS. JOHN MEDWED & WM. YELLIN DISMISSED  
HARRY ADAMS EXPLAINS & BLACKOUT VIOL. IS DISMISSED.  
ROBERT CATTANE, LEAVING SCENE OF ACC., DISMISSED  
CASE DRIVING WITH ARM AROUND GIRL AGAINST CLAUDE AIKEU DISMISSED  
CHARGE OF OPERATING ARMY TRUCK WITHOUT HAVING CONTROL OF IT AGAINST  
PVT. MAURICE ANHEUSER DISMISSED

MR 13, 11-1  
AP 24, 37-6 BS  
MY 15, 4-8 NITE  
AG 13, 5-1  
AG 16, 1-7  
S 9, 27-2 NITE  
S 25, 18-4  
O 17, 6-7  
D 31, 2-7 NITE  
JA 8, 39-2 NITE  
JA 30, 30-4 NITE  
MR 22, 1-7-5 2\*  
JE 5, 10-2  
AG 12, 20-3  
AG 13, 7-3  
AG 25, 3-1

Form 1656

MILES HELM DROVE TO FAST TAKING BROTHER HOME BEFORE GOING INTO SERVICE  
 -DISMISSED  
 TRAFFIC TICKETS AGAINST G A MACKENZIE DISMISSED WHEN HE RITES COURT  
 HE'LL SEND A JAP  
 ILLEGAL TURN CHARGE, 1ST IN 37 YRS., VS. WM. A. STROHAUER, DISMISSED  
 ---1943---  
 FRANK DICAPO ACQUITTED ON TECHNICALITY  
 JOHN LYNCH DISMISSED ON RECKLESS CHARGE  
 PETE LICAVOLI DISMISSED ON RECKLESS CHARGE  
 DOUGLAS DIEM, OF PARKING CHARGE, DUE TO ACC.  
 CHARGE OF TURN AGAINST RED LIGHT VS. MRS. SYLVIA S. ADELMAN DISMISSED  
 RECKLESS CHARGE VS. ERNEST G. AGEL DISMISSED  
 STEVE MITOFF & STEVEN INGRAM DISMISSED IN ACC. CASE.  
 PVT STANLEY STACHOWICZ, SPEEDING  
 WM J IVEY, NO LICENSE  
 SPEEDING CHARGE VS. HENRY C. ARNDT DISMISSED, OFFICERS SPEEDOMETER FAULTY  
 THOMAS P HOGAN, PASSING RED LIGHT  
 CLAUDE W DAVIS, SPEEDING

O 31, 1-2

N 8, 1-1-2

N 10, 3-5

JA 14, 40-6

F 23, 25-8 BSMO 2

F 25, 7-4 BSMO

MR 4, 25-1

MR 10, 6-4

MR 12, 12-7 NITE

AP 22, 9-1

MY 20, 12-6

JE 3, 3-3

JE 15, 6-7

JL 7, 24-4

JL 7, 13-5



1--1943---

JL 29, 3-3

DR. MAX BLAINE FREED; WAS ON EMERGENCY CALL  
STANFORD B. KRUIZE, HEART, NOT ACC. KILLED MRS. MARY KINMAN,

JL 29, 8-6

Ag 13, 25-7

MRS. JEAN GOLDBERG, RECKLESS

Ag 31, 4-2

LAVERN BITELY WINNER IN SPEED CASE WHEN HE OFFERED NO ALIBIS

S 16, 13-1

MRS. HARVEY HAWES HAS ACCIDENT WHEN LEARNING TO DRIVE

S 23, 14-3

GEO. JENKS FAILS TO SEE NEW STOP SIGN

D 26, 5-1

REV. CHAS. STEDMAN WINS IN TRAFFIC ARGUMENT

N 3, 2-2 BSMO

HARRY E. JEFFRIES, AFTER SETTLING FOR DAMAGES

N 23, 2-8

ENSIGN EUGENE L. OLINZOCK ASKS BROTHER TO PAY TRAFFIC TICKET AS HE HAD  
FORGOTTEN TO TAKE CARE OF IT, BUT HE WAS KILLED IN CRASH-FINE CANCELLED

D 15, 13-4

ELMER P. LANGSCHIED FREED IN BANDIT'S DEATH

D 29, 8-1 NITE

MOSES E. GREENBERG'S CAR SKIDS INTO CAR BELONGING TO ROSCOE MOORE,  
WHO REFUSED TO TESTIFY WITHOUT \$2 FEE

D 29, 9-2

JUDGE VOIDS FIRST TICKET, KEEPING JOHN BRYNDELSON'S RECORD CLEAR

JA 4, 7-2

A L MARTIN, ILLEGAL RIGHT TURN

JA 11, 15-2 BS

LOREN LONG WINS DISMISSAL BY RESTITUTION

JA 29, 11-4

GIRSCH GRAND WINS DISMISSAL; BUYS \$6,000 WAR BONDS.

F 5, 1-5

WM. MOTLEY, MOTORMAN, DISMISSED FOR D 27 ACC.

MR 5, 1-12-5

CHARGE AGAINST JNO. TAYLOR IN GRATIOT TWP. DISMISSED

---1944---

AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS:

1944

OFFICER WHO GAVE LOUIS GERLAND A TICKET, ASKS COURT TO BE LENIENT  
WALTER WIONECKI FACES TRAFFIC COURT; TELLS OF ADVENTURES; IS DISMISSED  
HAROLD GOLDMAN GIVEN TWO DIFFERENT SIGNALS BY POLICEMEN; IS DISMISSED  
HOLLYWOOD-BARRY FITZGERALD  
MRS LILLIAN HOUFSTATER, EARBORN, DRUNK DRIVING  
ROBT. SUTTER, 19; WORKING TO HELP SUPPORT FAMILY.  
CORP. BYRON STEWART FAILS TO APPEAR FOR TRIAL ON SPEEDING CHARGE ON  
JUNE 9; WRITES LETTER TO PETE KOLBE, WHO HAS BEEN DEAD FOR 3 YRS.  
EARL K. GULLEN CLEARED IN ONE OF THREE CASES.  
DR. HARRY G. YESAYIAN, M.D. DISMISSED  
STEVEN TOROK TO PAY TRAFFIC COURT CHARGES BY PUTTING \$5 ON CHURCH  
COLLECTION PLATE  
JOHN B. EMERSON, CHARGED WITH SPEEDING, EXPLAINS IN LETTER FROM ITALY  
WHY HE FAILED TO APPEAR  
JUNE ADKINS, BIKE RIDER, LEARNS SHE MUST OBEY STOP STREET RULING  
MRS. MAURICE LAMBRECHT AND WIFE DONT TESTIFY AGAINST EACH OTHER IN  
COURT SO CASE IS DISMISSED

MR 8, 2-5

MR 10, 6-1

MR 15, 7-2

MR 21, 6-4

MR 21, 7-1

MR 29, 2-6

AP 13, 10-3

MY 11, 16-1 BS

JE 6, 8-7

JE 9, 20-5

JE 16, 5-1

JE 23, 4-4

JE 24, 11-2CITY

--1944--

JE 28, 10-3

LOUIS BUATTI'S CHARGE OF MANSLAUGHTER DISMISSED DUE TO LACK OF EVIDENCE

JL 22, 2-2

MRS CAROLINE H VORGIN, INTERFERING WITH ONCOMING TRAFFIC

O 13, 9-2

PARKING CHARGE AGAINST JOHN MAURER, SEABEE, DISMISSED

O 20, 16-5

CASE AGAINST FERDINAND JABLOBSKI DISMISSED THAT HE MAY MAINTAIN SAFETY RECORD

D 30, 13-5

JAS. DOYLE ARRESTED IN TRAFFIC DEATH BUT DISMISSED WHEN EVIDENCE INSUFFICIENT

---1945---

F 8, 7-5

ALLAN G. SNYDER, CANADA, WINS DISMISSAL

F 21, 18-5

DSR HIRED BENJAMIN KING, WHO HAD LENGTHY TRAFFIC RECORD

MR 23, 27-5 NITE

MRS. STELLA KOSS KELLER WON DISMISSAL OF TWO TRAFFIC TICKETS

AP 7, 13-5

ONE-LESSON DRIVER, MRS. RUBY HARE, DRIVES CAR INTO TREE, THROUGH FENCE, AND INTO A HOUSE, DISMISSED.

AP 21, 7-1

VINCENT COSTA AND JACK DALINA, VETERANS OF 2 WARS REFUSE TO TESTIFY AGAINST ONE ANOTHER

MY 24, 1-2

HATCHADOOR KIRKORIAN, DISMISSED OF SPEEDING CHG

JE 8, 3-3 NITE

JAMES MCINTOSH, PLEADS GUILTY TO RECKLESS DRIVING, LATER DISMISSED

AG 21, 4-1

N 9, 8-1

CHAS W CAMPBELL, FREED LEAVING SCENE CHARGE

MRS ANNA BARRER, FREED

# AUTO : DRIVERS : DISMISSALS

1945

HENRY GABRIEL DISMISSED ON INVOL.MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE-D 5, 34-5  
PAUL L KING, CAB DRIVER, DISMISSED CHG BLOCKING TRAFFIC D 5, 15-2

---1946---

JOHN L SCULLY JR, DRUNK DRIVING JA 15, 6-3  
CHARGE VS. EARL R. RAFFERTY DISMISSED, HE WILL WED LONE WITNESS F 21, 10-4

SGT ROBT D VAROS DISMISSED SPEEDING CHG MR 23, 2-5  
FRANK LAUSCHE DISMISSED DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE JE 14, 7-2  
ERNEST ED PUDRITH DISMISSED CHG FAILING TO GIVE RIGHT WAY TO PEDESTRIAN JE 22, 12-7

AGUST BLOOM DRIVES 32 YEARS WITHOUT MISHAPS--CASE DISMISSED AG 29, 5-2

GORDON STRUTHERS ACQUITTED AS TRAFFIC LAWYERS REVOLT-D 25, 18, 14-5 NITE  
RECKLESS DRIVING OF ST.CAR CHARGE VS. JOHN BAGNICK DISMISSED D 25, 6-1

---1947---

WOODROW W STALLARD FREED BY POLICE JA 3, 2-8  
JACKSON-WEBSTER C NIHISEN, FREED IN INTOXIMETER CASE MR 21, 39-4

ANN ARBOR-MANSLAUGHTER CHGS VS BURT BLAIR DISMISSED MR 29, 15-7  
SAN BERNARDINO-HELEN WALKER CLEARED MANSLAUGHTER AP 9, 8-2

JOHN KROON, DISMISSED OF CHARGE IN ACC. MY 27, 6-3  
TOPSY-TURVY SIGN LANGUAGE FREES WILLIAM G. GRIFFIN OF PARKING VIOLATION AG 14, 42-4

TICKET

---1947---

Ag 27, 6-1

TRAFFIC CHG VS PATR JOHN E HEFFROM DISMISSED

O 5, 1-6-3

KAZOO-GENUS C BENSON FREED IN TRAFFIC FATALITY

O 29, 13-2 NITE

JOHN D. KRANTZ FREED, CHARGED BY POLICE WITH STAGGERING

N 3, 2-3

SGT EDWARD T LYNCH DISMISSED RECKLESS DRIVING CHARGE

O 25, 13-1

CLARENCE REID ATTY FREES JAMES L PAGUES OF TRAFFIC CHARGE

---1948---

7, 16-7

PONTIAC-ROBERT SEMMLER, HIT-RUN DRIVING

F 25, 1-8 NITE

RECKLESS CHARGE VS. LEO LAFRENIERE DISMISSED

MR 14, 1-6-6

MUSKEGON-STEPHEN H LINK, FREED CAR DEATH FRANK RICHARDS, 52

Ap 30, 14-1

ST LOUIS-RAY R HARDSON FINED \$3 FOR FAILING TO HAVE CITY TAG FOR HIS

MY 8, 2-2 NITE

CAR  
STEWART A FOUNTAINE, RUNNING THRU STOP SIGN

JE 16, 17-2

GEORGE SELKE, CYCLIST, RELEASED RECKLESS DRIVING CHGS

JE 24, 25-3

ROBERT R HENLEY DISMISSED

N 19, 14-4

MRS. JESSIE B. PAINTER FIRST TICKET AFTER YRS. OF DRIVING DISMISSED

F 24, 33-2 BS2

---1949---

REV. MERRILL OTIS PATES, SPEEDING, BY JUDGE GEORGE T. MURPHY BECAUSE HE

MY 11, 1-3

IS MINISTER.

LEONARD F DAVIS, HAD ARM AROUND WIFE; DISMISSED

JE 28, 34-2

OTTAWA-URHO TOIVOLA FREED RECKLESS DRIVING CHGS

JL 16, 12-8

BROUGHDON BURA, 17, FREED HIT-RUN CHG

Ag 18, 1-7 BS 2

EDWARD F SCHULZ DISMISSED CHG INTERFERING WITH TRAFFIC

O 30, 2-1

MICHAEL SEXTON HURT, HELD; DISMISSED AS POLICE CAR GUILTY OF CAUSING ACC

# AUTO - DRIVERS- DISMISSALS

1950

BATTLE CREEK- COURTESY OF ALBERT H. LANE TO TROOPER BRINGS DISMISSAL  
ON TRAFFIC TICKET  
HERBERT WIEGAND, 48, DISMISSED DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE JA 6, 24-5  
BEN DOMSTEIN FREED DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE JA 12, 1-4 BS 2  
CEDAR RAPIDS, IA.-COURT DISMISSES CHARGE VS. MRS. CLARICE YORK OF SKIDD  
ING AUTO INTO UTILITY POLE JA 19, 31-2 NITE  
PARKING CHARGE VS. MRS. E.K. GRANT DISMISSED 21, 1-1  
CASE VS CLARENCE E. WILSON, IN AUTO CRASH, DISMISSED - AP 6, 6-7  
RECKLESS CHARGE VS PAUL & CREOLA BELLE MCGINLEY DISMISSED - JE 1, 6-7  
NASHVILLE- CLAUDE JARMAN, JR., ACTOR, FREED IN TRAFFIC DEATH D 10, 1-10-6  
HARRY (CHINK) MELTZER, NO LICENSE - 1951- JA 18, 14-4  
EDMUND J DUSHOURT, DRIVING WITH ONE ARM F 2, 23-6  
MANSLAUGHTER CHARGE VS CARL HAUER DISMISSED AP 18, 3-3 BS 2  
JOSE SMITH, DISMISSED DRUNK CHARGE AP 24, 13-4  
THOMAS STEVENS DSSMISSED LEAVING SCENE OF ACC: MAY BEHELD FOR MANSLAUGHTER MY 23, 16-4  
JIM C. SIMS, DISMISSED INTERFERING WITH TRAFFIC CHARGE - JE 22, 7-5  
ANN ARBOR- PRINCE MAHMOUD FAHLEVI, DISMISSED OF CHARGE AG 8, 37-3  
ADRIAN- COURT DISMISSES RECKLESS CHARGE VS JACK WILT FOR HAVING "FLAME  
THROWER" ON EXHAUST PIPE JA 26, 20-2  
MANSLAUGHTER CHG VS JOHN WOOD IN DEATH U.M. COED DROPPED MR 1, 15-5

---1952---

JE 21, 6-1

THOS.A.DINGELL DISMISSED FOR HOLDING HOT-ROD RACE WITH 3 CARS ON JAS.  
C UZENS HIGHWAY OCOTOBER

JL 19, 13-3

TRUCK DRIVER,RUSSELL GRODON STRATTON EXCUSED IN DEATH OF LEADER DOG  
FOR BLIND BELONGING TO KRIS WINTERS

AG 8,6-8

ERNEST DEBARDELEBEN,DSR DRIVER,DISMISSED IN DEATH OF CHAS.C.HAHN

AG 12,27-7

MRS DONELDA E.RYMAL,RECKLESS DRIVING CHGD.DISMISSED-PROMISES TO DRINK  
PINK LEMONADE AT BIRTHDAYS HEREAFTER

S 11, 6-6 NITE

ARTHUR RUCKER67,TICKETED FOR DRUNK DRIVING HAS CHG.DISMISSED WHEN NO  
WITNESS TO ACCIDENT FAILS TO APPEAR

O 2,17-3

ERNEST W STRICKLAND & MRS.GENEVA I.HOCKING STAND MUTE,REFUSE TO  
TESTIFY AGAINST EACH OTHER & WIN DISMISSAL;LEARNED TRICK BY WATCHING  
JUDGE WATTS' TV PROGRAM

D 2, 1-5 FINAL

LUELLA E.PUETT,ATTORNEY,WINS DISMISSAL OF 6 PARKING TICKETS AGST HER

D 3, 23-5

MATTHEW I.DAVIS ACQUITTED OF RECKLESS DRIVING CHG. DUE TO THEIR BEING  
NO WITNESSES

D 31, 3-1 N

SHERMAN SUMPTER DISMISSED WHEN WITNESSES DO NOT APPEAR AT CASE OF  
REPOSSESSING CAR AND HAVING ACCIDENT

---1953---

J 1, 39-5

H.T-RUN CHARGES AGAINST MISS PENELOPE BOUSSOULAS DROPPED

F 23, 13-1FI

WM.K.KITTS FREED AFTER QUIZZING IN HIT RUN DEATH OF WAYMOND RIDDLE ON  
( 8 MILE RD.

**MR 12, 12-3**  
**JOHN S. MARSHALL DISMISSED AFTER BEING BROUGHT IN FOR LETTING MINOR DRIVE MILK TRUCK; MINOR REALLY TOOK THE TRUCK WITH NO KNOWLEDGE OF ABO**

**MR 26, 23-4**  
**FLINT-JOHN FLEMING DISMISSED WHEN ASST. PROSECUTOR ALMOST GETS CONVICTED FOR FAILURE TO REPORT AUTO ACCIDENT**

**JE 9, 18-7 NITE**  
**ENOS C. MORELAND GETS TICKET FOR SLOW DRIVING DISMISSED WHEN HE SAID HE DROVE SLOW TO AVOID HITTING DOG CROSSING STREET**

**JE 16, 35-3**  
**RECKLESS DRIVING CHG AGST RICHARD ABRAM DISMISSED WHEN ARRESTING OFFICER FORCES HIM TO BUY TICKETS TO POLICE MAN'S FIELD DAY**

**JL 14, 13-1**  
**PARKING FINE DISMISSED AGST CHAS. MCLEON WHEN HE REPORTS DRUNK WRAPPED AROUND PARKING METER PREVENTING HIM FR DROPPING COIN IN**

**AG 15, 12-8**  
**R.C. RUSSELL FREED WHEN EMMETT SOMMERVILLE ADMITS DRIVING RUSSELL'S CAR IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF JOHN VAN KLAVERN**  
**AG 30, 1-20-8**  
**DEAN GRAY, DET. FREED OF CHG. IN DEATH OF SOLOMAN BASTIEN WHO WALKED INTO HIS PATH IN CANADA**

**O 28, 7-1**  
**PETER W. VANDERHELST, 17, WINS CASE & NOT VIOLATING ANY RULE WHEN ERASES CHALK MARK FR. TIRE PARKED IN 1 HR. ZONE**

**-----1954-----**  
**JA 21, 4-3 5\***  
**DSR BUS DRIVER, HENRY THOMAS, HAS RECKLESS CHG. AGST HIM DROPPED WHEN NO WITNESSES COME FORTH FOR HIS CRASHING INTO A OTHER BUS**



-----1954-----

F 20, 20-6

ERNEST FOSTER DRIVES FROM ARB TO DET. TO SETTLE TRAFFIC TICKET,  
POLICE LET HIM GO WITH OUT TICKET

MR 18, 12-2

MRS LULU WARREN GETS OUT OF TICKET FOR ORRIGINAL EXCUSE

JE 3, 27-8

MILLARD CARROLL GETS CASE DISMISSED FOR PARKING CAR ILLEGALLY FOR  
HAVING O D REASON

E 15, 1-5 BB

ROMEO C.COULOMBE WINS BATTLE OVER PARKING ROW WITH POLICE

JE 16, 63-6

SAME AS ABOVE.

Ag 25, 6-1

SACRAMENTO-JAS.STAFFORD BLAMES HIS PANTS FOR BEING ON FIRE AS REASON  
WHY HE RAMMED BACK END OF ANOTHER CAR

S 4, 19-5

WM.J.RYAN,DSR BUS DRIVER,RAMS CAR OF WM.J.RYAN,NO RELATIVE;CHGS DROPP  
ED

S 11, 2-8-CITY

R PAUL R MILLER CLEARED OF HITTING AUTO

O 26, 25-2

OMHA,NEB.-JACK TAYLOR,21,CHGD WITH AUTO DEATH OF EARL WHITEHILL,EX MAJ  
OR LEAGUE PITCHER

N 4, 1-4

MONROE-35 PASSENGERS ON GREYHOUND BUS DRIVER'S COACH, COME TO C URT IN  
DISPUTE ON RADAR SPEEDH CHECK IN HIS DEFENSE;HE IS BLAKE GLASS

N 9, 17-1

JOSEPHINE S HOFFM N SADS SHE WAS SPEEDING BECAUSE SOMEONE SAID HER  
CAR WAS ON FIRE

EMELIO MUCCIANTE FREE OF CHG OF DRIVING WITH LICENSE REVOKED N 18, 16-1

PARKING TICKETS AGST HERMAN HARRIS DISMISSED DUE TO INJUNCTION OF 1926 D 9, 4-1 5\*  
MORTHAMPTON - JAMES N BLUE DEBATER IS CHG WITH DRIVING WITHOUT LICEN D 12, 8-1-1  
DUE TO PICT HE TOOK DONAVAN JOE WEST IS CLEARED OF SPEEDING CHG D 26, 8-8-2

RAYMOND H. - REECE GETS PARKIN. TICKETS DISMISSED; JOHN H. DUNAJSKI, SPEED-  
ING ON BELLE ISLE DISMISSED; & AS. H. LOPRETE GETS PARKING TICKET DIS-  
MISSED -----1955----- MR 16, 6-1  
AP 23, 2-7

TIMOTHY ROGERS GETS DISMISSED FR RECKLESS DRIVING CHG. DUE TO FACT  
HE WAS SLEEPING JE 10, 61-45\*  
ECKLESS DRIVING CHG. AGAINST THOMAS R CUMMING BUS DRIVER IS DROPPED  
AG 26, 47-3

CHS. AGST MRS. LOUELLA PUETT, ON HER 93RD TRAFFIC VIOLATION CHG, IS DROPPED S 30, 1-8

LAS VEGAS - MRS. MARTHA LYNCH WINS OUT OF SPEEDING TICKET WHEN SHE PROVES  
HER WALLET, STOLEN, WAS USED AS ID WHEN HOLDER GOT SPEED TICKET

—1955—

O 26, 2-3 5\*

AJOHN EDER FREED OF CHG. OF ACC OUTSIDE SHURCH THAT KILLED ONE

N 6, B-3-5

PARKING CHG AGAINST GEORGE BALLARD IS DISMISSED

N 26, 11-4

CHARLES W BANKHEAD, CONF TO TRAFFIC CHG. HE DIDNT COMMITT

—1956—

F 2, 6-3

EARL KARNELSON FREED, IN ACC WHERE BOBSLEDER WAS INJURED

F 3, 45-6

10 MORE SPEEDING TICKETS, ISSUED ON BASIS OF SPEED WATCH & RADAR READ-  
INGS, ARE DISMISSED

F 14, 1-3

NELLIE JANE FANCHER BRINGS DOG TO COURT IN FIGHT AGST TICKET FOR LEAV-  
ING CAR WITH MOTOR RUNNING; SAYS DOG WAS PROTECTING HER CAR;

MR 16, 92-7 1H

VERNE SMITH RELEASED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG. WHEN HE PROVED WHAT HE  
DRANK & WHAT HE USUSALLY DRINKS LEFT HIM WITH NO EFFECT—MR 22, 3-8

OSCAR L OLSON, GROSSE PONTE SHORES, CLEARED IN TRAFFIC CASE—CHI.

AP 15, 1-12-1

WALL TWP—RECKLESS DRIVING CHG. AGST 17 YR OLD HAMMAD ALI, SON OF PAKIS  
TAN AMBASSADOR TO U.S., DUE TO HIS DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY

AP 23, 37-6

IAS. B. JORDAN CLEARED OF HIT RUN DEATH OF CHAS. A. MILLER

AG 8, 7-7

GARDEN CITY—PATROLMAN THOS. LESCHINSKY CLEARED IN AUTO DEATH HERE OF  
MRS. MAUDE HAMILTON

**AUTO: DRIVERS: DISMISSALS**

1956

DAVID C. NETHERTON WITH DRAWINGS GETS SPEEDING TICKET DISMISSED  
LOS ANGELES-DET. THEATER OWNER, MAC KRIM RELEASED BY POLICE WHEN HIS CAR STRUCK & HURT  
DET.-MARGARET PALMER 29, DISMISSED IN REAR-END COLLISION  
GIVES DISMISSAL TO CARYLYLE HARRISON OF LEFT TURN VIOLATION  
LOUISE CHAMPAIGNE GIVEN TICKET FOR GOING THRU RED LIGHT, HAS CHG DISMISSED FOR POLICEMAN'S SCARCASM-WOLFF  
GLEN HOUGHTON TO PROTEST \$5 TICKET FOR GOING THRU RED LIGHT SHOWS MOVIE OF ST. JEAN & HARPER WHERE TICKET WAS GIVEN; WINS DISMISSAL  
KALAMAZOO-CT. DISMISSES CASE AGST MILTON WRUBLE, CHGD WITH DRIVING WITHOUT DUE CAR IN AUTO DEATH OF ALLEN B. STOWE, COLLEGE TENNIS COACH  
LOS ANGELES-DRUNK DRIVING CHGS AGST ITALIAN ACTRESS GIA SCALA DISMISSED  
HIGHTSTOWN-WINIFRED ANN EARLY WINS HER CASE OF GOING 1 MILE PER HR OVER SPEED LIMIT  
ROBT SMITH GETS TICKET FOR MAKING AROUND CORNER DISMISSED

N 21, 3-8

D 10, 1-3

AP 12, 17-1

MY 13, 3-2 BB

MY 17, 10-1 1H

JE 6, 3-5

JE 11, 6-3

AG 3, 13-3

S 10, 3-8

S 12, 36-6

-----1957-----

S 14, 18-1

VIRGIL LIPPINCOTT, TRUCK DRIVER WHO DROVE ALL NIGHT & MORE THAN 300 MILES TO KEEP A DATE IN TRAFFIC CT. HAS TICKET DISMISSED

O 3, 15-5 1H

JUANITA BOOKER, & AARON JONES ENGAGED COUPLE, HAVE CASE DISMISSED AS JUANITA BOOKER IS CHG. WITH INTERFERING WITH TRAFFIC

O 16, 37-6

WASHINGTON-MRS CLARISS A LUDLUM, 78, WINS DISMISSAL AFTER PROVING SHE'S DRIVEN CAREFULLY FOR 54 YRS

N 19, 3-3 1H

BENEDETTO ROMANO WINS SUSPENDED SENTENCE FOR MINOR ACCIDENT

N 29 1-7 LF

ALBANY-FRANK GIGLIOTTI, 11, WINS DISMISSAL OF TRAFFIC TICKET ON HIS FAMILY CAR IN COURT APPEARANCE

D 3, 33-6

TOMIN ROTE FREED OF MINOR TRAFFIC CHG. WHEN COMPLAINING WITNESS FAILS TO SHOW UP; DRUG DRIVING CASE OF DET. LIONS FOOTBALL PLAYER BOBBY LAYNE ADJOURNED AGAIN

D 20, 24-1

HARVEY WHITAKER JR. HAS DRUNK DRIVING CHG. DISMISSED BECAUSE HIS CAR HAD NO BATTERY

-----1958-----

JA 3, 13-2

DEVIZES, ENG.-DRUNK DRIVING CHG. AGST BRYAN TURNER DISMISSED WHEN HE IS FOUND TO HAVE BROKEN NECK INSTEAD

AP 26, 3-2

HOT SPRINGS-HENRY BAILEY FREED OF DRUNK DRIVING CRASH WHEN JUDGE M. C. LEWIS SAYS ACCIDENT INVOLVING HIM WAS NOT HIS FAULT

JL 25, 3-4

GREENOCK-JUDGE W.T. HOOK DISMISSED SPEEDING CHG. AGST MOTORIST ROBT ANDERSON BECAUSE POLICE USED RADAR IN CHECKING THE SPEED

# AUTOS : DRIVERS : DISMISSALS

1958

MRS. LOIS ANN KISH PARKING TICKET DISMISSED, AS SHE WAS IN HOSPITAL  
HAVING BABY D 4, 74-1  
-----1959----- Ap 9, 50-1

TORONTO-WOMAN ACCUSED OF DRIVING WHILE IMPAIRED SAYS SHE MISTOOK A PO-  
ICE OFFICIAL GESTURE AS AN ACT OF GALLANTRY Ap 14, 33-4 5\*

MRS. OTTO (ESTHER) WOLFF, 63, WHO PROTESTED \$12 TICKET FOR ILLEGAL PARK-  
ING, GOT CHARGE DISMISSED IN TRAFFIC T., BUT IT COST HER \$200

Ag 19, 1-1 LF  
AYDELL WILSON GOES INTO COURT FOR #5 PARKING TICKET WITH BROTHER LOUIS  
PICKETT WHO BY MISTAKE SITS IN PRISONER'S BOX

-----1961----- Mr 7, A-12-1 FIN 3  
DANIA, FLA.-THOS. CRONIN, EX BUTLER OF PRINCESS MARGARET OF ENGLAND, ARE  
DISMISSED

-----1962----- N 27, A-1-7 MET 2  
LOS ANGELES-CASE AGST MRS. ARDELLE DIMMITT DISMISSED-CAR WAS RIGHT-HAN-  
DRIVE & HER HUSBAND WAS DRIVING -----1965----- D 29, C-8-5

MILWAUKEE-SPEEDING CHARGE DISMISSED AGAINST VIRGINIA BAUER, 17, WHEN  
GARAGE SHOWED HER SPEED GAGE WAS WRONG  
-----1966----- F 23, B-1-6

CLEVELAND O-WESTERN RESERVE UNIV. STUDENT BENNETT FALK CLEARED OF SPEE-  
-DING CHARGE WHEN HE SHOWED IN COURT PROOF USING CLOTHESLINE

---1967---

F 2, A-4-1

MRS. CAROLYN KALNINS, APPEALED TO WAYNE CO. CIR. CT. OVER TRAFFIC  
TICKET, CASE DISMISSED WHEN POLICEMAN & WITNESS FAILED TO AP-  
PEAR

PATROLMAN JACK ULMER  
MAHONE DIED.

---1971---JE 25, B-3-1D  
CLEARED IN ACC. IN WHICH DAVID M

---1972---Ag 23, A-8-1

ANN ARBOR---POLICE HAVE CLOSED THE BOOKS ON A BIZARRE INCI-  
DENT IN WHICH \$67,000 IN CASH WAS FOUND IN A VAN TRUCK  
OCCUPIED BY A YOUNG COUPLE, WHO FIRST DENIED OWNERSHIP OF  
MONEY, BUT RETURNED TO POLICE STATION TO GET IT BACK

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DISTRESSED MOTORISTS

1963

JE 19, C-17-1

CHARLES W. BARRETT, WAYNE MANUF. REPRESENTATIVE INVENTED IDEA OF HAVING  
COLOR-CODED PENNANTS TO BE ATTACHED TO CARS WITH FLAT TIRES-OUT OF GAS  
ETC TO AID DISTRESSED MOTORISTS GET HELP



1970

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRIVER OF THE MONTH

D 10,B-6-6

PRESENTED B MICH COUNCIL OF SAFETY SUPERVISORS AT BANQUET  
TO ROMAN GABLER & DON TRAVIS

AUTOS: DRIVERS: "DRIVER OF THE YR"

1953

LEON H. TAYLOR OF FLINT NAMED MICH. DRIVER OF THE YR FOR DRIVING  
22 YRS AND 1,151,480 WITHOUT AND ACCIDENT

F 22, 1-21-7

---1954---

MY 9, 1-18-1

GOMER W BAILEY NAMED DRIVER OF THE YEAR

---1955---

F 17, 17-1

FLOYD J EMBERTON IS HAILED AS MICH. DRIVER OF THE YR.

-----1956-----

E 24, B-7-5

LEWIS COOK OF WATERLOO, IOWA NAMED "DRIVER OF YEAR" IN ANNUAL CONTEST  
OF AMER. TRUCKING ASSN.

-----1958-----

JE 15, A-19-1

REUBEN THOMAS NAMED NAT'L DRIVER OF YEAR BY AMER. TRUCKING ASSN.

---1966---

S 21, A-22-5

JESSE LEO PACE SELECTED AD DISTINGUISHED DRIVER OF THE YR.  
BY NATL AUTO TRANSPORTERS ASSN

---1969---

MR 6, E-1-5 Z6

WARREN--TRUCKER DANIEL W HODOWANES NAMED DRIVER OF YEAR

---1973---

AG 30, B-1-1 N

NORTHVILLE MAN, WARREN F. VOLKER, NAMED 'GOOD DRIVER OF 1973'--  
McMAHON

AG 31; B-2-1 W

NORTHVILLE MAN, WARREN F. VOLKER, 50, WINS 'GOOD DRIVER OF  
'73' AWARD FROM TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN.--McMAHON

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUG ADDICTS

1970

~~Tag 9, A-2-5~~

DAY COMING WHEN CHARGE WILL BE SIMILAR TO DRUNK DRIVING SAYS  
JUDGE KYLE T HUBBARD

S 17 B-1-4

Drug roadblocks in Wayne Co. pick up support.--Lopez

S 19 A-10-1

Sheriff Ficano bashes the 4th amendment.--Edit

S 20 B-3-2 N

Inkster used as site of 1st traffic drug checkpoint.--Farrell

S 23 B-1-5

Vietnam vet Eddie Seymore, 47, arrested on weapons chg in  
new traffic checklanes for drugs, will lead court fight  
against the program.--Farrell

S 28, B 2-6D

Sheriff Ficano drops traffic checkpoints for drugs until  
hearing-Lopez

O 3 B-3-2 DWE

Lans.-U.S. Supreme Court will decide whether

Mich State Police may stop motorists at  
sobriety checkpoints--Reynolds

-1989-

0 6 B-3-1 N

Wayne Co. adopts program already in effect in Lans  
& Lincoln Pk that requires drivers convicted of  
drug or alcohol offenses to pay back costs

---1992---

Ap 24, B-2-2

Judge James J. Rashid says no to drug checkpoints, agst. Mich.  
Constitution-Ankeny

ALLSTATE INSURANCE COMPANIES WARN MOTORISTS AGNST. TAKING PILLS WHICH  
MAY PERIL DRIVING

S 4, A-12-6

-1989- 0 17, B-1-2

Conviction rate low for drivers high on drugs-Wowk

-1994- Ag 25 A 5-1

Boston-Memphis police have drug van with toilet to test  
reckless drivers for drugs, says NEJournal Medicine

N 28 B 1-2D

Debate about whether people taking prescription are safe  
drivers, such as LawrenceVirgilio-Perl

AUTO: DRIVING: DRUNK: ALASKA

1989

My22 A 2-1

Douglas Serdahely, lawyer in Exxon case arrested for drunk driving

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK: ARIZONA

1999

Mr 01 F-3-1

TUSCON-Minor-leaguer of Arizona Diamondbacks, John Rosen-  
gren, charged with 2nd-degree murder for alcbhol-related  
acc. that killed Ken Robinson



AUTOS: DRIVERS : DRUNK ARKANSAS

1983

My22, A-2-5

ARKADELPHIA-MILDRED ANTHONY55 GIVEN 7DAY JAIL TERM, ORDERED  
TO STAY AT MOTEL(WHERE SHE WORKS) BECAUSE NO JAIL AVAILABLE

1998

My 27 A 3-1

Little Rock,Ark-Wal-Mart heiress, billionaire Alice Walton,  
wants trial;charged with drunk driving

- Form 1656
- BERKLEY-JUDGE OLIVER YOUNG PLANS 'NEW DEAL' AGAINST DRUNK DRIVERS  
 ---1935--- JL 19, 20-6  
 D 2, 17-2-NITE
- LOS ANGELES; ALBERT MANFIELD, PASSENGER IN CAR, HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING  
 ---1937--- F 23, 11-3
- SAN FRANCISCO WANTS DARGER JAILS UNDER NEW RUN RULE -AG 11, 24-3 C M
- SAN DIEGO-DRUNK BLOCADE SAVES ACCIDENTS AT SAN DIEGO  
 ---1957--- MY 16, 11-4
- SACRAMENTO-BILL AWAITS GOV KNIGHTS APPROVAL FOR SENDING DRUNK DRIVERS  
 TO JAIL ---1960--- JA 24, A-1-4.
- HOLLYWOOD-CHGS THAT COURTS & POLICE GIVE BREAK TO CELEBRITIES CITED  
 IN CASE OF DRUNK DRIVING CHG. AGST JOHN AGAR-HEFFERNAN  
 MY 31, A-16-3
- VAN NUYS-RAMON NOVARRO, 51, ACTOR, JAILED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG.  
 JE 5, A-20-3 2\*
- LOS ANGELES-ROB'T MCCARTHY, CALIF. DIR. OF MOTOR VEHICLES, & HIS DRIVE  
 TO MAKE DRUNK DRIVERS LOSE THEIR LICENSES  
 ---1965--- O 10, A-3-1
- STAN KENTON, BANDLEADER, FREED ON \$282.50 BAIL AFTER DRUNK DRIVING  
 CHG RESULTING FROM ACC ---1966--- JE 20, A-10-8 6\*
- US SUP. CTUUPHELD TAKING BLOOD SAMPLES IN DRUNK DRIVING TESTS IN CALIF

	--1966--	0 9, A-3-3
SAN FRAN-HALF SUSPECTED DRUNK DRIVERS ARRESTED IN SAN FRAN#		
BAY AREA SINCE NEW ALCOHOL TEST LAW STARTED REFUSED TO SUB-		
MIT TO TEST	--1974--	JA 13, A-5-1
SACRAMENTO-ASSEMBLYMAN EDWIN L. Z'BERG, 47, CONVICTED ON 2ND		
DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE SINCE 1969		
	-1981-	S 2, A-4-1
HUEY NEWTON JAILED BRIEFLY ,	-1982-	MR 1, A-1-5
TV HOST JOHNNY CARSON ARRESTED IN BEVERLY HILLS		
		AP 10, A-3-1
ATTNY DEFENDS ATTNY F LEE BAILEY	-1983-	JE 9, A-13-1
ILL REP PHILLIP CRANE 52 FOUND INNOCENT		D 23, A-2-4
SANFRAN-CALIF LAW MAKING IT ILLEGAL TO DRIVE WITH LEVEL OF		
.10% OF MORE UPHELD.	-1984-	MR 23, C-3-1
STANBORD .FB COACH JACK ELWAY ARRESTED		N 22, F-6-2
BURLINGAME-POLICE TEST ROADBLOCK TO SNARE DRUNK DRIVERS.		
NONE FOUND.		

- Ap 20, A-9-1  
 Founder of MADD hears that Clarence Busch 52 who killed  
 her daug while drunk, again arrested for drunk driving  
 Ag18, A\_7-2
- LA-MADD backers start U.S march  
 S 18, B-7-1
- Sacramento-original MADD target, Clarence Busch52, convicted  
 of drunk driving for 6th time (had killed Cari Lightner  
 in 1980, mom formed MADD)  
 O 16, B-8-2-4DOT
- Sacramento-Clarence Busch 52 whose killing of girl sparked  
 MADD sentenced for another alcohol-related acc.  
 D 26, A-1-4
- LA-Manuel Juares 43 too drunk to drive home & walked, killed  
 by hit& run driver  
 -1986 - Mr 16, A-4-1
- LA-Drunk Jorge Pena28 crashed into police station

	-1986-	U 5, C-2-5
Mother of former football star Don Rogers, Loretha 44,		
arrested in Sacramento	-1987-	Je 26 A-4-4
Barstow, Cal-Patti Frustaci, mom of septuplets, arrested on		
drunk driving charge.	-1988-	F 7, A-3-2
SanJose-police want to charge drunk drivers for their time,		
& for lab costs-		0 5, A-3-1
Robert Owens35 gets 10yr jail term in death of actor		
Trinidad Silva in crash		D 8 D-8-3 N
Boxer Lupe Aquino, due in Det. for fight, may be arrested		
on Calif auto deaths chg.--Berry		D 9 F-1-2
Aquino lost bout, was arrested after fight.--O'Hara		
	-1989	My22 A 1-1
Actor David Keith, who portrayed Oliver North in Tv movie		
was arrested for drunk driving		

Ja 25 A 6-1

LA-Car jumpbs curb; Pedro Hernandez killed. Mom Petra and sister, Maribel injured. Others injured, Alibene, Ernesto, Jesus O'Campo and Oscar Martinez

-1991-

Mr 4 A 4-2

Drunken Driver skidded through a LA international Airport unidentified person arrested & 5 people were hurt

Je 23 B 1-2

Los Angeles, CA-16 to 21 yr-olds convicted 1st time of drunk driving must visit hospital trauma center and county morgue.

Ag 11, A-2-1

Sacramento-Police Cmsnt Maurice Hannigan accused of pulling Rank for ticketed daughters

-1992

My 3 A 9-1NoDot

Sheldon Bissell's teen-age son was killed by drunken driver He advertises in Local newspaper, \$100 to anyone who turned in drunken drivers into police

-1995-

Je 20 A 5-2

Beaumont, Calif-Truck driver faces 8 counts of murder

**AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - CAN.**

**1930**

Form 1656

The Detroit News J1 28, 12-3 Nite

Warrant issued for Chas. W. Stevenson, Dearborn,;  
forfeited \$100 bail, J1 28

---1937---

THOS. L. CHURCH ASKS GOVT. TO MAKE DRUNK DRIVING A VIOLATION OF THE CRIMINAL CODE

F 18, 40-3-NITE-W

F 26, 41-1 NITE-W

WINDSOR- MAGISTRATE D M BRODIE SAYS JAIL ONLY CURE FOR DRUNK DRIVERS

O 9, 19-7 NITE

9 DEATHS FR DRUNK DRIVING IN ONTARIO IN FIRST 6 MOS. OF 1937

---1938---

F 7, 23-2-NITE

WINDSOR; -ELMER D. ROBINSON, ARTHUR TOBIN & JAS. TRACY FACE COURT ON DRUNK CHARGES

MR 22, 29-2-NITE

WINDSOR; MEDICAL TESTS URGED FOR DRUNKS

AP 8, 35-5

DRUNK DRIVERS TO HAVE CARS IMPOUNDED FOR 3 MONTHS-

AP 8, 2-3

SAME

MY 15, 1-1-5

WINDSOR/MRS EMMA LOOP GIVEN 10 DAYS: FIRST WINDSOR WOMAN JAILED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

N 29, 2-3

ONTARIO TO IMPOUND CARS OF DRUNK DRIVERS

D 25, 1-6

MONTRIAL-20 VOLUNTEER DRIVERS STAND BY TO AID TIPPLERS HOME



-----1957----- F 10, A-11-4  
HAMILTON, ONT.-MANAGING EDITORS OF CANADA'S DAILY PAPERS AGREE THAT PUBLICITY IS GREAT DETERRENT TO SUCH CRIMES AS DRUNK DRIVING

---1975-----D18, D-1-3

ONTARIO LAW TO ALLOW POLICE TO CONFISCATE YOUR CAR AND STOP YOU FR. DRIVING FOR 24 HOURS IF YOU'VE BEEN DRINKING

---1984--- F 24, A-3-2  
200<sup>NG</sup> MOTORISTS STOPPED IN 3 HRS. BY ONTARIO PROVINCIAL POLICE AT SOBRIETY CHECKPOINT ON HIGHWAY 2 IN BELLE RIVER.

-1985-- D 16, A-1-2  
Canada penalties for drunk driving are stiff-Loose

-1986- Je 12, F-6-1  
Toronto-Hockey player Miroslav Frycer sentenced for impaired driving

-1988- Ap 21 A-1-1  
Windsor police will set up check lanes in downtown area to nab Americans who take advantage of Ontario's 18-yr-old drinking law.

Ap 25 A-1-1  
38 drivers flunked Breathalyzer tests in Windsor's new crackdown on drunk drivers; several were Americans.

AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK CANADA.

1988

My 1, B-1-2

Windsor new drunk driving rule has some fuming.=  
Kocieniewski.

AUTO : DRIVING : DRUNK : COLORADO

1979

JL 22, D-7-3

FT. COLLINS-DENVER BRONCOS CRAIG MORTON, 36 SAYS POOR JUDG-  
MENT WAS CAUSE OF HIS ARREST

AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : COMMENT

1941

Form 1656

D 23, 6-5

JUDGE GEO.T.MURPHY CRITICIZES OFFICE DRINKING PARTIES BEFORE HOLIDAYS

---1943---

D 10, 24-1

DRAFT-AGE MEN CLASSIFIED IN 2-B, CHARGED WITH DRIVING OFFENSES INVOLVED DRINKING, TO GET MORE SEVERE TREATMENT

-----1956---

My 30, 4-5 FINAL

MIAMI BEACH-DR.C.J.REHLING CALLS SOCIAL DRINKER WORSE THAN DRUNK WHEN IT COMES TO DRIVING

-----1960---

JA 1, B-8-1

TRUE ALCOHOLIC WILD AT WHEEL-SHOENFIELD

---1961--- My 21, G-11-4 Z1

ANN ARBOR-DR.SEWARD MILLER URGES FOUR STEPS IN CRACKING DOWN ON DRINKING DRIVERS

---1965---

JL 2, B-3-5 3\*

LANSING-DR.RICHARD C.BATES SAYS 50% ALL FATAL ACCS.CAUSED BY ALCOHOLICS

1936

AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : CONNECTICUT

Form 1656

JL 16, 12-3

HARTFORD-JUD EDWIN S THOMAS SAYS DRUNK DRIVING ALIENS SHALL BE DENIED  
CITIZENSHIP

-1994-

Je 21 A 5-1

Hamden, Conn-School board paying supt. David Shaw @\$240,000  
in exchange for his resignation; arrested for drunk driving;  
was dressed like woman

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : CONVICTIONS

1985

F 24, C-4-5

Cincinnati Reds outfielder Cesar Cedeno fined \$400

-1989-

Je 17 A-1-5

Klima gets 35 days in jail & advice from judge: 'Solve Your  
problem' --DeSimone --1996--

Ja 10 D-10-5

Jerome Larente, 38, Redford, drunk driver who killed teen  
plea bargains for light sentence-Josar

AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: DETROIT: EDITORIALS

1936

Form 1656

JA 4,6-1

NEW TRAFFIC JUDGES CRACKING DOWN ON DRUNK DRIVERS

---1946---

D 28, 4-2

JUDGE MURPHY PUTS DRUNKEN CHRISTMAS DRIVERS IN JAIL-

---1950---

JL 6, 28-1

DET. TRAFFIC SAFETY PROGRAM HAS THANKFUL SUPPORT OF LOCAL CITIZENS

1928

AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - DET.

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 23, 1-8 Mail

Judge E.J. Jeffries says he and not Rec.Hosp.medics  
to determine whether drivers drunk

1929.

Ja 13, 5-20-3

Grace Joyce clears self drunk chge.

1930.

Mr 2, 1-13-1

Police stops sending alleged drunks to Rec.Hosp.

Mr 5, 1-7

Traffic judges to give jail sentences Ap 2, 1-5

Cases increase; Fred W. Lyons, court clerk, says  
March arrests more than double for Feb,



# AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - DET.

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

Mr 16, 1-3

Judge Maher defends sent. Bernard Lotus, rabid drunk driver

Ap 2, 33-4

Judge Clender doubts legality arrest John Thompson on Windsor ferry dock, not public highway

F 1932-----Ag 21, 1-4-8  
RED LYONS REPORTS FEWER IN SUMMER THAN WINTER S 9,4-6

NUMBER OF CASES REDUCED ---1934--- MR 11,1-8-5

PATR. THOS LEAMY PROPOSES NEW DRUNK DRIVING ORDINANCE TO NAME 4 STAGES OF DRUNKENNESS-JOCOSE, BELLICOSE, LACHRYMOSE, & COMATOSE-SAHS

JL 7,4-3

POLICE ORDERED TO CLAMP DOWN ON DRINKING DRIVERS JL 12,4-2

GEO E MEQUETTE, FRANK SEILPER, JACK HO FMAN, WALTER JAMISON, PAUL STIPCAK, & GEO. E. ADAMS, JR, DRUNKS, NOW WORKING OUT TIME AT DHC-CARLISLE

-----1934-----  
JOHN SNIATACZ, SANDOR LITRICHIN, ALTIER MORELLI, LOUIS MASTER, SAM ROLOF  
& JOHN NEVALA, JOH STOYKA, FRANK WILSON SENT TO DHC AS DRUNKS-COUSINS

JUDGE SHERMAN U CALLENDER SAYS PRACTICALLY ALL OF DETROIT DRIVERS ARE  
DRINKING

JUDGE CALLENDER URGES 3 HR BAN ON DRIVING AFTER DRINKING

DRINKING & DRIVING-EDIT  
DRUNK DRIVING RECORD BETTER

'DRINKING' ACCIDENT FIGURES DISPUTED

REPORT SHOWS DRINKS SHOW IN 1934 ACCIDENTS, BOTH IN DRIVERS & PEDES-  
TRIANS

REPORTS SHOWS INCREASE IN DEATHS & INJURIES OF DRINKERS

JUDGE CALLENDER RULES DRINKING DOESN'T MAKE WALTER VAN ALLEN GUILTY  
IN DEATH OF OTTO PAGEL

EDWARD A. MITTE TO TRY TO PLAN TO REDUCE ACCIDENTS

DRUNK DRIVING ACCIDENTS INCREASING, REPORT SHOWS

JUDGE CALLENDER SAYS 2 BEERS MAY MAKE YOU 'LEGALLY' DRUNK

HABITUAL DRUNKS TO FACE LONGER JAIL TERMS

FIGURES SHOW DEATH RIDES WITH LIQUOR; MORE DRINKING DRIVERS IN FATAL-  
ITIES IN 1935; FIGURES

DECLINING IN DETROIT; STATISTICS

FRAMM URGES THOSE DRINKING TO GO HOME IN TAXI.

JD 17, 9-3 CITY Jo.

MASTER, SAM ROLOF

JL 27, 1-6

JL 28, 1-3

JL 28, 6-1

O 1, 29-7 1 HOME

O 25, 39-3 S F

JA 19, 21-1

F 10, 1-3-4

JL 26, 9-1

N 27, 12-3-BLST

N 29, 1-4

D 21, 4-5

JA 18, 1-7

F 13, 19-1

AG 3, 1-7

AG 14, 1-5

Form 1656

51 DRUNK DRIVER CASES IN AUGUST; 48 IN JULY  
41% INCREASE IN DRUNK DRIVERS IN OCT OVER SEPT.

DRUNK DRIVING CONVICTIONS TO BE BOOSTED  
39 CONV DRUNK DRIVERS THIS WEEK-ALL-TIME HIGH

POLICE TO BEAR DOWN ON PERSONS SELLING LIQUOR TO DRUNKS TO CURB DRUNK  
DRIVING

9 DRUNK DRIVERS JAILED; ARRESTED ON XMAS DAY-COUSINS

GAS STATION OWNER TELLS OF DRINKING CUSTOMERS

---1937---

TIRED DRIVERS ADVISED NOT TO DRINK

DRUNK DRIVING CASES DECREASING

72 NEW DRUNK DRIVING CASES IN MAY: DECREASE

DRUNK DRIVERS TO FACE HEAVIER PENALTIES

---1938---

POLICE USE MOTION PICTURE MACHINE TO TEST DRUNKS

JAIL SENTENCES BRING RESULTS: CAMPAIGN EFFECTIVE

POLICE TAKE MOTION PICTURES OF DRUNKS ARRESTED

DRIVER WITH "JUST FEW BEERS" TO BE MOST FEARED-MCMANIS

HEINRICH PICKERT WANTS SLOGAN TO WARN HOLIDAY DRIVERS-GARRISON

S 6, 1-9-2  
N 18, 6-1 CITY

D 1, 28-1-CM

D 13, 1-8-4

D 17, 1-1

D 29, 4-3

D 31, 5-8

JA 20, 7-4

MR 10, 9-1

JE 6, 1-12-5

AG 24, 7-1

MR 3, 4-2

MR 6, 1-4-1

MR 18, 15-3

AP 10, 1-9-1

D 11, 1-1-2

---1938---

D 30, 1-2 B s

COURTS BACK UP PICKERT IN WARNING TO DRUNK DRIVERS

---1939---

AG 25, 2-3

JUDGE THOS. F. MAHER ASSAILS POLICE FOR CHARGING DRIVERS WITH BEING RECKLESS WHEN IT SHOULD BE DRUNK DRIVING

AG 26, 5-1

JUDGE MAHER CHARGES DRUNK DRIVERS NOT PROSECUTED IN PRECINCT STATIONS

AG 29, 3-1

POLICE TO SPEED REGISTRATION OF DRUNK DRIVERS

N 26, 1-4-4-3

JUDGE THOS. F. MAHER ASKS MOTORISTS TO REFRAIN FROM DRINKING DURING THE COMING XMAS HOLIDAYS

D 6, 4-6

JUDGE GEO. MURPHY RISES DRUNK DRIVERS' PENALTIES

D 15, 1-1

DRINKERS WARNED NOT TO DRIVE CARS

D 24, 1-1-1

TRAFFIC COURT CRACKS DOWN ON HOLIDAY DRUNK DRIVERS

D 30, 1-8

POLICE TO JAIL DRUNK DRIVERS ---1940---

JA 18, 8-3

JUDGE MAHER DRAWS DISTINCTION ON DRINKING & DRUNK DRIVERS

---1941---

F 8, 4-1

THERE ARE 2 KINDS OF RECKLESS, DRINKING DRIVERS-TREEN

F 16, 1-2-1

OF 9 SENTENCED TO JAIL, ALL BUT TWO HAD BEEN DRINKING

N 28, 14-4

PLAN TO ENLIST AID OF LIQUOR SELLERS TO CURB DRUNK DRIVERS

N 30, 4-16-7

DRUNK DRIVING PENALTY TO BE 90 DAYS

D 24, 20-5

DRUNK DRIVING CASES INCREASE DUE TO HOLIDAY CHEER

---1942---

D 20, 1-1-7

DETROIT POLICE MAP HOLIDAY CAMPAIGN TO PREVENT DRUNK DRIVING

D 27, 1-1-1

65 BEFORE JUDGE MURPHY. MOST HAD BEEN DRINKING.

# AUTOMOBILES: DRIVERS: DRUNK: DETROIT

1943

DRINKING DRIVERS WARNED BY POLICE, SAFETY GROUP.

Form 1656

D 19, 1-4-4

---1944---

F 2, 25-2

TRAFFIC JUDGES TO REPORT DRUNK DRIVERS TO DRAFT BOARDS

D 17, 1-1-2

DRUNK DRIVERS TO BE GIVEN DRUNKOMETER TEST

D 24, 1-5-2

DRUNK DRIVERS WILL GO TO JAIL

--1945--

AP 10, 3-7

DRUNK DRIVERS WILL SERVE TERMS ON WEEK-ENDS

N 7, 3-1 FINAL

DRUNKOMETER TO BE INSTALLED AT POLICE HEADQUARTERS

N 9, 14, 25-7

10. GIVEN DRUNKOMETER TEST: 1 PLEADS GUILTY, 9 FACE TRIAL

N 24, 1-6

WENCEL PIWONSKI GUILTY: SENTENCED NOV 30

D 11, 3-5

TRAFFIC COURT JURY SEES DRUNKOMETER TEST

D 12, 13-1

DRUNKOMETER BOOSTS DRUNK ARRESTS: FIGURES

D 23, 1-9-3

JUDGE MURPHY HAS 16 DRUNK ARRAIGNMENTS; WARNS DRIVERS

---1946---

JA 21, 3-1

JUDGE WATTS ASKS DRUNKOMETER TEST FOR ALL WITH ALCOHOL ON BREATH

N 10, 1-11-3

DRUNKOMETER HAS FIRST BIRTHDAY: PROOVES TO BE FRIEND OF DRIVER

N 15, 1-1

JUDGE WATTS SAYS THOSE WHO DRINK & DRIVE TO LOSE LICENSES

D 26, 1-1

CHRISTMAS DRUNK DRIVERS GIVEN 15 DAYS BY JUDGE GEO. I. MURPHY

---1946---

D 27, 1-5

POLICE ASK BARMEN TO WARN TIPSY DRIVERS  
JUDGE WATTS WARNS DRUNKS NOT TO DRIVE NEW YEAR'S

D 31, 1-1

---1947---

BILL TO PERMIT DRUNKOMETER AS LEGAL EVIDENCE TO BE

JA 24, 1-4 BS 2

INTRO

JUDGE WATTS HITS POLICE ON DRUNKOMETER

AG 26, 16-5

JUDGE WATTS "PAMPERING" DRUNK DRIVERS-SCHNELL

S 7, 1-23-6 2\*

HOW POLICE WILL HANDLE HOLIDAY DRUNK DRIVERS-SCHNELL

D 7, 1-4-3

GEORGE T MURPHY TURNS HEAT ON DRUNK & RECKLESS DRIVERS-

D 22, 1-3

---1948---

POLICY JAIL FOR DRUNKS WHO DRIVE FALLS INTO DISUSE-SCHNELL

O 3, 1-3-3

6,100 POSTERS IN DET TO TELL "DRUNK DRIVERS GO TO JAIL"-

D 12, 1-10-1

---1949---

TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN LISTS OFFICE PARTIES AS XMAS TRAFFIC PERIL

D 15, 1-2

DONT DRINK & DRIVE-VIRGINIA SCHNELL

D 18, 4-22-2

JUDGE JOHN D WATTS WARNS AUTO DRUNKS-

D 30, 1-3 BS 2

---1951---

MINISTERS PLEAD FOR SOBER XMAS OFFICE PARTIES

D 1, 6-3

BAR OWNERS HELP IN CAMPAIGN BY POSTING WARNINGS "DRUNK DRIVERS GO TO JAIL"

D 16, 1-6-4

---1952---

TRAFFIC JUDGES BEGIN NEW POLICY ON CONVICTED 2ND-OFFENDER DRUNK DRIVERS

F 1, 43-2

PARENTS TO ANSWER IF THEIR CHILDREN ARE CAUGHT DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE  
OF DRINK OR JUST BAD DRIVING D 31, 3-6

-----1953----- S 29, 11-1  
DRUNKOMETER EXONERATES THIRD OF DRINKING DRIVERS ARRESTED-KIRK

-----1954----- D 19, B-19-2  
DRUNK DRIVERS TO SPEND XMAS IN JAIL-DARCY

-----1956----- Ag 26, 1-22-1  
58 PCT. OF DRUNKEN DRIVERS IN DET. SENT TO JAIL

-----1957----- D 24, 13-1  
DRUNK DRIVER CASES SCARCE DURING EARLY STAGES OF HOLIDAYS

-----1958----- JL 8, 29-5  
THOMAS WALKER SEES NEW TRIAL IN 1931 DRUNK DRIVING CHARGE

D 10, 3-4  
TRAFFIC CT. AGAIN WARNS OF DRUNK DRIVING AT HOLIDAYS DUE TO ALCONOLIC  
OFFICE PARTIES D 21, C-8-2

BARTENDERS TO ASK FOR KEY TO CUSTOMERS CAR DURING HOLIDAYS IF HE IS  
TOO DRUNK TO DRIVE-WOLFF -----1959----- JA 4, A-20-2

JUDGE GEO. MURPHY URGES FILM TESTS STARRING DRUNK DRIVERS-WOLFF  
-----1961----- F 16, B-5-1

OFFICIALS AT RECEIVING HOSPITAL AGREE TO ASSUME RESPONSIBILITY FOR  
TAKING BLOOD SAMPLES FROM MOTORISTS ACCUSED OF DRUNK DRIVING

---1963---

D 2, A-1-1

CONVICTED HOLIDAY DRUNKDRIVERS TO RECEIVE 10 DAYS IN JAIL-TO BE NO WEEKEND SENTENCES & NO OPPORTUNITY TO PAY FINES, JUDGE WATTS SAID

---1964---

AP 3, B-10-1

JD.WATTS SAYS "IS ALMOST IMPOSSIBLE TO COMBAT DRUNK DRIVING IN DET. WITH PRESENT LAWS"-KIRK

---1965---

N 10, C-6-1

POLICEDEPT.ASKED FOR INCREASE IN EQUIPMENT FOR DETECTING DRUNK DRIVER SINCE DRINKING AS ELEMENT IN MOST FATAL TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

D 2, B-16-2

TRAFFIC JUDGES WILL OFFER NO HOLIDAY CHEER TO TIPSY DRIVERS IN DET-MA HARRY

D 17, C-16-1

TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN HAS PLACED 10,000 POSTERS IN DET BARS AGST DRUNK DRIVING

---1966---

AP 21, A-1-4

4 OR 5 MOTORISTS IN CHAIR REACTION ACC AT WARREN & GRANDMONT CHGD JOE DON LOONEY, DRUNK, STAGGERE OUT OF CAR THAT CAUSED CRASH

D 15, A-3-3

AUTOMOBILE CLUB URGES MODERATION IN DRINKING DURING HOLIDAYS IF YOU DRIVE

D 23, A-8-1

GAMES SUGGESTED FOR HOLIDAY HOSTS TO DETERMINE SOBERNESS OF GUESTS-SIMON

---1968---

D 31, A-3-1

TIPS; TO FOLLOW FOR NEW YEARS-MANOS

---1969---

D 21, G-5-1

POSTERS BEING PLACED IN BARS SHOWING NO. OF DRIVERS WHO FLUN



**AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: DETROIT**

**1969**

**AUTO CLUB OF MICHIGAN ISSUES NEW YEAR'S EVE GROUND RULES--  
GETZ**

**D 31, A-3-1**

**---1970---**

**D 31, A-3-3**

**AAA URGES LEARNING HOW TO COPE WITH DRINKING AT PARTIES  
& DRIVING HOME--DOERR**

**---1971---**

**APC 22, A-4-1**

**DET TRAFFIC COURT DISPUTED CLAIM OF CHICAGO JUDGE THAT  
MANDATORY JAIL SENTENCES FOR DRUNKS CAN SHARPLY REDUCE  
FATALITIES -O'SHEA**

**D 8, A-16-2**

**JOHN BOWYER SAYS ALL POLICE OFFICERS RECEIVED WRITTEN INSTRU  
CTIONS TO TAKE DRUNK DRIVERS TO STATIONS FOR TEST--STIFF  
JAIL SENTENCES**

**---1973---**

**MY 23, A-19-1**

**DETROIT POLICE WILL ARREST 5,200 SUSPECTED DRUNK DRIVERS  
THIS YEAR IF CURRENT RATE CONTINUES**

**N 24, A-7-5**

**TRAFFIC CT. RECORD SHOWS DRUNK DRIVING ARRESTS OVER 35%  
HIGHER THAN LAST YR. DURING 48 HR. -THOMAS**

**---1976---**

**D 31, A-2-3**

**DET POLICE GIVEN DISCRETIONARY AUTHORITY TO SEND DRUNK  
DRIVERS HOME NEW YRS. EVE.**

**---1981---**

**JA 7, B-9-1**

**ROSCOE HUMPHRIES 61 ARRESTED AFTER ACC, DIED OF INJURIES**

-1981-

AP 19, B-14-1 3DOT

TRAFFIC REFEREE GEORGE T RYAN FACES DRUNK BRIBING CHARGE

AP 21, A-1-3

RYAN BENCHED UNTIL TRIAL

JE 11, B-6-5 wD

CHAREES C DIGGS GETS \$100 FINE FOR DRUNK DRIVING

--1982--

O 14, B-1-1D

MOLLY CAHALAN, 26-YEAR OLD DAUGHTER OF WAYNE COUNTY PRESCE

-1983-

O 21, A-3-5

UTOR BILL, ARRESTED.

WAYNE CO ALCOHOL TASK FORCE STARTS CRACK DOWN ON DRUNK DRIV  
ERS IN WAYNE CO-WOWK

-1984-

JA 15, A-3-1

DET FIREMAN JACK SEELY<sup>38</sup> GETS MR 1-2YR JAIL TERM FOR  
CAR DEATH OF SHANNON BORWICK<sup>13</sup> IN OCT OF '82

D 31, F-1-1

JEROME SCOTT<sup>51</sup> KILLED BY DRUNK DRIVER ON LODGE NR MEYERS-  
TITTSWORTH

JA 12, A-3-5

COURT CLEARS OFFICER JOSEPH A GOLOBEK CLEARED FOR RELEASING  
ALLEGEDLY DRUNK DRIVER, KEVIN HUNT.

N 20, A-14-1

Police hunting hit-run driver who killed Raymond Jones41  
nr 1333 W Warren -1987-

S 1 B-3-1

Leon Spinks,34, former boxing champ, arrested for drunk  
driving in Det. -1988-

Mr 4, B\_3-1D

Drunk Nathan Hodge56 convicted in deaths of Crystal Tyler3  
& Andre Blount 13-Stinson

Mr 15 B-3-2 D

Thomas J. Chappell,24, of Det. sentenced to 10-15 yrs. in  
drunk driving death of Det. policeman John Fitzpatrick.  
==Ingersoll

AP 9, B\_7-2

Charles Hodge gets 3-15yr prison terms in deaths of  
Chrystal Tyler3 & Andre Blount13

-1988-

Je 5 A-1-5

Driver of car that struck youngsters--Johnnie Person, 66, of  
Det.--killing Ernest Powell was probably drunk.--Martin-  
dale & Stinson

-1990-

Mr 5 B-3-1

35-yr-old Garden City woman arrested after her car ran into  
2 houses in Det while she was DWI

---1991---

My 17, B-3-2 D

Jacqueline Morrison tells of losing son, Curtis, 17, to drunk  
on Labor Day formed MICH. BLACKS AGST DRUNK DRIVING (MBADD)  
-Tschirhart

--1993-

Je 8, B-3-2E

Drunk drivers to have to pay for blood-alcohol tests if  
they refuse breath test-Schabath (

-1994-

Mr 16 B. 3-5D

58 yr. old Det. man, drunk, ran red light, crashed into Mich. Con-  
ey Island, sideswiped 3 parked cars; instable condition

AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - DISTRICT COLUMBIA

1947

SEN UMSTEAD, N.C., OPPOSES SCIENTIFIC TESTS FOR DRIVERS

MY 28, 1-4 NITE

Form 1656

A YEAR FOR DRUNK DRIVING-EDIT

BEER & GAS DON'T MIX-EDIT

GASOLINE & ALCOHOL STILL DON'T MIX

DRUNKS IN ACCIDENTS IN BRITAIN GET HARD SENTENCES, NEVER DRIVE AGAIN  
---1936---

DRIVING & DRINKING

BOSTON ARRESTS DRIVERS THAT ARE ONE-DRINE DRUNK  
PUT DRUNK DRIVERS IN JAIL

JAIL THE DRUNK DRIVERS

DRUNKEN DRIVER A LOCAL PROBLEM

NO REMEDY EXCEPT STRICT ENFORCEMENT OF LAW

IF YOU DRINK & DRIVE--NEW YEAR'S EVE SUGGESTIONS  
---1937---

DRUNKS MAY BE TESTED BY THEIR BREATHS-EDIT

ENGAGE A DRIVER FIRST-EDIT

ALCOHOL & GASOLINE

ADVICE TO NEW YEAR'S DRUNKS-EDIT

---1938---

SEVERE SENTENCES BRING RESULTS

JA 17,22-2

AP 20,6-2

JL 28, 1-6-3

O 26,6-1

MR 1, 1-6-2

JL 5, 1-6-1

D 3, 30-2

D 18, 28-1

D 26, 6-2

D 30, 14-2

D 30, 1-2

O 1,26-2

N 25, 24-2

D 9, 28-1

D 31,6-1

MR 8,18-1

---1938---

DRUNK DRIVERS MUST BE DEALT WITH SEVERLY  
HORN-TOOTER FINED \$25

NO EXCEPTION TO BE MADE FOR DRUNK DRIVERS-EDIT

---1939---

IN FRESNO & SACRAMENTO, CAL. MOTORISTS SUSPECTED OF DRUNK DRIVING ARE  
PHOTOGRAPHED WITH CAMERAS-EDIT

NEWS APPROVES POLICY OF LIMIT FOR HOLIDAY DRUNK DRIVERS

---1940---

PENALTY FOR DRUNK DRIVERS NOT TOO SEVERE-EDIT

LAW SHOULD BE--DRUNK IF YOU MUST BUT BE PREPARED TO TAKE CONSEQUENCES-

LET JAIL SENTENCES BE CONSISTENT- ---1941---  
CO-OPERATION OF BARTENDERS TO BE ENLISTED-

---1943---

HABITUAL OFFENDERS SHOULD BE KEPT OFF ROADS

---1946---

DRINKING DRIVERS WARNED BY JUDGE WATTS-FRXX

---1949---

DET. & MICH. AUTHORITIES JOIN IN WAR ON HOLIDAY DRUNKS-  
DRUNK DRIVERS LOSE THEIR LICENSES-EDIT

---1950---

GIVE JUDGES CREDIT FOR CUTTING NUMBER OF DRUNK DRIVERS

---1951---

PRE-HOLIDAY OFFICE PARTY SERIOUS PROBLEM

-----1953-----

AP 16, 6-2  
S 19, 18-1  
D 31, 6-2

AG 31, 22-1

D 28, 26-2

N 22, 26-2

D 1, 1-6-1

D 18, 22-1

D 3, 22-1

MR 7, 1-6-2

N 17, 1-6-2

N 23, 14-1

D 18, 1-22-2

MR 7, 22-1

N 30, 46-2

D 14, 22-1

FEAR-END DRIVING-EDIT.

D 14, 22-1

GREAT MINDS AT WORK-EDIT. --1966--

-----1958----- My 17, 4-2

DRINKING AND DRIVING AND DOGS-EDIT.

My 2, A-18-1

NEW DECISIONS MAY CONFOUND CRITICS-HIGH COURT SWINGS BACK-EDIT

JE 22, B-20-1

N 25, A-22-1

ONE FOR THE ROAD'S A SAFETY SLOGAN?-EDIT

--1971--

O 21, B-10-1

MORE YOUTHFUL DRINKERS FEARED--EDIT

D 10, B-10-1

FAR ARRESTS INCREASED THIS YEAR 77% OVER LAST YEAR--EDIT

-1981-

F 27, A-10-1

DRUNK DRIVERS-EDIT

-1982-

F 11, A-14-1

MOTHERS AGAINST DRUNK DRIVING PASSES FOR TOUGHER LAWS-EDIT

S 10, A-14-1

DRUNKEN-DRIVING DEATHS-EDIT

D 8, A-16-1

STARTING EARLY-EDIT

-1983-

Mr 6, A-14-1

CAMPUS DRUNKS-EDIT



--1996--- D22, B-2-1

Don't drive drunk. Edit. 1998 Ap 12 B 6-1

Comment on MI Appeals Court ruling plaintiff can sue though  
injury caused by his illegal actions(Jeremy Poch vs.Bill  
Joe Anderson-Ed 1998 D 31 A 14-1

Comments on Clintons proposal to tighten definition of drunk  
driving, "Detour Around Federalism"-Ed

1999 Over New Year D 29 A 10-1  
Commentary on plan to test/those on probation for drunk  
driving for alcohol is reasonable-Ed

**AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : FINLAND**

**1967**

**AP 27, A-14-4**

**HELSINKI-FINLAND HAS STRICT DRUNK DRIVING LAWS-THOSE CONV.  
USUALLY END UP ON AIRPORT & ROAD-BUILDING CREWS**

MIAMI—MRS. LYNN LEVIN WHOSE 13 YR OLD SON WAS HURT BY DRUNK DRIVER WHOM SHE WANTS JAILED, IS TO SIT ON COURT BENCH & LISTEN TO CASES

S 18, 7-3 1H

—1970—

O 23, A-1-4 R CE

BRADENTON—ALTON J COTHERN, 65, DEMANDED BE ALLOWED TO DEMONSTRATE DRIVING ABILITY NOT IMPAIRED BY DRINK—JURY STILL FOUND HIM GUILTY

—9974—

MY 30, E-3-1

TALLAHASSEE—1000% INCREASE IN DRUNK-DRIVING ARRESTS SINCE 1973 LAID TO LAW LOWERING ADULT AGE TO 18

-1978-

S 27, A-12-3 ~~2~~ DOT

DALE—CONGRESSMAN J HERBERT BURKE 65 PLEADS GUILTY TO DRUNK RAP

-1986-

D 21, A-18-1

Now On Sale: Death-Edit

-1988-

Ap 10, A\_3-1

AirForce commander at Hurlburt Field gives personnel the day off, after no drunk driving arrests during March

--1988---- J129, A-4-1 no dot

Florida judges throw out breath test evidence.

Ag 7 A-1-5

Brandon, Fla-Olympic diver Bruce Kimball drove car into  
group of teens; 2 died.--Strother

-1989-

Ja 11 E-1-5 3-dot

Tampa-Bruce Kimball changes mind, pleads guilty.

Ja 12 A-1-3

Bruce Kimball unexpectedly changes plea to guilty

==Martelle

Ja 31 A-1-2

Tampa, Fla-Bruce Kimball draws 17-yr term.--Martelle

Mr 29 A-1-1 NoDot

Vero Beach, Fla-Drunk drivers forced to publicly acknowledge  
& apologize in newspaper ads.

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : FLORIDA

1994

Je 27 C 2-3

Former Buccaneer Steve Wilson charged with DUI manslaughter  
for driving car head on into vehicle, killing driver

N 28 A 2-2 1 dot

Next yr, troopers will keep a close eye on repeat drunk  
drivers.

--1996--- D22, A-5-6

Drunken driver gets 37 years. Scot Naidus.

AUTO : DRIVERS: DRUNK : FRANCE

1997

S 21 A 9-1

Nogent-le-Rotrou-Police officer, Yves Laude, drunk, drove car into that of Stephanie Abadie, 31, killing both; 101,000 caught driving while drunk in 1994

AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : GERMANY

1939

Form 1656

MR 19, 1-10-7 MICH

BERLIN-HITLER ORDERS DRUNKEN DRIVER DRAIN

-----1958----- S 25, 20-4

MUNICH-AUTO CLUB HERE IS PROVIDING PAIR OF GIRLS TO DRIVE "DRUNK" DRIVERS HOME

---1965--- J 18, B-8-1

E.BERLIN-75% OF THOSE DRIVERS CONVICTED OF TRAFFIC OFFENSES HERE WERE UNDER INFLUENCE OF ALCOHOLIC LAST YR

-1981-

N 13, A-4-1

BERLIN-FEAR OF BREATHALYZER TEST MAN DRUNK DRIVER FLEE TO E BERLIN

**AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - GREAT BRITAIN**

**1934**

Form 1656

**JL 10,14-4**

**CRUNKARDS CONV & PUNISHED BEFORE HAVING DRIVEN CAR-SHOENFIELD**

**---1946---**

**AG 21, 1-8**

**BRITAIN STANDARD TEST FOR DRUNKS IS MULTIPLICATION PROBLEM**

**---1966---**

**AG 14, A-2-7 7\***

**LONDON-PLAN TO GIVE POLICE POWER TO STOP DRIVERS AT RANDOM FOR ALCOHOL BREATH TEST HAS BEEN DROPPED BY GOVT.**

**---1967---**

**S 21, B-15-1**

**LONDON-POLICE TO START RANDOM ROADSIDE BREATH TESTS IN OCT. TO NAB DRUNK DRIVERS-TO CONDUCT UP TO 2 MILLION TESTS A YR.**

**---1976----- D30,B-6-1**

**BRITISH PLAN FOR JAILING DRUNK DRIVERS DISCUSSED.-EDIT**

**-1988-**

**D 6 A-3-1**

**Great Britain cracking down on drivers who drink.**



AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - ILL.

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 20, 1-2

Chicago-Wm. Sweeney and Frank O'Dee kill three children,  
and John Nelson, who sold the booze, faces death chair

---1934---

JL 10, 1-1

CHICAGO-TRIBUNE SAYS REPEAL HAS TREBLED DRUNK CRASHES

-----1954-----

AP 5, 1-1

CHIC-HERBERT LIVERMORE, DRUNK DRIVING CHG, HAS HIS CAR PARKED BY POLICE  
& NOW A MONTH HAS GONE BY & HE STILL CAN'T FIND HIS CAR IN CITY

---1971---

AP 21, A-24-1

D&S MANDATORY JAIL SENTENCES FOR DRUNK DRIVERS HAVE STEEPLY  
REDUCED HIGHWAY DEATHS & INJURIES IN CHICAGO--POPA

-1985-

O 15, C-2-1

Chic Bears coach Mike Ditka stopped by state police for  
driving under influence

-1986-

Ja 8, F-9-5

Chic-Fed traffic safety official Donald Williamson 53 fatally  
shot himself after being chgd & leaving scene of acc.

-1988-

0 11 A-1-1 1-dot

Chicago-Class action suit seeks to invalidate all drunk driving arrests by Ill state police for past 12 yrs because of faulty breath Testing devices.

-1989-

S 3 A-1-5

Drunk driver going wrong way on Chicago street hits car carrying 3 priests, 2 from Mich, 1 from India; all 3 died  
--Wowk

AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: INDIANA

1956

D 20. 39-1

INDIANAPOLIS-STATE POLICE TO SET UP MOBILE LAB.S ALONG HIGHWAYS DURING 11 DAY XMAS-NEW YEAR HOLIDAY TO SNARE DRUNK DRIVERS

-1982-

O 24, B-2-1

EVANSVILLE,-US REP JOEL DECKARD WAS DRUNK DURING OCT 7 ACC.

AUTOS - DRIVERS - DRUNK - IOWA

1955

DES MONES- BILL INTRO FOR PEOPLE WITH DRUNK DRIVING CONV. TO PUT RED  
X ON THEIR WINDSHIELDS F 10, 2055

My17,A-1-2

Carrolton-Larry Mahoney<sup>34</sup> charged with murder in deaths of  
27 teens on church bus he hit while drunk

-1992A

Je 21 A 3-5 no dot

Bowling Green, Ky.-James Jagers challenging drunk-driving  
law, claiming it doesn't apply to wheelchairs;he was tick-  
eted while wheeling, drunk

Je 26 A 3-2

Bowling Green, Ky.-Judge ruled drunk driving law did apply  
to James Jagger, but escapes jail

**AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: MARYLAND**

**1972**

**BALTIMORE--EDWARD G GRODON ARRESTED & CHARGED WITH DRUNKEN DRIVING--INSTRUCTOR WITH STATE' MOTOR VEHICLE REHABILITATION PROGRAM**

**JA 23, A-22-3 IDOT**

**S23, B-7-1**

**UPPER MARLBORO, MD.--WASHINGTON REDSKIN QUARTERBACK SONNY JURGENSEN CHARGED WITH DRUNKEN DRIVING AFTER HE WAS STOPPED BY MARYLAND STATE POLICE**

**1973----**

**AP17, C-2-1**

**TOWSON, MD.---EARL WEAVER, MANSGER OF BALTIMORE ORIOLS, ARRESTED AND CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING ON BALTIMORE BELTWAY**

**-1981-**

**S 1, D-3-5**

**TOWSON-BALTIMORE ORIOLES MGR EARL WEAVER ARRESTED**

**-1983-**

**MR29, A-4-1**

**WHEATON MD-REP LOUIS STOKES DETAINED FOR DRUNK DRIVING**

**-1984-**

**AP24, C-3-6**

**BALTIMORE ORIOLE PITCHER DENNIS MARTINEZ GUILTY,**

--1986--

F 19, A-8-2 3dot

Former Mich. Rep. Charles C. Diggs Jr. charged with driving while intoxicated early today.

Mr 3, A-12-1

DC-check lanes -or drunks in Maryland, remain sensitive issue

My 31, B-9-1

Maryland drunk check lanes nets few drunks-Gave

S 11, A-8-1

DC-Former Mich Congressman Charles Diggs Jr arrested for Drunk driving

AP 17, A-13-1

DC-SUPREME COURT AGREED TO DECIDE IF STATE CAN SUSPEND  
LICENSE OF THOSE WHO REFUSE TO TAKE BREATH TEST

-1984- MY30, A-2-2

WARE-WOMAN WHO SUED TOWN CLAIMS TRAP: DEBBIE IRWIN ARRESTED  
FOR DRUNK DRIVING JE 27, D-5-1

WARE-DEBBIE IRWIN PLEADED NO CONTEST TO DRUNKEN DRIVING.  
FINED.

-1989- N 22 A-1-1 3Dot

Maynard, Mass- Pres Bush's son-in-law arrested for frunk  
driving & drug possession: William Heekin LeBlond, 32,  
estranged husb of Bush's 30-yr-old dtr Dorothy.

-1991- Mr 22 C-2-2

Boston Celtics guard Charles Smith chgd with drunk driving  
& vehicular homicide after he struck & killed 2 Boston  
Univ coeds nr campus; he's age 23.



D 26, A-1-2

1 NEW TOUGHER M<sup>I</sup>CH LAW STARTS APR1-SCHABATH & MLECZKO  
D 27, A-1-5

2 WILL BREATHALYZER HELP OR HINDER JUSTICE?-S&M

D 28, A-1-5

MICHAEL MORGAN CONSIDERED FINAL WORKD ON REDEFENSE TACTICS  
REGARDING STATE'S DRUNK-DRIVING LAWS.-SCHABATH&MLECZKO

-1985-

My 12, A--1-1<sup>X</sup>

1 softer sentences found in big city courts-Girard

My 12, A--8-1<sup>X</sup>

Rankings of state jurisdictions

MY 13, A-1-1<sup>X</sup>

EIGHT FATAL ACCIDENTS ANALYZED.-SCHABATH& BAILEY

- My 12, A-1-1  
1. Softer sentences found in big city courts.-Girard  
My 12, A-8-1  
Rankings of state jurisdictions. My 13, A-1-1  
Eight fatal accidents analyzed. Schabath & Bailey  
Je 4, A-16-1W  
Series wins award -1986- N 9, A-1-1  
1st-Half of Mich drivers who drink, drive & kill someone  
serve no prison or jail time says News study-Girard  
N 9, A-1-4  
James Frederick Peters killed by sign that went thru his  
car having been snapped off its post by drunk driver John  
Adams-Girard N 9, A-14-1  
Series written by News reporter Fred Girard who specializes  
in computer-based analysis of govt activities

-1986-

N 9, A-14-2

Time & mercy temper judge's decision in hwy manslaughter  
case of Bret Alan Dawson 26 of Ann Arbor N 10, A-1-1

2nd-There is no law in Mich mandating Breathalyzer test-  
Girard N 11, A-1-1

3rd-Study revealed those who flee scene of fatal acc fare no  
worse in court than drivers who stop to help-Girard

N 11, A-1-3

David Michael Christiani 1 of 114 drinking drivers involved  
in News study of fatal traffic acc, never came to court

N 11, A-10-1

Timothy Gibbs 28 an alcoholic since age 14 kills Michael J.  
Raymondo-Girard N 11, A-10-5

Some drinking tales-Girard N 11, A-11-1

DC-Sup Ct let stand a Mich dec-sion limiting police power  
to search motorists suspected of drunken driving

sus

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN : SERIES

1986

N 13, A-18-1

Felony Drunkenness-Edit

N 13, B-1-1

Correction-in article about Margaret Mary Osborne

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN**

**1980**

ADRIAN-JOHN B SWAINSON FACES A NEW CHARGE MY 20, B-1-6  
BAYCITY MAN, 42, CHGD WITH ASSAULT & DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE MY 28, B-2-4N  
DROVE TRUCK INTO POLICE CAR. MY 30, D-4-2 AM

LANS-HOUSE OKS STIFFENING DRUNK-DRIVING LAWS  
JE 19, B-15-5 N

LANS-DRINKING-DRIVER FATALITIES DROP JE 26, B-9-1D  
DR. FRANK BREDAU JR WHO REFUSED TO TAKE BLOOD SAMPLE FROM  
SUSPECTED DRUNK DRIVER, TO APPEAL HIS CONVICTION.

LANS-NEW LAW BOOSTS ARRESTS JE 30, B-6-1 E  
O 23, B-10-2 N

DONALD O POWELL 25 CONVICTED IN DEATHS OF 3 TEENS IN BRANDON  
TWP: LUANN COWIE, LYNN MA RION & EDE VANDERLIND D 2, B-2-3ST  
PETER ZUDER, 32, OF MUSKEGON SEVERELY INTOXICATED WHEN CAR  
COLLIDED & KILLED 3 NR HOLTON-SCHABATH

-1980-

D 19, B-6-1 AM

LANS-MILLIKEN GETS STIFFER LAW ON DRUNK DRIVING

STATE'S TRAFFIC TOLL LOWEST IN 18 YRS. BECAUSE MORE DRUNK  
DRIVERS WERE ARRESTED - BULGIER

--1981--

F 3, B-2-4D

F 12, B-2-1ED

OAKLAND CO SPECIAL ALCOHOL ENFORCEMENT TEAM ARRESTED 640  
DRUNK DRIVERS IN '80.

F 15, B-6-1 W

LANS-ARRESTS UP 20%

MR 30, B-2-2 AM

CHARLOTTE-STATE REP RALPH OSTLING FACES DRUNK DRIVING  
CHARGES

JE 30, B-2-1D

ROBT T. STROH, 23, OF SHELBY TWP CHGD WITH DRUNK DRIVING AF  
TER HIGH SPEED CHASE & COLLISION IN MACOMB CO.

JL 29, B-20-4 2DOT

LANS-MICH COURT OF APPEALS RULES HOSTS NOT LIABLE FOR DRING  
ING DRIVER.

Ag9, R-9-1

FRANKENMUTH-DRUNK DRIVER HITS UTILITY SUBSTATION, GAS LEAK  
FORCES 500 TO FLEE.

Ag 23, A-10-1

JOHN PIASECKI 26 LOST HIS WIFE DEBRA<sup>24</sup> TO DRUNK DRIVER IN  
CRASH, WANTS MORE SEVERE PUNISHMENTS-WOWK

Ag 23, A-1-2

NEWS' SURVEY FINDS DRUNKS GET AWAY WITH MURDER-WOWK

Ag 26, A-13-1

LANS-CHARGES AGAINST SEN R<sup>A</sup> SIL R<sup>A</sup>DOWN QUASHED

N 12, B-14-1

ROYAL OAK MAYOR PETER WEBSTER HELD IN DRUNK DRIVING

D 18, A-1-1

BOB WARK, 37, IS MEMBER OF OAKLAND CO ALCOHOL ENFORCEMENT  
TEAM. CHRISTMAS SEASON CREATES BIGGEST PROBLEMS-COHEN

D 18, B-6-1W

POLICE CONTINUE TO INVESTIGATE TRAFFIC DEATH OF BILL BONDS'  
DAUG JOAN. DRINKING INVOLVED.

-1982-

F 5, A-9-1 D

KALAMAZOO-COUNTY GETS TOUGHER ON DRUNKS F 11, B-10-1 ST

DANIEL LEE KENT<sup>24</sup> OF GRANDRAPIDS GETS PRISON TERM 3-15YRS

FOR ACC THAT KILLED STUDENT F 24, A-1-2

CANDY LIGHTNER OF CALIF FIGHTING SYSTEM SHE FEELS LETS DRU  
NKS GET AWAY WITH MURDER. HAS ORGANIZED MADD-WALTER

F 25, A-3-2

LANS-SET OF STRONG DRUNK DRIVING LAWS TO BE INTD BY REP  
DAN DEGROW.

MR 5, A-14-1

CURBING THE SLAUGHTER-EDIT

MR 25, B-12-1 D

LANS-BILL SEEKS SPOT CHECKS TO CURB DRUNKS AP 1, B-8-1W

MR. LOUISE BENTLEY 27 OF ST. CLAIR SHORES ORGANIZING CHAPTE  
R OF RPD. WANTS HARSH LAWS FOR 1ST OFFENDERS O'BURGESS

AP 20, B-6-2W

BILLS SEEK STRICTER PENALTIES FOR DRUNK DRIVERS--KIRBY



- LANS-MOVE TO CURB THEM GAINS SUPPORT** **AP30, B-8-2 E**  
**RANDOLPH GRIEFZU21 ONLY GETS 5YR LICENSE REVOCATION AFTER** **MY19, A-3-1**  
**DRUNK ACCIDENT LEFT ROBIN ~~ENXEN~~ GNADT21 A QUADRIPLAGIC-**  
**ILKA** **MY 26, B-4-3**  
**CLINTON TWP TO JAIL 1ST-TIME OFFENDERS IN GET-TOUGH POLICY-**  
**MARTINDALE** **MY 28, A-3-5**  
**SENATE CLEARS DRUNK DRIVING BILLS.-KEITH** **MY 30, A-10-1**  
**MICH. SENATE PASSES PACKAGE OF BILLS TO CRACK DOWN ON DRUNK**  
**EDIT.** **JE 20, B-1-1**  
**SHELBY TWP OFFICER JAS LAMBERT INJURED WHEN CAR DRIVEN BY**  
**DRUNK DRIVER COLLIDED WITH HIS ON 23 MILE. MAN 23 HELD.**  
**JE 20, B-1-1**  
**TRAVERSE CITY-JAIL SENTENCE OF BAR OWNER ROBERT J. MODE CON**  
**VICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING REDUCED. STORY IN PAPER WAS PUNISH**  
**MENT ENOUGH.**

-1982-

JL 2, C-8-10

STATEWIDE CAMPAIGN TO GET DRUNKEN DRIVERS OFF ROADS UNDER  
WAY

JL 3, A-13-1

WARRANT ISSUED FOR LOWELL BROWN 344 HELD IN DEATH OF DAUG  
OF NEWSMAN BILL BONDS DEC 16. GIRL KILLED IN HEAD-ON CRASH.

S 10, A-14-1  
S 14, A-3-4

DRUNKEN-DRIVING DEATHS-EDIT

LANS-MADD GPR FEARS THAT REVISION OF DRNK DRIVING LAWS WOULD  
BE STALLED. WANT ACTION NOW-CAIN

S 15, A-3-2

LANS-PACKAGE OF BILLS AIMED AT DRUNK DRIVERS IS TOO TOUGH &  
WOULD COST MILLIONS SAYS STATE BAR.

S 17, A-3-4

LANS-PACKAGE OF BILLS TO CRACK DOWN ON DRINKING DRIVERS BEING  
WATERED DOWN-CAIN

S 20, B-12-10

LANS-BREATHALYZER TESTS CAN BE USED AS EVIDENCE IN MANSLAUGH  
TER TRIAL(CASE OF ROY G. POSEY).

S 22, A-3-6

LANS-WATERED-DOWN BILLS DESIGNED TO FREE ROADS OF DRUNK DRIV  
ERS CLEARED HOUSE COMMITTEE.

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN

1982

LANS-3 COMPROMISE DRUNK DRIVING BILLS APPROVED-WHALL S 29, A-1-2

SUSPECTED DRUNK DRIVER DET MAN 60 CHGD IN DEATHS OF EX-POLIC  
EMAN WM E. ICENHOWER 62 & WIFE MARA 63 WHEN HE HIT THEIR  
CAR ON I-696 NR INKSTER RD IN S'FIELD. S 29, B-10-1D

LANS-BILL CRACKING DOWN ON DRUNKEN DRIVING SIZED INTO LAW O 15, A-3-6

SCHOOL SUPT PHILLIP RUNKEL ARRESTED-WOWK N 12, A-12-1D  
E. LANS MAGISTRATE STEPHEN K. GALAT 66 FACES CHGS. N 18, B-1-1ST

MEMORIAL SERVICE LAST NIGHT OUTSIDE ?CITY-COUNTY BUILDING  
PUTS SPOTLIGHT ON DRUNK DRIVERS.-MLECZKO D12,A-3-3

LANS-STATE SCHOOL SUPT RUNKEL PLACED ON 1 YR PROBATION -1983- JA 8, A-5-1

ALCOHOL PLAYED ROLE IN 55% OF TRAFFIC FATALITIES IN NEWS  
STUDY OF ALCOHOL-ABUSE DEATHS-GIRARD&SINCLAIR JA 9, B-1-1

-1983-

JA 10, A-8-1

YOUTHFUL DRIVERS & ALCOHOL-EDIT

F 3, A-3-5

TENNIS STAR 'PEACHES' BARTKOWICZ 34 FACES CHGS IN CONNECTION  
OF ACC IN WARREN. JOHN SKRZYPINSKI KILLED IN CRASH-MARTIN  
DALE

F 7, A-6-1

DETERRING DRUNKEN DRIVERS-EDIT

F 10, B-1-1 W

SOUTHGATE COUNCILMAN ROLAND ARNOLD ARRESTED

MR 2, B-6-2 DW

KEVIN CRYSLER<sup>26</sup> SUES OVER RETROACTIVE USE OF NEW DRUNK  
DRIVER LAW-SCHABATH

MR 8, B-5-5

NEW LAW, DRIVERS CONVICTED OF MORE THAN 1 OFFENSE MAY HAVE  
LICENSES. PRACTICE CHALLENGED BY KEVIN CRYSLER 26.

MR 21, B-5-6D

REEDCITY-ST REP EDGAR GIESE PLEADED GUILTY TO LESSER CHARGE

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN

1983

MR 27, A-3-1

LANS-TOUGH NEW LAWS START APR1-MARTIN MR 30, A-1-6

TROOPERS LACK BREATH TESTERS-MARTINDALE MR31, A-1-3

2 TAVERNS OFFER LIMOUSINE SERVICE FOR DRUNKS-HALLS

AP11, A-3-1

LANS-MICH COURT OF APPEAL GIVES OREN DEAN GRISHAM NEW  
TRIAL IN CRASH THAT KILLED 2 OF HIS CHILDREN

AP11, B-5-1 D

TRAVERSE CITY-SERVICE OFFERS RIDES FOR RICH DRUNKS

MY 2, B-4-4N

POLICE UNSURE WHETHER NEW LAW KEEPING DRUNKS OFF THE ROAD-  
TITTSWROTH&CAIN

-1983-

My 5, B-2-2E

GRANT FOR MACOMB CO MEANS MORE OFFICERS ON ROAD IN SEARCH  
OF DRUNK DRIVERS

JE 13, B-5-1 D

E LANS-HIGH SCHOOLERS PROTEST DRUNK DRIVING

JE 30, F-1-2 E

MEL ALEXANDER OFFERS DRINKIN DRIVERS TRANSPORTATION SERVICE  
TO BARS, HOPES CUSTOMERS INSURANCE RATES DROP-MARKIEWICZ

JL 7, F-1-1N

OAKLAND CO BEEFED UP ITS DRUNK-DRIVING PATROLS, THANKS TO  
GRANT.

JL 8, A-3-1

LANS-TRAFFIC OFFICIALS GIVE NEW DRUNK DRIVING LAW CREDIT  
FOR LOW JULY 4TH HOLIDAY DEATH TOLL.-C.BAIN JL 12, A-10-1

LIKELOOD OF THEIR BEING NAILED IS STRONGER THAN EVER.-EDIT.

JL 14, F-1-5E

ARRESTS UP 37%.

**Ag 8, A-8-5 D**

**LANS-DRIVERS GET SMART, ADJUST TO NEW LAW**

**Ag 19, B-4-1W**

**FENNVILLE MAYOR ROBERT PETERSON ARRESTED FOR INDECENT EXPOSURE AND FURNISHING ALCOHOL TO MINOR.**

**S 1, C-10-2**

**LANS-PROSECUTOR PETER HOUK PROPOSES RANDOM TEST FOR DRIVERS**

**S 4, B-1-1**

**INGHAM COUNTY'S PLANS TO HAVE RANDOM ROADBLOCKS TO CATCH DRUNK DRIVERS DRAWS FIRE.**

**S7, A-3 -1**

**ARRESTS BOOSTED TO 39 PERCENT FROM LAST YEAR.**

**0 6, G-1-1 E**

**■ JOHN SHORE, MACOMB OFFICIAL, COURT DATE SET NOV 3**

**0 10, C-10-1**

**THER WM STACKPOOLE DRUNK-DRIVING ATTNY CASE-WALDMEIR**

-983-

N 12, A-3-1

COIN-OPERATED BREATHALYZER OFFERED IN SPRING LAKE TAVERNS-  
WARREN D 11, A-1-1

MORE DRUNKS ARRESTED UNDER TOUGHER LAW-ANKENY D 11, A-11-1  
VIGILS TO HONOR STATE VICTIMS OF DRUNK DRIVERS

D 13, C-12-1

NEW LAWS HAVE NEAT PAYOFF FOR LAWYERS-ONTARIO

D 14, A-16-1D

LAWS -SCHOOLS ON DRUNKS SET

D 14, A-1-1

DC-REAGAN PANEL WANTS NATL DRINKING AGE OF 21

D 15, E-1-2 E

ARRESTS UP, FATALITIES DOWN-WALTER

D 26, A-6-1

FRAND-RAPIDS- HOLIDAY TIPPLERS WHO TIPPLE TOO MUCH CAN GET  
A FREE CAB RIDE HOME.

D 31, A-3-2

MADD OFFERS FREE CAB RIDES FOR DRUNKS; PHONE NUMBERS  
LISTED



**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN**

**1984**

**JA 2, A-1-3**

**200 DRUNKS GET FREE RIDES HOME-MARTINDALE(MADD, WNIC)**

**JA 4, A-3-2**

**LANS-REP PERRY BULLARD WANTS BREATH ANALYZERS FOR TAVERN OWNERS-CAIN**

**JA 5, B-1-1W**

**DEARBORN-POLICE CHIEF PROMISES RIDES FOR DRUNKS PROGRAM**

**JA 12, E-2-1ST**

**LANS-BARTENDERS LEARN HOW TO SPOT DRINKERS.-COLLIE**

**JA 16, A-7-5 W**

**LANS-MICH WEIGHS CHECKPOINTS FOR DRUNKS ON ROADS**

**F 17, A-3-2**

**OAKLAND COUNTU ASST. PROSECUTOR, EDWARD SOSNICK PLEADED GUILTY TO SMASHING HIS CAR INTO SALT TRUCK WHEN DRUNK.-MARTINDALE.**

-1984-

F 22, A-1-1

LANS-PLAN TO SET UP SOBRIETY CHECKPOINTS ON STATE H'WAYS  
ENCOUNTERING ROADBLOCKS-COLLIE

F 23, F-1-6W

DRUNK DRIVING ARRESTS IN WAYNE CO UP & ALCOHOL-RELATED  
TRAFFIC DEATHS DOWN-MARTIN

F 26, A-12-1

DRUNK WITH AUTHORITY?-EDIT

F 29, A-3-2

ASST OAKLAND CO PROSECUTOR EDWARD SOSNICK FINED \$450

MR 6, B-4-5

LANS-TEST ASKED ON CHECKLANES TO CURB DRUNKS  
JOAN M. PETITPREN OF WAYNE CO RD COMMSN SUSPENDED WITHOUT  
PAY. ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING-SMITH

AP 2, A-3-5

AP 3, B-6-1D

LANS-OHIO JUDGE EDWARD O'FARRELL JAILS THOSE CONVICTED OF  
DRUNK DRIVING. EVEN 1ST TIME OFFENDERS

AP 11, C-6-2 D

LANS-INGHAM CO TASK FORCE WANTS SOBRIETY CHECK LANES

AP 12, C-1-6W

BIG INCREASE IN WAYNE CO CASES-MARTIN & WARREN

AP12, C-1-6N

MORE DRUNKS BEING CAUGHT IN OAKLAND-MARTINDALE

AP12, C-1-6E

JURIES GET TOUGH IN MACOMB-WALTER

AP19, A-3-1

COUNTY EMPLOYEE JOAN PETITPREN FACES SENTENCING IN CRASH

AP19, C-1-3N

12 DEATHS SINCE JAN12 IN WATERFORD TWP DUE TO DRUNK DRIVER  
-ILKA

AP24, B-8-2

TAVERNS SEEK BETTER IMAGE-BIGGS

MY 3, D-11-1

KALAMAZOO- WILLIAM C BLANCHARD, 21, OF GALESBURG MUST SPEND  
250 HRS. SPEAKING TO SCHOOLS, CHURCHES, YOUTH ORGS.

MY9, D-9-1D

MADD'S 'PROJECT GRADUATION' SEEKS TO CAUTION TEENS ABOUT  
DRINKING & DRIVING DURING PROM & GRADUATION CELEBRATING-BEN  
KELMAN

-1984-

MY11, B-6-2E

LANS-EAST LANSING CITY ORDINANCE ON DRUNK DRIVING UPHELD

MY 14, A-3-1

COURT GRANTS REPRIEVE TO TOUGH EAST LANS DRUNK DRIVING  
LAW

MY15, A-1-3

LANS-HIGHWAY CHECKS FOR DRUNKS SOUGHT-COLLIE

MY27, A-3-5

TRUCK ACCIDENT ON 1-75 NORTH OF FLINT TRAPS THOUSANDS OF  
MEMORIAL DAY TRAVELERS; DRUNK DRIVER ROBERT THOMPSON27

JE 5, B-4-5D

CHARGED-WOWK

LANS-BLANCHARD ASKED TO APPROVE USE OF SOBRIETY CHECKLANES  
TO CATCH TIPSY DRIVERS.

JE 7, A-3-6

LANS-PROPOSED BILL WOULD BAN USE OF CHECKLANES -COLLIE

JE 7, A-3-6-4DOT

LANS-BILL SPONSORED BY RICK SITZ WOULD BAN CHECKLANES-COLLIE

MICHIGAN STATE POLICE AGREED TO SET UP SOBRIETY CHECKLANES  
OVER THE SUMMER. HB-5,1 W JL 5, B-6-1 D3DOT

DULUTH-SOME NIGHTCLUBS OFFER FREE SOFT DRINKS TO ~~DO~~ KEEP  
MOTORISTS OFF SAUCE

TOUGH DRUNK DRIVING LAW CAUSING SURGE OF JAIL SUICIDES-  
BRODER JL 8, A-1-2

HEAD-ON DEATH CAR DRIVER, PATRICK McGRUIRE42 WAS DRUNK:  
6 KILLED IN CRASH SUN IN WASHTENAW Co . AG 22, A-3-2°

LANSING-COURT LIMITS ~~HEARXHE~~BREATH TEST EVIDENCE.  
S 12, B-4-1W

BAN ON 2-DRINKS-FOR PRICE OF 1 AT HAPPY HRS RUNS INTO OPPO  
S 18, A-10-1  
SITATION-WALKER  
TWO-FOR-ONE: A SOBER EXAMINATION-EDIT

-1984-

S 18, A-3-6

COMMONS VOTED TO OUTLAW 2-OR-1 HAPPY HR DRINKS & DRIVE IN PARTY STORES IN EFFORT TO CURB DRUNKEN DRIVING-ZARETSKY

S 19, B-4-1

LANS-SEN RICHARD FESSLER SPONSORS BILL THAT WOULD PROHIBIT USE OF ROADSIDE CHECKPOINTS. SEN BASIL BROWN PUSHES FOR CHECKPOINTS-MARTIN

S 26, A-8-3

CRACKDOWN ON DRUNKS PAYS OFF

S 30, A-3-4

4 FLINT TEENS KILLED BY DRUNK DRIVER: JEFFREY GATES18, JOSEPH DUBENION18, MICHELLE MAHER15, KIMBERLY ROWELL15-

TITTSWORTH

O 1, A-1-6

DET EWS TELEPOLL FINDS 91% FAVOR WAR ON DRUNKS-

O 18, H-1-1W

GARDEN CITY TO CONTINUE CRACKDOWN ON DRUNK DRIVERS WITH AID OF STATE GRANT.

**AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN**

**1984**

**O 18, H-1-6W**

**WAYNE CO SHERIFF & VOLUNTEERS OF AMER MAY OPERATE FACILITY  
TO HOUSE THOSE CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING-SMITH**

**N 7, F-6-1**

**LIQUOR SALES TO TEENS TARGETED.**

**D 12, A-3-3**

**LANS-TROOPERS USE NEW TECHNIQUE, HORIZONTAL GAZE NYSTAGMUS  
IN ROADSIDE SOBRIETY TESTS. JUDGES BLOOD ALCOHOL LEVEL.**

**D 12, B-5-1**

**LANS-REP DENNIS DUTKO WHO HAS LONG HISTORY OF DRINKING PRO  
BLEMS FACES DELONY DRUNKEN DRIVING CHARGE-CAIN**

**D 16, A-1-1**

**MANY SUCCESSFUL IN APPEALING SUSPENSION OF LICENSE WHEN TH  
EY REFUSE TO TAKE BREATHALYZER TEST.**

**D 16, A-1-2**

**MICH'S DRUNK DRIVING LAWS WEAKENED ROUTINELY IN COURTS-GIR**

**ARD**

**D 16, A-14-1**

**HIGHLIGHTS OF CHGS IN STATE'S DRUNKI DRIVING LAWS**

-1984-

D 16, A-14-1

CASE HISTORIES OF 2 WHOSE LICENSES REVOKED BUT THEN OBTAINED RELIEF-GIRARD

D 16, A-14-3

CAMPAIGN URGES DRIVERS TO 'KNOW YOUR LIMITS' ON DRINKING-BAILEY

D 17, E-1-1

MADD PUSHES FOR SUSPENSION OF LICENSES OF DRUNK DRIVER AT SCENE OF ARREST-LOCHBILER

D 18, A-6-4

LANS-ST REP DENNIS DUTKO FACES EXAM ON FELONY DRUNK DRIVING CHGS.

D 20, B-1-6W

AREA POLICE PLAN CRACKDOWN ON DRUNKEN DRIVERS DURING HOLIDAYS-SMITH

D 24, A-3-3

COCKTAIL NAPKINS TO CARRY WARNING ON DRINKING

D 28, A-11-4W

LANS-APPEALS COURT RULES SEC OF STATE CANNOT SUSPEND LICENSE OF CHRIS SCHUETTE FOR ATTEMPTED FELONIOUS DRIVING-FREEDMAN



**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN**

**1984**

**D 28, A-11-4W**

**MADD, OTHERS OFFER 'LIFERIDES' TO DRUNKS ON NEW YEARS-**

**GEBERT**

**D 31, A-1-2**

**BARS, PARTY HOSTS WILL TRY TO KEEP REVELERS SOBER** **TESSLER**

**-1985-**

**JA 2, D-12-1E**

**JEROME SCOTT 51 KILLED ON LODGE FWY NE MYERS-DOWK & LAMARRE**

**JA 2, A-3-6**

**500 DRUNKS GOT SAFE RIDES HOME AFTER NEW YEARS PARTIES**

**JA 8, B-7-1**

**LANS-SOBRIETY CHECK LANES PLAN STALLED** **LEWIS**

**JA 9, A-10-1**

**WHO KILLED THE DRUNK-CHECK LANE?-EDIT**

~~—1985—~~

JA 15, B-5-1N

LANSING-THREE-FOURTHS OF TEENS RESPONDING TO SURVEY SAID  
THEY HAD DRUNK ALCOHOL IN PARKED CARS OR WHILE RIDING.

JA 26, A-11-2

CAR SLAMMED INTO ST SIGN & LAUNCHED THRU WINDSHIELD OF PAS-  
SING CAR IN ROMULUS KILLING ITS DRIVER JAS F. PETERS 52.  
OTHER DRIVER HELD FOR DRUNKEN DRIVING.

JA 31, A-1-2

EFFORT TO PROVIDE CENTER FOR CONVICTED DRUNK DRIVERS HITS  
SNAG OVER ZONING LAW-SMITH

F 8, B-8-4

VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICAN WILL ACCEPT NO ADDITIONAL REFERRALS  
TO ITS REHAB CENTER FOR DRUNKEN DRIVERS.

F 9, A-9-5

LANS-COURT TO DECIDE ON FELONY DRUNK DRIVING CHARGES AGAINST  
ST REP DENNIS DUTKO, D-WARREN

Mr 16, A-1-2

Lans-Panel OKs 2 drunk driving bills-Martin

Mr 21, B-1-1W

Wayne Co local police to be specially trained to spot  
& apprehend drunks

Mr 26, A-6-5

Berkley councilman Timothy Murphy to be sentenced Apr 4

Mr 29, A-8-4-3DOT

Bill would provide quicker punishment for drunken drivers

Mr 30, A-11-2

Present law weakened because courts sympathetic to those  
convicted says St Sen Wm Sederburg

Mr 31, B6-3

Drunk drivers continue to kill themselves & others in Mich  
at rates that existed before recent laws passes-Lewis

Ap 9, A-3-3

Father & daug seek conviction of drunk driver Thomas Gitter  
24 of Oxford in death of John Deasy 31 in Romulus-Martin

-1985-

Ap 13, A-9-1

Lans-Lans-Pressure building to change Dramshop Law. It would limit bars liability, make bar customers bear more responsibility

Ap 25, A-10-1W

ANS-Bid for limit on drunk suits attacked.-Freedman

MY 14, C-5-4W

**SENTENCE OF THOMAS GITTER, 24, OF OXFORD TO SIX MONTHS IN JAIL  
JAIL ANGERS FAMILY OF VICTIM.-MARTIN**

My 15, A-4-4

Farmington Hills cracking down on adults who allow teens to drink at parties-Lochbiler

My 20, A-3-1

Farmington Hills seeks to curb teen drinking, hit adults who allow drinking parties-ANekny

My 21, A-3-2

Law in Farmington Hills to curb teen bashes is approved-Gadomski

My 23, E-1-1W

Wayne-Peter J Weber<sup>34</sup> faces 3rd drunk driving charge in 2 yrs

My 29, A-3-6

Bill aimed at keeping drunks off roads by denying them 'hardship' appeal considered by Sen-Szymanski

Je 6, A-12-1

MUSKEGON-Michael Andree, 23, who caused death of a teen-ager ordered to pay Mothers Against Drunk Driving.

Je 25, F-5-4

Allen Park Mayor Frank LaDada arrested for drunk driving after accident nr Brighton

Je 28, A-1-4

Wayne Co Exec Wm Lucas spotted weaving car. Had driver arrested.

Jl 25, A-3-3

Bar settles death suit while jury sits, Clarkston Cafe insurer makes deal before jury comes back-Katz

Jl 29, A-3-5

Supter officer Ray Graham, 33, killed, Officer Dennis O'Connor hurt when their car rammed by drunken driver.

---1905----

S 2, A-6-2

StRep Dennis Dutko to appeal his drunk driving chg

S 5, A-7-1

Mothers Against Drunk Driving marks its fifth anniversary today. -LaMarre

S 25, A-3-1

Grand Rapids-class teachers lawyers how to defend drunks-Freedman

S 26, C-1-1E

Shelby Twp official Joseph Maguire jailed after refusing to take breath test

S 26, C-1-1N

Southfield-Curtis Taylor<sup>48</sup> gets 3-5yr jail term for car crash that hurt Jane McIntyre, and other charges

S 29, A-16-4

Lans-Percentage of traffic fatalities linked to alcohol has declined since crackdown on drunken driving

LANS-State drunk-driving panel's final report cites gains, needs.

0 1, B-4-5E

O 17, C-18-1

License suspension hearings for those who refuse to take breathalyzer tests don't have to be held within 30 days

O 22, E-7-3

Injured Pontiac family sues Pontiac Silverdome for failing to supervise alcohol consumption during tailgate parties.

O 29, A-8-5W

Connie Louise Doa 23 of Novi to appeal order that she serve time for manslaughter in death of Beverly Ann Lambert-Katz

O 30, A-17-5

Bruce Madsen 58 director of Oakland Co's campaign agst drunk driving arrested-Lochbiler

N 1, C-20-1

Bruce Madsen, drunk driving crusader arrested while intoxicated. Wilka

-1985-

N 18, A\_3-1

Hike in drunk driving fine to be used to offer insurance to tavern owners

D 11, A-3-6

LANs- Under House-passed rewrite bill, person injured by drunken driver would have no limit placed on amount they could collect.-Charlie Cain

D 12, A-6-2

State Police Director Gerald Hough explains toll-free Hotline Michigan residents may dial to report drunkdrivers.

D 15, A-1-2

Blood-alcohol test ruling perils drunk-driving cases.-Katz

D 15, A-11-2

Hot line helped nab drunk drivers. D 17, B-5-1

hotline gets 400 calls in weekend, most pranks

D 19, C-1-3W

Traditional crackdown on drunk driving already under way-



AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN

1985

D 21, B-1-4

Gr Pte Pk sued by family of Timothy W. Kelley 32 killed in collisison with drunken driver who was stopped by city police earlier-Eldridge

D 22, A-9-3

Bruce Madsen pleaded quilty to charge

D 26, E-1-1 NoDot

Law let secy of state suspend licenses of motorists who refuse to submit to blood alcohol tests

D 27, A-3-1

Mich St Police 24-hr-a-day toll free number lets callers report drunk drivers. 2-wk old program called a success-llka

-1986-

Ja 2, A-1-2

James Alford & wife Donna Laflin killed when drunk driver slammed into car in Sumpter Twp. Driver may face chgs-llka

Ja 18, A-9-1

Lans-In move to fight increases in liability insurance, bars incorporate

1986-

Ja 30, A-1-5

Lans-Gov Blanchard wants sobriety check lanes-Firestone

Ja 31, A-6-1

Lans-Gov Blanchard proposes roadside sobriety checkpoints-Free  
dman

F 13, A-3-6

Lans-sobriety checklanes hit by Dems-Cain

Mr 5, A-3-2

Lans-bill opposes checklands-Cain

Mr 14, A-3-2

Lans-state roadside drunk tests gain new foes-Cain

Mr 14, A-16-1

SEMTA firing of drunk bus driver, Kenneth Freeman, upheld

MR 18, A-16-1

The PRice of 'Drunk Lanes'-Edit

Mr 18, A-3-2

Lans-Checklanefoes race deadline-Cain

Mr 19, A-3-2

LAns-ACLU asked to fight sobriety check-lanes-Cain

Mr 19, A-3-3

LAns-troopers found to spy on bar patrons-Cain

Mr 23, A-1-1

NewsPoll-53% support idea of random sobriety checks for drivers-Traugott

Mr 23, A-14-1

LAns-Judith Jankowski &amp; others surveyed in News Poll-Cain

Mr 24, A-3-1

Mich St Police may disconnect their drunken driver 'snitch' hot line

Mr 24, A-3-1

Hearing hears of attempt by drunkd driver &amp; passenger to switch places to avoid arrest

Mr 25, A-3-2

ACLU to fight proposed drunk driving check lanes in Mich-Cain

-1986-

Mr 26, A-2-4

Lans-Blanchard expected more outcry to proposal for roadside  
check lanes-Cain

Ap 1, A-5-6

LANSGING-Mich. Court of Appeals rules man who fell asleep in  
running car with foot on brake & car in "drive" cannot be con-  
victed of drunk driving.

Ap 5, A-1-1

Atate Rep. Dennis Dutko was cleared of a felony drunken  
driving charge.

Ap 6, A-11-1 NoDot

Man pulled over for erratic driving in Ann Arbor jumped off  
a bridge into the Huron River to escape police.

Ap 12, A-3-1

A wine-tasting course at MSU could cost Michigan nearly  
\$50million in federal highway aid.-Peterson

Ap 14, A-3-2

State Trooper Stephen Krafft knew who sideswiped him before he arrested suspect for drunk driving.-Tittsworth

Ap 15, B-7-5

Drunk driver, Ira Earehart, 32, charged after he hit state police parked on shoulder of M-53 Freeway in Shelby Twp.

Ap17, A-1-1

Ira Earehart sneers at police-Tittsworth & Zeiger  
(other statistics listed)

Ap23, A-12-2

LincolnPk-police charged Richard Schmidt61 with drunk driving, was driving a police car he was repairing at his shop

Ap24, E-1-2D

5000 teens at Cobo attend 1986 Project Graduation:Friends for Life Kick-Off Rally-Gebert

-1986-

Ap 26, A-3-1

Lans-Blanchard pledges to set up drunk lane plan -Martin &  
Cain My2, A-3-6

Roadside sobriety checks to start soon-Wowk

My6, C 4-2

Alcohol council backs check lanes

My 7, B 6-1

Lans-AAA conflict is seen in stand on check lanes-Cain

My7, B 6-1

Lans-Panelists approve extra spending-Martin

My 9, A-4-5

Lans-House defeated effort to remove stipulation in police  
budget that no state money be spent on sobriety check lanes

My 13, A-6-3

St Police removed Wayne Co from consideration as location  
for check lane program

My 14, A-2-1

Lans-Blanchard ordered Wayne Co be included-Cain

- My 17, A-3-6  
ACLU filed suit to halt check lanes in Mich-Smith
- My 18, A-1-6  
BridgeportTwp-St police & Saginaw Co Sheriff conducted Mich  
1st sobriety roadblock & soon made an arrest-Cain&Martin
- My 20, A-16-1  
Sober Second Look?-Edit
- My 19, A-1-1  
BridgeportTwp-Police arrested 2 of 126 motorists who passed  
thru checkpoint-Martin&Cain
- My 19, A-1-1-4DOT  
BridgeportTwp-Downpour cut short roadblock-Martin&Cain
- My 20, A-3-6  
St Police agreed reluctantly to suspend sobriety check lanes  
-Gave
- My 29, E-1-2W  
Brian Moore gives talks to teens, tells about his drunk  
driving accident that left him handicapped-Chin

1--986-

My30, A-3-2

Drivers may refuse drunk check lane test-Gave

Je 3, B 6-1

More tests urged on drunk lanes

Je 4, A 14-6

Sobriety checks called a threat

Je 5, A 3-6

Lans-Sobriety roadblock TV ads under fire-Cain

Je 24, A 3-4

Lans-drunk driving arrest figures hit-Cain Je 24, A 1-5  
3dot

Judge Michael Stacey rules drunk check lanes unconstitutional-Gave

Je 25, A-1-4

Gov Blanchard disappointed with Stacey ruling-Gave

Jl 7, A-1-2

COLON-Town hopes student's death curbs drunken driving.-  
Lengel



J1 8, A-6-1

LANs-Gov. Blanchard still seeks check lanes.

J1 9, A-15-1

TraverseCity-Marcia Elaine Montgomery 24 daug of founder of local chapter of MADD killed by drunk driver John Charles Cox 30 of Fowlerville

J1 15, B-3-2\*

Richard Heil 26 of Oxford held in hit Ag 12, A-1-2

Judge Sheehy orderd offenders to install a breath analyzing device that can prevent car from starting. Device called Guardina Interlock Ignition System-Reynolds

0 9, B-3-1

Proposed anti-drunk driving program would send offenders to the Highland Park UWCA.-Zeiger

0 29, B-3-1

Conf helps students buck pressure to get high-Kocieniewski

-1986-

N 13, A-18-1

Felony Drunkenness-Edit

N 13, B-6-3W

Kentwood-Hugh E. Towers Jr 27 drunk when his car hit another killing Sara Schoen 4 had been stopped earlier

N 18, B-1-6

Drinking drivers blamed for deaths of 16 of 21 killed on

Mich h'ways over weekend-Tobin

N 27, B-4-1

Judge denied request from Laura Kay Pinis 20 for reduction in jail term in traffic deaths of sisters Venessa & Lara Carioni

N 27, B-3-4

Lans-Task force to find out why many courts failing to report drunken driving convictions & other traffic crimes.

D 6, B-1-1

Lans-New campaign urges friends not to let drivers get drunk in 1st place

D 16, B-3-1

100 attend vigil at Mariners' Church to remember those killed by drunken drivers

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN

1986

D 19, A-1-1

Ave. 500,000 people drive drunk about twice a month-Fleming

D 20, D-1-6

Bob Probert of Det Red Wings suspended after arrested &  
chgd-Kupelian -1987-

Ja 3, B-7-1

Escanaba-Robert Rogers 27 arrested for driving car thru  
doors of DeltaCo Sheriff's Dept

Ja 6, B-6-1

John Zitzelberger 31 gets 1-yr in death of Sherry Lynn Fiel  
ds & injuring Tina Ward-Gave

Ja 14, B 4-1 1do

Lans-Drunk driving data souhgt

Mr 1, A-1-2

Evidence destroyed, case against Harld Stolicker dismissed,  
for drunk driving death of Ortonville girl, Denise Dwyer7

in 1985-Girard

Mr6, B 2-1E

GrandHaven-driver Roberto MEndiola ruled drunk, Killed 4 &  
self in crash Feb26

-1987-

Mr 14, B 8-3

Carl Marlinga upheld on refusal to offer plea bargains to  
drunks

Mr 30, B 4-4W

Petoskey-Lawyers Ron Powers & Stephen Graham cancel session  
on how drunk drivers can avoid prosecution-Dammann

Ap5, A-22-1

Lawyers who defend drunk drivers lose public respect,  
pair cancels seminar 'How to Avoid Convicting Yourself' =

ANkeny

Ap 14 B-3-1

Lans.-Allegan Co. Pros. Fred 'Rick' Hunter says he acted as  
friend and not public official when he asked sheriff dep.  
not to charge a friend arrested for drunk driving.-Lengel

Ap 21 A-1-1

Lans.-Indiana's sobriety checklanes ruled legal.-Martin

Ap28, B 4-3W

Lans-task force seeks tougher driver laws

Ap 29 B-3-4

4,000 students rally, pledge sober proms.-Tschirhart

My12, B 6-3W

LakeCity-town wants to get rid of Officer Patrick BUnce  
because he is too good agt catching drunk drivers

My 25 A-1-3

Lans.-No easy answers in debate of drunken driving laws.-  
Freedman

My 25 A-12-1

Drunk driving arrests challenged on technicalities.-Freedman

My 25 A-12-1

Delhi Twp,Mi-Troopers make state roads a little safer.-  
Freedman

My 25 A-12-5

What drunken driving can cost you. Je 2 B-2-2

Mich. MADD donates<sup>es</sup> air fare so Joan Redner,43, of Grand Rap  
can visit dtr, Shelley Parsons,22, in Cal. hospital.

-1987-

Je B-2-2

Harold Stolicker, 42, of Ortonville, pleads no contest in death of Denise Dwyer, 7, in Jan. 1985.-Girard

JE 16, B 3-1

Lans.-drunk driver bill proposes lower blood-alcohol level=  
Lengel

J1 15 B-2-1 E

Lans.-Daniel Lee Watkins, 26, of Det., forced to listen to recorded sounds of the crash he caused. J1 15 B-4-1 W  
Lincoln Pk police chief Dominick Roselle cleared of wrongdoing in his handling of a Nov. drunk-driving arrest.--  
Tobin

J1 28 B-2-1

Court to rule on check lanes for drunk drivers.-Tschirhart

J1 29 B-1-2

State Sen. Richard Fessler faces drunk driving chg.--Loose

Ag 13, B-3-1

AAA traffic copter helps police nab suspect after 18mi chase after hit-run in western Wayne Ag 20 B-4-1

Sen. Fessler pleads innocent to drunk driving & resisting arrest chg.

S 3, B 3-1

Fewer alcohol-rated fatalites contributed to 9% drop in traffic deaths this, 803 dead compared to 884 last yr for same time period

S 5, B 12-2

Martha Graham not allowed to sue husband's O&S Mfg party that got him drunk, caused accident that left her paraplegic

S 10, B 3-1

Det man22 held in hit-run death of deaf, disabled Edward Marsh23

S 12, B 7-1

GrandRapids-Frank Steketee60 charged in drunk driving death of MADD activist Craig Campbell42 on Ag29

1987-

S 17, B-2-1 NoDot

Grand Rapids-drunk driving law loopholes targeted-Freedman

O 9, B-3-5

Teen drunk test ruling appealed-Schabath O 10, B 16-1  
Drunk Thomas CHapel23 of Det in fair condition after  
crash killed Officer John Fitzpatrick41 at Van Dyke &  
Outer Dr

N 19 B-3-1 No-dot

Appeals ct. upholds conviction of Jose Ramirez, whose wife  
Santa was killed in car-train collision in Jackson as re-  
sult of Ramirez' drunk driving.

N 27, A-10-1

Det News poll finds many admit infraction

N28, B14-1

Melvindale- un named man drives auto into crowd in  
juring 8 after argument.

D 31 B-1-2

MADD, WOMC offer free rides for New Year's drinkers.-Tschir-  
hart



Ja 2,3 B 4-1

Grand HAVen-computer warrants plan considered for those  
who refuse to take Breathalyzer tests F 3 B-3-6 D

Benton Harbor-School bus driver Maverick Burton, 27, who  
was driving when bus hit pole, injuring 11, chgd with drunk  
driving.

F 4, A-1-1

Jury convicted Sen Richard Fessler-DeSimone F 15 C-1-2  
Dramshop Act requires insurance for liquor sales.-Sedgwick

Mr 10 B-1-2 N

Lans.-Courts OK's video drunk tests.--Freedman

Mr 16 B-1-2 N

Jerome S. O'Connor, former asst Wayne Co. prosecutor, sen-  
tenced to yr. in jail but could get out in 60 days; MADD  
calls sentence too light.--Schabath

-1988-

Mr 16 B-1-6 N

MADD keeps watchful eye in courtroom.--Tschirhart

MR 17, B\_3-1D

Tougher drunk laws proposed

Mr 23 B-1-3 N

Brian Moore,27, says it took him 10 yrs to learn to walk again after his drunk driving accident.

Mr 23 B-6-6 No-dot

Teens cheer anti-drinking, driving message.--Martindale

Mr 30 B-3-1 No-dot

Frank W. Steketee,60, of Grand Rapids, pleads guilty to involuntary manslaughter in Aug. 87 traffic death of

MADD fund raiser Craig Campbell,43. Ap 26 A-1-1

Lincoln Park's ordinance making drunk drivers pay for clean up & court costs may be 1st of its kind in state.

Ap 26 B-3-1 D

Boxer Leon Spinks arrested for drunk driving in Rochester.

Ap29, B\_3-1N

BUs driver Maverick BURton acquitted in F2 crash of  
school bus that injured 11 students

My 11, B-5-1W

First offense suspension urged f or drunken driver.

My16, B\_1-2

Box device allows truck to be started if driver not drunk

Wowk

My16, B-5-1

Lindoln Pk to bill drivers for damages from accidents-

T0bin

My19, B-

Dr Dale Propson awarded \$7million for caash fr.

drunk driver Elizabaeth Leonard and Neale's Pub.

Schabath.

My 26 B-1-5

3 adults chgd with supplying beer to 2 teens seriously in-  
jured in car crash Easter Sun. in Wixom.--Girard

-1988-

Je 15 B-3-1 N

Frank W. Steketee, 60, sentenced in acc that killed MADD  
fund-raiser Craig Campbell.

Jl 27 B-7-1 N

Grand Haven-Suit challenges warrants by telephone for drunk  
driving blood tests.

Ag 6 B-7-1

Murder warrants issued against 26-yr-old Mt. Clemens driver  
in connection with car crash that killed 3 Roseville  
teens.--Greenwood

Ag 19 B-3-1 N

Atty Gen Frank Kelley will appeal ruling that sobriety  
check lanes are illegal.

Ag 23, B 2-5

Lans-Frank Kelly asks court to allow sobriety check lanes  
in state-Freedman

Ag 25, B-3-5N

Lans-city wants drunk drivers to pay arrest costs

Ag 30 A-1-1

Lans.-Drunk drivers will be billed for city services.

Ag 11, B-3-1N

Age26 faces charges in traffic deaths of Lance Sheridan  
Scott Mruk & David McKenna July28 in Roseville

Ag 25 B-3-1 N

Order to stand trial.

D 18 B 3-1

MADD to protest bond reduction plea

D 21 B 3-1N

Bond stands

-1989-

Mr 10 B-3-2 N

Convicted of 2nd-degree murder in traffic deaths of 3 Rose-  
ville teens.--Greenwood

Mr 26 B-1-1

Age 27; convicted in traffic deaths of 3 teens as penalties  
reflect change in attitude toward drunk drivers.--Mar-  
chetti & Ankeny

Ap 11, B-3-1N

Sentenced 20-50 yrs

Je28 B 3-1 no dot

Victim's family sues

-1990-

Je 28 B 3-6E

The families of 3 men killed in an auto accident 2 yrs ago  
were awarded \$90,000 agst Clinton Twp Bar and the driver  
of car, Mihalik.

---1992---

Jl 2, B-3-6 N

Clinton Twp-Sentc. to 20 yrs for murder in 1988 traffic death  
of 3 teens-Scott Mruk, Lance Sheridan, David McKenna

S 22 B 3-3 N

Bill would make drinking drivers pick up the tab-Martin

O 25 F 1-3

Joseph Vincent Walker get probation in deaths of Teachers,  
Samuel Shreeman, Judith Ferrier while drunk driving. Convic  
ted of manslaughter, lecture about danger of drunk driving  
-Schabath

N 29 B-3-2

Lans.-Motorists urged to 'tie one on' (red ribbon) for  
safety.

D 7 B-3-1

U.S. Supr Ct's refusal to hear sobriety check-lane case from  
Calif won't affect similar case pending in Mich.

D 13, B 3-2

MADD vigil, bell tolls for victims, 103 dead in Wayne Co fr  
drunks-McCaughan

D 15, B-3-1N

Warren may force drunks to pay services tab

-1988-

D 16, A-1-2

Det Lion Reggie Rogers gets charges reduced to misdemeanors  
in car deaths of 3-DeSimone

D 20, B 3-1 D

Zbigniew Bidoczka32 died from SterHts crash D 18, B-3-1

Joseph Allsteadt20 died of crash that killed Michael Lynch20  
in Warren Friday

D29, B-3-5

New Year Drinkers can call MADD for free lift home.

-- D30, B-1-1

Daniel Brown faces 2 murder charges for auto  
deaths of Joseph Allsteadt, and Michael Lynch.-Wowk

-1989--- Ja2, A-9-1

347 revelers hitch free rides home with MADD.

JA 6 B-3-1

Bohland.  
WHEN PERSON ARRESTED ON DRUNK DRIVING CHG DEMANDS INDEPEN  
DENT BLOOD-ALCOHOL TEST, POLICE MUST TAKE HIM TO HOS-  
PITAL SO BLOOD SAMPLE CAN BE DRAWN



AUTOS - DRIVERS - DRUNK - MICHIGAN

1989

My 24, B-3-2 NoDot

GdRapids-RonaldLeeVivian chgd with murder ofSusanDoll,  
caused fatal traffic accident,faces prison term

My25 A 1-5

Rep Dutko sent to jail for drunken driving-Freedman

My 30 A-1-4

Red Wings! Petr Klima jailed for drunken driving.--Zeiger,  
Martindale & Lambert

Je 1 B-6-1 E

11 Metro Det anti-alcohol abuse groups help U.S. Surgeon  
Gen Koop launch nationwide campaign against drunk driving  
--Hill

Je 7 B 3-2N

The drunken-driving simulator was brought to Seaholm High  
for students to test-Don't Drink and Drive campaign-Anderson

Je 24 A-1-2

Terry Louise Patterson,28, drove onto I-75 wrong way nr.  
Holly, killed couple going up north to be married.--Cannon

-1989-

Je 25 A-1-2

Mom of bride-to-be Diane Dennis, who with fiance was killed when drunk driver drove wrong-way onto I-75 nr. Holly, says she forgives driver who caused crash.--Lopez

Jl 9 B-3-1

81-yr-old woman struck & killed by hit-run driver in Redford Twp on 8-Mile Rd.

Jl 14 B 3-1 DWE

Motorists repeatedly convicted would face stiffer penalties under Perry Bullard legislations

Jl 19 B-3-2 DWE

Lans.-Drunk driving arrests decline but Mich hwy's still are not safe MADD warns.

Ag 3, D-1-5

REd Wings player Steve Chiasson arrested in W. Blmfld Twp.

Ag 12 B-1-2

MADD's nationwide rally rolls into Troy.--McClear

F 1 B-3-1 No-dot

Daniel Bruce Brown, 25, of Pontiac, to stand trial in car accident in Warren in which 2 people were killed: Joseph Michael Allsteadt, 20, of Bhm, & Michael Sean Lynch, 20, of Orchard Lake.

F 23, B-3-1N

Police check lanes ruled illegal

Mr10, B-3-2N

Michale D. Mihalik 27 of Mt. Clemens convicted in traffic deaths of 3 Roseville teens last summer-Greenwood

Mr 14 A-1-2 3-dot

Lans.-State Rep. Dennis M. Dutkow faces jail on drunk driving charge.--Hornbeck & Martin

Mr 26, B-1-1

Trend toward tougher chgs & longer sentences may reflect society's loss of patience with those who drive drunk-March etti&Ankeny

-1989-

Ap 13, B-3-2N

Battle Creek-30 convicted drunk drivers sentenced to hear tales from victims-

Ap 23 D-1-2

Diana Gaedtke, 32, died when car driven by Dennis Peppler, 36, Grosse Pte atty, smashed into tree on grounds of Grosse Pte Academy in Dec, 1988.--Greenwood

My 3, B-1-4

Helena, Ohio, man, 5, ticketed from drunk driving, crashed into utility pole near Troy High

My 11, B-2-1 N

Oakland Co. Judge threw out suit blaming Royal Oak police for death of drunken teen killed in crash after high-speed chase -McClear

My 12 B-3-1 DWE

New Baltimore Mayor Thomas Ensign faces hearing on drunk driving charge after arrest at Selfridge AFB.

My 23, B-3-1 DWE

Atty. Gen. Frank Kelley asks US Sup. Ct. to review constitutionality of Mich. sobriety check lanes

S 20 H-1-5

Tiger pitcher Charlie Hudson pleads guilty to driving while impaired; gets probation.--Martindale S 28, A-1-13dot  
E Lans-MSU FB player BLake Ezor gets 10day jail term

O 2 A-1-6 3Dot

DC=U.S. Supreme Court will rule on sobriety check points.--

O 3 B-3-2 N

K'zoo- State police testing new Infrared Intoxi meter 3000 for 6 mos; may replace Breathalyzer

O 3 B-3-2 DWE

Lans.-U.S. Supreme Court agrees to decide whether Mich's sobriety checkpoints are legal.--reynolds

O 4 B-5-1 N

James Lant, police chief of Schoolcraft village, chgd with drunk driving, placed on leave.

1989-

0 6 B-3-1 N

Wayne Co adopts program already in effect in Lans  
& Lincoln Pk that requires drivers convicted of  
alcohol & drug related offenses to pay back  
costs incurred by co.

0 20 B-1-6

Lans.-State Rep. Nelson W. Saunders arrested on drunk  
driving chg.--Freedman  
Easier convictions agst drunken drivers responsible for  
fatal traffic accidents approved

N 21 B-3-2 N

Lans- MADD wants everyone to 'Tie One On' against drunks  
during holiday season

D 5 B 3-2

Drunken drivers are police coalition's 'most wanted-Hamada  
Kentwood- of Kentwood

D 7 A 1-1

Ordinance authorizing the city/to bill drunk drivers for  
cost of their arrests is now in effect

D 7 B 3-1

Motorists who drive drunk in privately owned parking lots, such as malls, can be prosecuted

D 12 B 3-1

MADD joins suit on constitutionality of roadside sobriety checkpoints.

D 12 A 3\_1

Police in Addison, Tex, stopping courteous motorists & paying them

D 18 B-1-4

Lans.- House panel advocates tougher drunk driving penalties.--Freedman

D 19 B-6-1 NoDot

Lans.- Tougher drunk driving laws proposed by House panel --Freedman

D22, B-3-1

person may be prosecuted for drunken driving while operating a snowmobile.

D 28 B 3-1

A Tip to police from a security aide to Gov Blanchard resulted in a drunken driving arrest Tues.

-1989

D 29 B 3-5

MADD, Cabbies uniting to corral holiday revelers-Tschirhart

---1990---

Ja 3, A-2-1 NoDot

Schoolcraft-PoliceChiefJamesLant cleared of drunk driving charges

F 7 B-3-2

Daniel Manuel,33, of Mt. Clemens gets arrested for drunk driving but car wasn't running, it was being pushed by another vehicle--Schabath

-1990-

F 25 A-3-2

Bridgeport,Mich- Sobriety checkpoint issue up for review before Supreme Court.--Willing

Mr 2 B-3-1

Rep. Nelson Saunders guilty of drunk driving.

Mr 20 B 3-2

ACLUchallenge to Sheriff Robert Ficano anti-drug traffic checkpoint -Ingersoll

Mr 23 B 4-1

Drunk-driving crackdown urged-Reynolds



Mr 30 B-2-1

Hudsonville -State gets great crime-fighter: fax machine

Mr 30 B-3-1

Armada High School's PEPP group 'died' to tell others about dangers of drinking & driving on prom night.--Marchetti

Ap 17 C 3-1

Most Mich voters believe check lanes should be used to curb drunken driving

Ap 18 B 3-5N

Clawson- Harper Woods man, Harry Wokuluk accused of killing 2 Clawson women, Sandra Rogenmoser, Margaret Rish

My 8 A-1-4

If you get pulled over by Oakland Co sheriff's dept on suspicion of drunk driving, you may be on candid camera.--McClear

-1990-

My 11 B 7-1 D

Judge Thomas Brookover of 48th District Ct. in Bloomfield Hills answers questions on drunk driving laws.

My 22 E 7-1

Red Wings Player, Steve Chiasson guilty of drunken driving  
-Trent-

My 23 B 8-1W

Flat Rock High School students stage tragedy for a lesson  
in drunken driven-Mitzelfeld

Je 7, B-1-4

Lans-Arrests for alcohol-related traffic crimes have remain  
ed constant in Mich for last 3 yrs-Freedman Je 8. B-3-1

Convicted drivers could be sentenced to treatment facilities  
under proposed bills

Je 14 A-1-1

DC- Supreme Court OK's sobriety checkpoints

Je 15, A-1-2

DC-Mich.SupCt. ruled OK for Mich.sobriety checkpoints for  
motorists, but state won't rush to start them-Willing

Je 21 A 14-1

A Sober Look at Check Lanes. - Edit

Je 27 B 2-4

Lansing Rep. Lynn Owen pleaded guilty to drunken driving and scheduled for sentencing-

Jl 18 B-3-1 N

29-yr-old Hazel Park woman struck & killed 2 men working on Silverbell Rd nr. GM's Orion Twp plant: William Reid, 22, of Davison, & Gerald Clark, 25, of Flint.

Ag 2 B-1-5

Ex-Red Wing Petr Klima, now of Edmonton Oilers, pleads guilty to drunk driving; could get 2-yr term.--McClear

Ag 30 E 6-1

Det police and Wayne County Sheriff's deputies were issued cameras to videotape the antics of suspected drunken drivers aft they have been pulled over-Tschirhart

-1990-

S 25 B 2-1

MADD backs bill to stiffen penalties for drunken driving

N 17 C-1-2

MADD panels hope to leave grisly image with drunk-driving  
offenders.--Keenan

N 20 B 3-2

MADD is asking residents in Metro Det and across the state  
to put red ribbons on their cars as a reminder that drink-  
ing and driving kills-Drunken driving accidents-Tschirhart

N 28 B-3-2

MADD blames gov-elect Engler for canceling Senate hearings  
that would increase penalties against drunk drivers.-Wowk

N 30 B-6-2 W

Lans- MADD mad at gov-elect Engler for canceling Senate  
hearings on pkg of bills to toughen Mich's already-stiff  
drunk driving laws

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK: MICH

1991

Mr 31 C-3-2 WW  
Clawson- Jerry Stewart, 32, who had 7 previous drunk-driving  
convictions, sentenced to 15 yrs for traffic death of girl-  
friend Sandra Groves.

Mich.Sobriety checkpoints plan back in court-Mieczko

Ap 23, B-2-1 N

Ap 28 C 4-1WW

Chrysler and MADD brought the Dodge Driving Simulator to  
Troy High to help students experience dangers of drunken  
driving-Coleman

My 6, B-3-2E

Parents of Michael Lynch, killed by drunk driver Daniel  
Brown27, lament loss at sentencing of Brown to 15-25yrs-  
Schabath

My 15 B 1-5

Lansing - Public defender, Mike Nye, of Hillsdale County  
wants tougher drunken driving laws. - Mitzelfeld

-1991-

My 24 B 2-1 W

Midland-Tim Fitzgerald, 18asked officials to park his mangl-  
ed truck as warning to students of drinking and driving

My 29 B 7-1 DR

Lans-Doreen Miller's, quadriplegic mother tells of crash  
that crippled her, urges tougher laws

My 30 B 3-2 D

W Bloomfield Twp-18-yr-old woman admits her lie was just a  
cover-up- clad only in her underwear -told police she had  
been raped

Je 12 B 3-1E

An Oakland Circuit Court jury may visit an accident scene at Silverbell &  
Lapeer rds in Orion Twp, where 2 highway workers were killed in an auto  
Acc. Mary A Doolan admitted drinking. Killed were Wm Reid, & Gerald Clark

Jl 29, E-1-2

Lans=computer hounds drunk-drivers-Mitzelfeld

Ag 9, B-1-5

Lans-new laws make it tougher on drunks-Mitzelfeld

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK: MICHIGAN

1991

Lans-Family sees no justice in 20-day sentc.ofDwayneBarber striking pedestrian WillardWoods--Nichols

Ag 14, B-5-1 WW

S 13 B 3-5DR

Birmingham-Police Mark Rouland caught 38-yr-old man on drunk driving charge; in tussle, both landed in swimming pool

S 20 B 8-1 D

Lans-A person who operates a snowmobile under the influence of alcohol on a public road risks having a conviction on driving records

N 19,B-2-3

MADD sponsors 5th annual 'tie one on' red ribbon campaign- Atkins

N 25 B-2-1

Gaylord- Wrong-way drunk driver Richard Jamroz, 28, of Det killed when his car hit Cheboygan school bus

-1991-

N 29 D-1-2

Bob Sangregorio's family agonizes over his death a yr  
ago by drunk driver.--Girard

D 12, B-3-2

MtClemens-Craig MacNeill faces up to 15 yrs in death of  
woman 22 last August

D 18, B-3-1

Wyoming MI-drunks would pay cost of their arrests in plan

D 27, B-1-5

New Mich.law to try to put brakes on drunken drivers,with  
30-day mandatory license suspension with drunken conviction-  
Basheda/Martindale

D 31, A-2-4

MADD provides free taxi rides home for anyone too drunk to  
drive

---1992---

Ja 2, A-1-1

Light number of drunk-driving arrests on New Year's Eve sur-  
prisedMetro Det.police agencies-Marchetti/Basheda

Ja 5, C-9-6 E

Romeo-Jan 14 Romeo High assembly on drunk driver victims



AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK: MICHIGAN

1992

Ja 8, B-4-5 DR

State lats that pull drivers licenses on spot found effective

9% reduction in deaths-Ingersoll/marchetti Ja 15, B-2-4

Fraser Police officer fails Breahalyzer,killed Raymond R

Russell inE.Det.;E.Det.-unidentified woman injured crossing

8 Mile Rd-Marchetti F 22, C-12-4

Auto fatalities get much less reporting in large newspapers,

than crime,is it a mistake-Wowk Mr 26 B 3-1

Felix Balderas of Melvindale who had been drinking drove dn

the wrong way on I-75,crashing,killing Leslie Booth of OH

& himself.Passenger,Andrew Davis injured-Skwira-Basheda

Ap 8, B-7-1 N

Lans-Eaton Co.Sheriff Art Kelsey challenges of breath test  
results on drunk driving,prosecutor feels tests falsified

---1992---

Ap 19, C-3-2 NoDot

Gd.Ledge-Ron Hatch,wants others to learn,from mistake of drinking and driving

Ap 22, B-1-3

Lans-Sobriety checkpoints violate Mich. contitutuion ban on unreasonable searches & seizures-Freedman

My 14 B 1-3

JamesMcGuire still charged in death of AprilDawnGibson but prosecutors are banned from showing that he has a blood-alcohol reading of .22-McClearn

Je 18 B 1-2

Terry Woodard killed himself when he crashed his car into a jet fighter at Selfridge Air National Guard Base.He had been drinking -Schabath

Jl 1, B-1-1

Lans-Leslie J.Utter,arraigned,chgd of driving riding lawn mower while drunk-Freedman

Jl 8, A-1-6

New Mich.law designed to exact swift justice for suspected drunken drivers actually clogging courts,declaying trials for other serious crimes-Dowling/Deep

Jl 9, C-5-1

Dist.Ct.judges tackle drunken driving law,could call for changes-Deep/Dowling

Jl 22, B-3-2 E

John & Kimberly Gesing Jr., Roseville, stop drinking drivers from driving after his mother killed by drunk driver-Allen

Jl 31 B 1-2

Suszy's Bar & Grill has Cut Down Drunk Driving(CDDD) program to provide designated drivers for patrons who exceed drinking limit-Miller

Jl 29 B 3-6D

Paw Paw- Leslie Utter arrested on charges of driving a lawn mower while intoxicated

S 2 B 4-1 N

The state Court of Appeals has reversed a lower court ruling and ordered that blood-alcohol evidence be allowed in the trial of James McGuire whose car was involved in a fatal acc

S 6 C 3-6N

Southfield-Bar owners may ask groups of drinkers to appoint a nondrinking designated driver under pilot program by MADD

-1992-

O 16 A 1-5

Shelton L Kay, Southfield attorney, has formed a group of lawyers called Lawyers Against Drunk Drivers. - McClear

O 19 B 1-5 NoDot

Atty Shelton L Kay will pass up legal fees to represent people charged with drunken driving. Priorities geared toward educating young people-McCclear

N 23 B 1-1

Lansing - The new drunk-driving law was challenged by Matthew fish of White Lake. - Freedman

D 18 B 2-2

Red Wings player, Sheldon Kennedy gets 1 yr probation and \$635 in fines for reckless driving. (originally charged with drunk driving) - Deep

D 22 B 2-2

Angry parents called WHSB-FM aft they reported that Santa Claus was jailed for drunken driving

-1993-

Ja 8 B 5-1 N

Holland - Officer Harry Werkema has arrested 272 drunk drivers.

F 04 A 1-3

Rep.David Jaye arrested for drunk driving east of Lansing  
Wed.,failed breathalyzer test-Hornbeck

F 7 C 3-6 N

Troy - Police are looking for the person who hit and run a  
44 yr old woman on Rochester Rd between Maple and Big Beaver

Mr 2 B 3-2 D

Lansing - Sobriety checkpoints reaches the state Supreme  
Court today. - Freedman

Ap 11 C 3-2N

State Appeals Court reinstated drunk driving case dismissed  
by Judge Wm.Waterman; warns judge too lax on drunken driv-  
ing-McClearn

My 13 C 5-5

Garden City says drunk drivers to pay for cost of police/  
fire crews' response to collisions & arrests

My 25 B 3-2N

Driver,Edward French in fatal acc. will be tried under new  
law-Schabath

-1993- Je 7,C-8-2

Drunk driver Rep David Jaye wants driver ed to include  
lecture from MADD

Je 30,A-1-2

Lans-Bill lowers alcohol level to under-21 to .02 percent  
-Hornbeck

Jl 15 B 4-1

Teens who drive aft drinking only 1 beer could be charged  
with drunken driving under bill passed by the Mich House-  
Mitzelfeld

S 9 B 2-1

Lawerance Ulry arraigned on charges he struck,killed Sherry  
Bakeman with is pickup truck as she was walking across Groes  
bech Highway on LaborDay

S 15 B 7-1

Lansing - MI Supreme Ct ruled that the checkpoint program  
violates the state Constitution. - Freedman

Alcohol-related deaths down in Mich.,but Mich.still below  
national average in fighting drunk driving-Dickerson

O N 24 A 5-1

N 28 C 3-6N

SterlingHeightsCityCouncil will join police & MADD to kick off 7th annual "Tie One on for Safety" D 08 B 3-6D

Paul Hucul, 21, Roseville, gets 10-15 yrs. for killing Susan Masko & Rosealba Roussin in auto accident in May

-1994-

Ja 16 C 1-6

From 1/91 - 12/92, 3,980 drivers under the age of 21 were convicted of drunk driving F 7 B 6-4

State police say the average breath test for those arrested for drunken driving shows a blood-alcohol level of 0.16 well above the level F 11 B 1-5 N

Under a Dearborn ordinance drunken drivers will be charged \$55 for an overnight stay in jail and be required to pay the costs of their arrest-Deep

-1994-

F 11 B 2-6

Michael Findley Jr. of Allen prk is free on bond pending a preliminary exam in connection with a fatal traffic acc

F 23 B 4-1

Daniel Gryzywinski, 45, of Hamtramck arrested on several charges. - Martindale

Mr 17 D 5-4

Gordon "Red" Berenson, head hockey coach, U. of M., arrested for drunk driving Wed-Halls

Ap 21 B 4-1N

Ex-cop, James Riedel gets 2 yrs. max in "negligent homicide" death of Robt. Russell; was drinking; Russell's family upset-Schabath

My 22, C-3-2

Drunk drivers must reimburse Birmingham for any expenses-Seymour

Je 13 B 4-1

UP bar owners say state police crackdown on drunk drivers has reduced their business 25%; say police harass-BeVier



Je 29 B 3-2NE

Program hopes to steer students away from drinking/driving  
with MADD sponsored training, part of drivers' ed-Martindale

Jl 05 B 1-1NE

Miranda Andres, 4, Taylor, killed by drunk Romulus driver whose  
car jumped curb-Hopkins

Jl 06 B 3-1DWS

James Hoskinson, 28, Romulus charged with causing death of  
Miranda Andres, was intoxicated

Jl 25, B-3-5W

Dearborn Hts-plan would force drunk drivers to pay arrest &  
court costs

Jl 26, B-3-5W

Flat Rock-Mayor Richard C Jones accused of drunk driving

Ag 08 A 1-1

Bill Bonds, Channel 7, arrested on drunk-driving charges Sun.

-Kiska/Atkins

Charlevoix mayor, Russell Peck fined for drunk driving

Ag 12 B 1-5 no dot

-1994-

Ag 24 B 1-1W

Lans-MI Supreme Court ruled can't do involuntary blood test to prove drunk when unconscious driver parked legally, re case of Ray Keskimaki 1991-Freedman Ag 26 B 3-5W

Dearborn-Nat'l Com Against Drunk driving said people between ages of 21-34 account for 53% of alcohol-related car accidents

Ag 31 B 3-6 W

Romulus - Alan Paul Gervais, 34, will stand trial for the deaths of 2 Westland infants.

S 8 B 3-5 W

Livonia - Chrysler's Drunk Driving Simulator will give students & residents a first hand feel to be drunk at the wheel.

S 11 C 3-5

Rochester-Chrysler has drunk driving simulator, will be on display at Metro det. high schools this week

S 16 B 1-6 no dot

Lans-Police have new breath analyzers "DataMasters" that do checks faster; Lans. also doing own drunk driving cases now

S21 B 3-1E

Macomb prosecutor changes Patrick Long, 22, New Baltimore charges from drunk driving to 2nd deg. murder-Schabath

S 29 B 3-6 W

Dearborn Hgts - City passed ordinance that will cost the driver for all expenses incurred during the incident once convicted.

O 4 B 3-6 D

Grosse Ile Twp - Same ordinance as above except will pay expenses whether convicted or not.

O 14 B 1-6 no dot

Saginaw-Michigan's driver training manual now says if under 21 with alcohol level over .02 could lose license

O 26 B 3-6 N

Troy - City cracking down on underage drinking & driving.

N 1 B 4-1

"Zero tolerance" law goes into effect today, aimed at those under 21.

-1994-

N 29 B 1-1 E

Macomb County sheriff's deputy, Terry Blount, honored by  
MADD. - Schabath

D 5 B 4-3

9th annual MADD, is taking its red ribbon message to streets  
--McClear

D 6 B 3-6 E

teens caught driving under influence could face up to 60  
days of community service

D 7 B 1-6 no dot

Police are warning drivers not to put faith in portable bre-  
ath test equipment

D 8 A 1-1 1dot

Comstock Prk-Robert Schumaker who drove car in Grand Rapids  
crash that killed 4 schoolmates

D 16 B 3-5 E

Stanley Grot, candidate for chief assistant secretary of  
state arrested on drunken driving chrgs

D 30 B 4-5E

Macomb Cty-MADD offers New Year's Eve drinkers safe ride  
home if out drinking

-1995-

Ja 05 B 3-5E

Sterling Heights High chapter of SADD sponsoring marathon  
teeter-totter rides; ask financial pledges

Mr I B 1-IN-Puls

Warren may take cars from drunks with suspended licenses-

Ja 30 B 3-2N

Sandra and Ben Johnson, 33 & 36, Davisburg collided with car driven by 23 yr. old Holly man, Ormand Road; all in hospital; alcohol blamed

F 02 B 4-1

Stevie Wonder starts program featuring rock stars to persuade young adults not to drive drunk, deaths rising in MI-Gruber

F 02 B 1-1D

Same

F 02 B 3-4N

James C. Johnson, 61, Det., driving drunk, collided with Berkley police car, Woodward & 12; no one injured

F 5 A 1-1

Nearly 500,000 convicted of drunken driving in past 10 yrs - Freedman

F 5 A 6-1

Roseville man, Ronald E Woods chalks up 16 alcohol-related arrests - Freedman

-1995-

F 10 B 1-1N

VaughnSlaughter in multiple auto crash that killed 2,injured  
6 may have been drinking- CharlesSpezia killed-Mleczko

F 14 B 1-1N

Lans-Study shows 30-70% of convicted drunk drivers back be-  
hind wheel even when lost licenses;tougher penalties needed-

Freedman

Mr 03 B 3-1 St

Larry Don McElhoes,37 charged with death of Nicole Clark,16  
& Christine Babinski,18,Warren;rear-ended them;was drinking-  
Greenwood

F 27 B 3-1 St

Warren proposes confiscating vehicles of habitual drunk  
drivers, if pulled over intoxicated-Mleczko F 28 B 3-6E

Ronald E.Woods,48,Roseville arrested,driving without license  
;on Little Mack;has 14 drunk-driving convictions

Mr 01 B 1-1N

Warren-Propose confiscating vehicles of drunk drivers with  
suspended licenses;after deaths of Clark & Babinski-Puls

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : MICHIGAN

1995

Mr 06 B 3-6N

29 yr.old New Boston man ramed over 12 cars occupied by women on I-275 near 9 Mile;pulled over;was drunk

Mr 05 B 4-1

29 yr.old David John Huff Jr.,N.Baltimore,rammed 13 cars on I-275 near Livonia & I\_696;was drinking;no serious injuries

Mr 07 B 1-3N

Ronald E.Woods,Roseville,48, had 14 alcohol related driving arrests since '79,<sup>Judge</sup>cancelled his bond-Schabath

Mr 27 B 3-4E

Warren is studying Portland,Ore.auto forfeiture law (for drunk drivers);might do same-Mleczko

Mr 28 B 3-5W

Livonia-Keith Smith,Livonia,25,charged in auto death of Michelle Larson,24;she was passenger/he was drinking atCasino Windsor

Mr 29 B 1-1D

Warren proposing ordinance to take away drunk drivers' cars ;200 attended mtg.-C.Williams

Mr 31 B 1-2N

Canton Twp.man,28,rear-ended Oakland Cty.Alcohol Enforcement Team car,8 Mile/Southfield Fwy.;was drunk-Martindale

Ap 05 B 7-4E

Warren City Cncl.approved ordinance to seize drunk drivers' cars;but city atty.has to write "legally acceptable" one-Perl



-1995-

Ap 12 B 8-1

Warren passes law, allowing seizure of cars from drunk drivers if licenses suspended-Perl

Ap 21 B 3-6E

Warren man, 40, faces charges of drunken driving and possession of fireworks in Bay City

Ap 23 C 3-5

Man killed, New Baltimore woman injured when they were struck by car driven by Eastpointe man, 70, in parking lot of Shoppers Market in Warren

My 08 B 3-5E

Larry McElhoes, Warren, 37, pleaded guilty to 2nd deg. murder in auto deaths of Christine Babinski & Nicole Clark, was drunk

My 11 B 3-5N

Fenton woman, 36 arrested in hit-and-run accident in Waterford Twp

My 16 B 1-2N

Ronald E. Woods, Clinton Twp; got 5 yr. prison sentence; has worst driving record in Mich.; drunk driving-Schabath

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK: MICHIGAN

1995

My 18 A 1-3

Warren's police commissioner will not seize the cars of repeat drunken drivers under the city's new law-Perl, Thomas

My 31 D 5-5E

Warren-State law, allowing confiscation of thrice-convicted drunk drivers' <sup>cars</sup> may nullify Warren's "twice-convicted" law

Je 9 D 10-6

Lew Tyler, Deputy honored for 1,6000 arrests of drunken drivers in 15yrs-Martindale

Je 15 D 1-1

535 young drivers arrested so far under zero tolerance policy could lose licenses-Freedman

Je 15 D 1-4

Measuring impaired drivers

Je 22 D 2-4

Lans-New cable TV spot; State won't tolerate underage drinking

-1995-

J1 10 D 3-5 St

Kalamazoo-Ian Maposa,26,from Zimbabwe,at Kalamazoo V.Com. College,charged with drunk driving,causing death of James Rupert,79

J1 19, B-4-6

Drunken drivers to pay for prosecution in Mt.Clemens,in new city ordinance-Weller

-1995-

J1 31 A 1-5

5 striking news reporters injured in crash,Brighton:Eric Freedman,Terry Cabell,Mark Hornbeck:News;Chris Christoff, David McHugh:FreePress-Angeles

S 18 C 2-1

Caryn Casaz,Ford Motor engineer,killed by drunk,hit-run driver,42,Garden City,while jogging in Westland,age 24-Durfee

O 12 C-8-1

Ford workers in Free Press Marathon will wear t-shirts for Caryn Casaz, killed by drunk driver

O 20 A 1-3

Chris Comito,25,coach,Regina High basketball,killed by drunk driver in rental truck;her team played next game for her-Foster

N 19 A 1-2

Judy Rosin, Belleville High, 17, mortally injured in auto accident by Jerome Larente, 38, Redford, drinking; she died-Josar

D 20 D 3-6

Pontiac-Garry Varner held on drunk driving charges; killed Christine Stinson in auto accident; injured 2 others

--1996--

Ja 8 C-3-1

Teenager arrested for driving after drinking bottle of NyQuil-DeHaven

Ja 15 C 1-2

What happens if you're stopped for drunk driving-Savitskie

Ja 15 C 1-2

Dr. Paul Taheri, med. dir. U.M. trauma/burn center sponsoring program to keep kids off drugs/alcohol-Shepardson

REPORT ON DRUGS AND ALCOHOL IN MICHIGAN, 1995

- 1996

Ja 15 A 1-1

Macomb: Cty. Traffic Safety Assn. developing program, crack-  
ing down on drunk drivers, enforcing punishment-Savitskie

F 15 D-3-6 NoDot

Flint-will participate in program to reduce drunk driving  
crashes among 21-34 year olds

M 01 C 3-6

Lans-Appeals court says drunk drivers ,like Jason Goecke,  
causing fatal accidents can't be charged w/2nd-deg. murder  
unless they intended it

Mr 19 D-2-1 NoDot

State Sen.'s daughter cited for drunken driveing in fatal  
crash

Mr 31 B-3-2

REdford-Off duty Redford police chief got out of drunk  
driving ticket

Ap 15 A 1-1

Drunk driving arrests down in Mich, says insurers report-  
Heinlein

Je 18 C 2-1

Lans-MI Appeals Court approves sobriety test for drivers

Jl 10 D 3-5

Roseville-Art Young, councilman, running for judge, 39th Dist. Court; stopped for drunk driving; vows not to drink-Savitskie

Jl 31 D-3-6

Holly-Michael David VanDellen was drunk in fatal Milford car crash, parents say weapons in his car were souvenirs

S 15 B-3-5

Lansing-Boot camp sought for drunken drivers

O 15 C 8-6

MI State Police hope businesses will pick up their public service "Don't Wreck Your Life" messages about drunk driving-Lewis

D 12 E-5-1

Police to crack down on drunk driving this holiday season.-Shepardson

D 12 E-3-2

Critics want the law to be tougher on drunk driving.-Puls

--1996--- D23, C-2-1

MADD police urge safe, sober driving. Grant.

-1997-

F 10 C-3-6

Eastptte-Driver involved in collision that killed 7-yr-old boy was to be arraigned in the death today. Mr 25 C-5-1  
70-yr-old George Niederhofer gets prison term for drunk driving killed Felix Franco,62 injured Dora Rice,43.-Lynch  
Ap 21 C 1-1 3Dot ME

Shelby Twp.trustee,Kirby Holmes Jr.pleaded guilty to drunk driving;lost license for 90 days;supv.Bottcher supports him  
-Pardo

Ap 23 D 5-6

Judge Chmura to bring courtroom to Enterprise High,Warren to sentence lawbreakers;will get kids'attention-H.Fracassa  
My 07 A 1-1

DC-Coalition wants Congress to withhold road money til MI,other states enact tougher drunk driving laws-Ryan

S 25 A-1-2

DC-In depth look at drunk drivers-stats on fatalities & arrests-new measures to target chronic drinkers-Knox

N 28 C 2-4

Alcohol is much bigger factor in traffic accidents than illegal drugs,says U.M. study

D 15 C 5-6

Macomb Cty-Judge Wm.Cannon's policy,of putting drunk drivers in jail for weekend wins Nat'l Com.Against Drunk Driv. award-Ryan

D 17 C 8-4

Fatal Vision goggles are part of Safe & Sober campaign at Somerset N.by MI State Police;one sees like a drunk with goggles-Greenwood

D 19 C 5-1

Sterling Hts.-Drivers who are stopped by city police face mandatory sobriety check during holidays

|



Southgate:

-1997-

D 30 B 1-2

New company, Designated Drivers of Michigan Ltd. drive people home from parties who've been drinking; focus on corporate events-Hunter

-1998-

Ja 05 D 5-1

Macomb Cty.-Drunk driving arrests down during New Year's Eve celebrations this year

Ja 04 B 1-5

Project LifeRide gave 930 people free cab rides home on New Year's Eve; kept some drinkers off the road-Martindale

Ja 13 D 4-1

S.Lyon-Northville woman, 18, charged with drunk driving; ran off road, caused much damage; uninjured

Ja 16 c 5-2

Fraser has ordinance to collect any expenses incurred in prosecuting drunk drivers; removed \$500 cap-Pardo

-1998-

Ja 18 B 3-7

Warren-Wayne Caryl's van, 27, hit firefighter, Alex Payne on I-696; were putting out car fire; Caryl was drunk

10/99

My 08 E 1-2 3Dot ME

Judge Chmura brought courtroom to Enterprise High, Warren;  
3 sentenced for alcohol related offenses-Pardo

Je 02 C-3-3

Warren adds 11 extra police patrols to target Van Dyke on  
Saturdays-paid for by grant from state-FRacassa Je 04 E-4-1

Warren adds extra police patrols for Van Dyke, Groesbeck,  
and Schoenherr-times of patrols-Fracassa Je 04 E-1-6 3dotME  
Erin Kathleen Riley sentenced in Macomb Co. Circuit Ct. to  
work-release & prob. for subsequent death of elderly victim

Je 04 E-1-6

St. Hghts. police seek charges in death of Harold Workman-  
21yr. old Romeo man to be arraigned

-1997-

Je 09 C 1-1

Special Report on Drunken Driving-;many adults drink too much;should be role models for kids-DeHaven

Je 10 D 1-6 3Dot ME

Warren-Cops arrested 8 on Van Dyke over weekend; a special detail on hand

Je 29 A 1-2

Family of Ashley Essterbrook/<sup>Troy</sup>18,killed 6/2 by drunk driver, finds her diary; feared drunk driving accident-Daugherty

Ag 22 C-5-2 3DotME

Royal Oak officer Gerald Beauchamp suffered minor injuries when he was hit by car while making drunk driving arrest of another driver.-Lynch

Ag 28 C-1-6 3dotME

Attorney Herman Petzold III,46, accused of drunk driving and crashing into Nicholas D'Agostino,18, -Lynch

Ag 29 D-1-1 3dotME

Center Line-City attorney Mike Rogensues to stand trial-  
on charges of drunk driving.

Ja 23 C 4-1

Pontiac-Oakland County's Safe & Sober alcohol enforcement efforts - 537 traffic stops between 12/21-1/10

F 05 C 5-2

Warren-Judge brings court to Warren Woods Tower High; trial of 3 drunk drivers-Cardenas

F 11 C 5-5

Harrison Twp-Jeffrey Cooper, 37, Warren, had license suspended til 2017 because of 11 driving/drinking convictions; just arrested again-Pardo

Mr 05 C 5-6

Mt. Clemens-Gary Coyle gets 3-5 years for drunken car crash that killed Ricky Torres, 7; parents upset-Lynch

Mr 12 A-10-1

'Federal Traffic Cops?'-Edit.

Mr 12 C-4-1

SOUTHFIELD-Police plan crackdown on drunken drivers on St. Patrick's Day

1998

Mr 18 D 5-2

Armada Twp-Suspect accused of 2nd degree murder in  
drunk driving crash that killed Wm.Shand,45-Lynch

Ap 17 D 1-6

Warren-James conrad,44,magistrate in Warren/Center Line dis-  
trick courts,charged with drunk driving in Roseville-Fra-  
cassa

Ap 28 E 3-2

Troy-Interview with Deborah Homeister,Troy who made CD  
"To whom it may concern" in honor of 4/<sup>Troy</sup>teens killed by  
drunk drivers -B.Hoover

My 01 C 6-1W

Hudsonville-Brian Dietrich,22,Marne charged with manslaugh-  
ter in death of Sherman Hecksel,in auto crash;drunk

My 01 C 6-1W

Jackson-Christina Hart,29,Hanover,faces prison for accident  
injuring her 2 young daughters;she was drinking

|||

M28 D 3-5

Livonia-students at Franklin High witnesses alcohol related  
mock auto accident;drove home the dangers-Bakri  
cop Je 24 C 4-2

Lew Tyler,alcohol enforcement/with Oakland Cty.;visits  
schools to talk about hazards of drunk driving-Martindale  
Jl 8 A-1-5

Ferndale- Despite suspension of licenses, bad drivers  
still on state roads.-Martindale Jl 26 B-5-2

Harrison Twn- State Rep. William Callahan seeks ways to  
crack down on drunk drivers.-Cardenas Ag 17 D 1-2

RO-17 arrests during Dream Cruise for drunk driving-Carden-  
as S 28 C-8-4

LANISING-Gov. vows to sign 20-proposal package which stiff-  
ens penalties for repeat offenders

-1998-

S 29 B=10-3

FLAT ROCK-# of arrests for drunken driving here have fallen but,those arrested have higher alcohol levels-Naylor

o 27 D 5-7

Fraser-Mayor Joseph Blanke denies favoritism for son,24; released after being detained for drunk driving

N 02 D 4-2

Auburn Hills-Judge Nicholson set up temp court at Avondale Middle School to try drunk drivers; educational-Cohn

D 22 D 7-4

2 of Larry & Ila Revel's daughters killed by drunk drivers; Monroe;now grandson,fighting for life;message about alcohol -Greenwood

D 31 C 1-1

Ferndale-Gallup poll shows drivers drink less in recent years;graphs with statistics-Martindale

Ja 06 D 4-5

Troy-Michael Magby, 27, Flint, in hit-run accident I-75;  
2 seriously injured: Joseph Caravaggio & Sandra Ann Michaud  
-Martindale

Ja 10 D 4-2

Birmingham-Derby School students shocked, looking at graphic  
slides of victims of drunk-driving related crashes-Trow-  
bridge

Ja 12 C 4-2

Pontiac-Joseph C. Weeder, 19, gets 15-22 years for drunk  
driving chase (by cops) that killed Andrew Hartke & Greg  
Beninger-McClear

Ja 29 C 3-6

Grosse Ile-downriver police to participate in Operation  
Nightcap during Super Bowl; to catch drunk drivers-Cohen

|



-1999-

F 2 D-5-2

Mt.Clemens- Emergency Nurses C.A.R.E. lecture uses gruesome pictures of maimed and dead to show effects of drunk driving.-Davis

F 25 D-7-1W

MONROE-Donald Brimm,37,will stand trial for drunken driving causing death-Dec. 6 acc killed Tammy Emerick

Mr 5 C-3-2

Soutgate- Brian Ferris and Scott Hayes each stopped more than 200 drunk drivers last year.-Wowk

Mr 11 D 10-1W

Lans-MI drunk-driving laws preserve \$20 million in fed road improvement money

Ap 06 D 3-2

Southgate-Cops have arrested 400+ for drunk driving in last 2 yrs.;above the MI average;details;compared to Wyandotte, Eastpointe-Wowk

Ap 22 D 4-1  
& manslaughter

Troy-Michael markel Magby charged with drunk driving,causing death of Joseph Caravaggio,53

Ap 29 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Macomb Cty.students to take driving test in car  
simulating drunk driving; to show them the dangers-Schabat

My 20 D 7-2

Cheboygan-Roxanne Lay,32, Chas,Bellmar,42,hit by pickup  
truck crossing street; died;driver,Edwin Steele was drink-  
ing

My 30 B 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Safe Summer Macomb Coalition starting campaign  
for safe driving, all summer-Cho

Je 13 B 4-2

Auburn Hills- Operation Nightcap to fund extra patrols in  
this summer in Oakland Cty. to catch drunk drivers-Martin-  
dale

J1 02 C 3-1 3Dot

Westland-Richard Gnida,driver of limo that injured 2 Red  
Wings 2 yrs.ago;arrested today for drunk driving

1999

J1 21 C 4-4

Troy-Paul Werner, 27, to be held in I-75 death of Stephanie Steele, police aide; crashed <sup>into</sup> her car; was drunk; 2 more hurt -Wright

J1 23 C 6-1W

Denise L. Vos, 38, Muskegon charged with killing daughter, Tammy Gibbs, 21; drove while drunk

S 21 C 1-5

Lans-Report on new tough laws for drunk drivers; could get car booted, license plate removed-Shepardson

S 23 B 1-3

Livonia-Ex-judge, Valdemar Washington invents ankle tether that won't let drunk drivers start/drive vehicles

S 23 C 1-2

4 options judges can use to keep drunk drivers off the road-road-Heinlein

S 23 C 1-6

Lans-MI to enforce tough drunk driving laws; could lose cars or go to prison-Heinlein

S 23 C 1-2

Highlights of the tougher laws

AUTOS : DRIVERS DRUNK : MICHIGAN

1999

O 1 C 1-6

Westland-Westland joins MI in cracking down on drunk drivers; statistics on drunk driving cases in '98-Bakri

N 5 C 4-2

Pontiac-Report on Oakland Cty. Road Com. signs put up to combat drunk driving-Martindale

N 9 D 5-1

Mt. Clemens-Lucian Peter HEbert, 34, Utica in jail for drunk driving; had 12 prior convictions, expired license, parolee

N 15 C 1-2

Lans-MI has confiscated over 1600 license plates under new laws since 10/1-Gregg

N 29 C 5-1

Mt. Clemens-14 drunk drivers arrested by Macomb Cty.

Sheriff dept. for drunk driving

D 1 D 11-1

1999

D 1 D 11-1

Mt.Clemens-Former Tiger broadcaster, Lary Sorensen, arrested for drunk driving, 34d and 4th arrests in recent weeks-  
Wowk.

D 6 D 1-2

Washington Twp-off-duty Birmingham cop, 39, faces drunk-driving charge; 4 injured when he hit car head-on-Cardenas

D 10 A 1-2

at least 1000 METro detroiters convicted of drunk driving will line up <sup>over New Year's holiday</sup> for drug/alcohol tests; probationers-Esparza

D 14 D 4-2

Pontiac-Oakland Cty. to test 1000+ probationers for alcohol over New Year's weekend-Knott

3D 22 D 1-1

Wash.Twp-Policeman Robt.Brown, noted for targeting drunk drivers, was killed by 1; man, 37, Shelby Twp-Wowk/Esparza

2000

Ja 3 D 4-5

those who skipped court-ordered sobriety tests on court to decide whether to continue pro

Pontiac-a  
NY eve

face arrest; gram on holidays/Knott/Webster

Ja 3 D 8-4

Story of Detroiters James & Talana Harris who followed drunk driver, repeatedly calling cops;;til he was pulled off road-Greenwood

Ja 5 B 4-5

Pontiac-Oakland Cty's program for testing probationers on N.Year's ruled success;may be expanded;details-Knott

Ja 7 C 4-1

W.Bloomfield Twp-Jody Kneip to perform 240 hrs. of community service for drunk driving/<sup>a</sup>van w/9 children

F 15 D 5-1L

Brighton-Fedor Fedorov,18,brother of Red Wings' Sergei, arrested for drunk driving

F 15 A 1-6

Clinton Twp-MADD upset twp.clerk Dennis Tomlinson didn't get ticket for drunk driving-Wowk

2000

Mr 2 D 8-1

Muskegon-Mary AnnThompson,42,gets 5 mo.jail,probation;hit  
pregnant woman's car,causing miscarriage

Form 1656

O 23, 12-8

MINN-POLICE START CARD INDEX FILE OF CITY'S DRIVERS WHO DRINK

---1948---

F 1, 4-8-1

ST PAUL-ROBT F CARROLL CONV DRIVING WHILE DRUNK ON PRIVATE ROAD-

--1971-

N 2, A-2-1

JUDGE DAVID LESLIE BEGAN SENTENCING ALL PERSONS FOUND  
GUILTY OF DRUNKEN DRIVING TO \$300 FINES & WORKHOUSE  
TERMS EVEN ON FIRST OFFENSES

---1973---

Ag19, A-25-1

MINNEAPOLIS---POLICE USING ELECTRONIC BOX TO DETECT DRUNK  
DRIVERS---POPA

-19884-

JL 5, B-6-1 3DOT

DULUTH-SOME NIGHTCLUBS OFFERING DRIVERS FREE SOFT DRINKS  
PREVENT ACCIDENTS

-1990-

Mr 25 A 3-5

Minneapolis 41 airline pilots have lost their driver's li-  
censes because of alcohol consumption



AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: NEW JERSEY

1966

JE 20, A-16-2 3\*  
PRENTON, N.J.-BEGINNING SEPT. 17, DRIVERS IN N.J. MAY NOT REFUSE TO TAKE  
TESTS TO DETERMINE IF THEY ARE DRUNK

---1984--- Ag 8, C-1-4

NEWARK- N.J. SAM GOODE INC. CO MAY BE LIABLE IN LAWSUIT  
FOR EMPLOYEE WHO GOT DRUNK AT CO. PARTY Ag 20, A-2-1

NEWARK- State gets tough on drunken drivers.

--1986--

Mr 30, A-13-6

GARFIELD-Man is facing possible suspension of license, short  
jail term, & fine for drunken driving on bike.

-1989-

0 25 A-2-3

NJ's most senior Supreme Court justice Robert Clifford, 64,  
pleads guilty to drunk driving

Mr 1, A-3-2

Gallup NM seeks to break grip of alcoholism, 18 killed  
in county in Jan by drunks

-1995-

My 28 A 5-5 St

Las Cruces, N.M.-Former substance-abuse facility dir. Gordon  
House, 36, convicted of homicide in crash that killed 4; was  
drunk

AUTO:

DRIVERS:

DRUNK:

NEW YORK

1939

Form 1656

JA 9,1-3

STATE POLICE TEST BREATHS OF DRIVERS TO SEE IF THEY HAVE BEEN DRINKI-  
NG, USE TOY BALLOONS ---1964--- JA 3, A-3-6

NYC POLICE MADE MORE ARRESTS FOR DRUNK DRIVING LAST YR THAN EVER  
BEFORE --1987--

Je 21, A-4-1

Drunk driver, Lyndon Goodell crashed into other car killing  
Eric Hamm-Johnson, Mindy Beals, Rhonda Reeves, & Patrick Collins

-1989-

J1 25 A-1-1 NoDot

NY-Claire Ordonez, 29, saved life of 2-mos old son by push-  
ing stroller away before suspected drunk driver hit &  
killed her D 26 A 1-6

Fiery manager, Billy Martin led Tigers, 4 other teams-Bill  
Reedy charged in crash that killed Martin-NY

-1990-

O 24 A-4-4

Farmingdale, NY- Alfonso Marinello tried to bribe officer  
arresting him for drunk driving with free haircuts for  
rest of his life.

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : NORTH CAROLINA

1997

My 04 A 5-5

Winston-Salem-Prosecutors seek death penalty against Thomas  
Richard Jones, drunk driving; killed 2 college students

My 07 A 7-1

WinstonpSalem-Sentenced to life without parole; jury rejects  
plea for death penalty

**AUTOS - DRIVERS- DRUNK - NORWAY**

1956

21 DAY SENTC MANDATORY FOR DRUNK DRIVERS --1963-- F 24, 6-4-3  
IF CAUGHT DRUNK DRIVING HERE 3 WEEK JAIL SENTC TS IMPOSED

-----1973-----

My31, A-3-5

ACTRESS LIV ULLMANN, SPARED MANDATORY JAIL TERM FOR A  
DRUNKEN DRIVING CONVICTION---NEWSPAPERS PROTEST

-1989-

F 16 A-3-1 1DotX

45-yr-old lawyer in Oslo fined \$15,000 for drunk driving  
under new rules in Norway pegging fines to income.

**AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: OHIO**

**1935**

Form 1656 D 19,42-3-BLST  
**CINC--JUDGE GEO. MELLER RULES ON RIGHTS OF DRUNK DRIVER**

-----1936-----

F 26,2-5

**TOLEDO-LUCAS COUNTY CUTS OFF GAS FOR DRUNK DRIVERS**

---1937---

JA 6,1-8

**PAINESVILLE-LEROY ADAMS AWAKES IN CELL, HELD FOR DRUNK DRIVING AFTER CAUSING PLENTY OF DAMAGE**

F 24,1-3

**AKRON-EQUIPMENT READY TO TEST DRUNK SUSPECTS**

N 21, 1-1-2

**FINDLAY-J C DUNN ASKS THAT DRUNKS CHOP WOOD FOR SENTENCE**

---1953---

O 22, 57-4

**COLUMBUS-ALL CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING GO TO JAIL FOR AT LEAST 2 & 3 DAYS**

---1965---

D 23, A-3-5

**AKRON-CITY POLICE TO TAKE PICTURES THOSE ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING**

-----1973----- MY10, C-1-2 RACE

**TOLEDO-----REP. THOMAS LUDLOW ASHLEY, DEMOCRAT --FINED \$400 AND SENTENCED TO 3 DAYS IN WORKHOUSE AFTER PLEADING NO CONTEST TO CHARGES OF DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED AND RESISTING ARREST**

-01984-

MY22, A-4-2

**CINCINNATI-JUDGE GIVES DRUNK DRIVER CHARLES JODREY 13-25YR TERM FOR KILLING ANOTHER MOTORIST WHILE DRIVING**

-1990=1

Ap 5 A-10-5 1Dot

Colombus- Drivers suspected of being drunk face on-the-spot  
confiscation of licenses --1992--- Ja 22, A-2-6

Mt. Gilead, Ohio-Douglas Lyons, convicted when his pickup truck  
plowed into Amish horse & buggy, 6 killed, 4 injured

AUTO DRIVERS: DRUNKEN: OKLAHOMA

1974

MR 16, B-1-1

TULSA-ADRALROBERTSU. BASKETBALL COACH KENTRICKEY SUSPENDED  
SELF FROM CHAMP GAME OF NCAA MIDWEST REGIONAL PLAYOFFS WHEN  
ARRESTEDMR 14 FOR DRUNK DRIVING



AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : OREGON

1986

F 4, A-13-1N

Portland-Drunk drivers do time on skid row in Project Awareness program

1936

AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : PENNSYLVANIA

Form 1656

D 13, 1-18-6

PITTS-JUD M A MUSMANNO PREACHES TO DRUNK DRIVERS; URGES THEM TO PREACH  
TEMPERANCE

D 17, 15-6

HARRISBURG-CITIZENS ADVISED TO ARREST TIPSY DRIVERS

-1988-

0 10 A-1-1

Pittsburgh-Michael Fitzgerald, 20, clung to roof of car for  
7 mi after it struck his parked car & drove off.

-1991-

My7, D-4-2

Radnor-Phila Phillie Lenny Dykstra was drunk in crash that  
injured him & Dæren Daulton (other drunken driver sports  
figures injured in last yr listed)

JA 21, A-12-1

MOSCOW-DRUNK SAILOR VALENTIN SHIMKO SENTENCED TO DEATH  
FOR CAR CRASH THAT KILLED 8

-1985-

Je 3, B-8-4D

Moscow-Drunken drivers caused 884 acc in Moscow last yr.

AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: SERIES BY ROBERT W. IRVIN

1972

- |   |            |
|---|------------|
| 1-WILL HOLIDAY DRUNK DRIVERS GET LEGAL WINK?---     | D20, D-9-1 |
| 2-CAR TESTER: SOME DRIVERS WOULD DRINK TO THAT      | D21, D-9-1 |
| 3-WHY DRUNK DRIVERS DESERVE TOUGH PENALTY           | D22, D-7-1 |
| 4-DRINK-DRIVING ACCIDENTS BY 18-20 YR OLDS CLIMB--- | D23, B-5-6 |
| 5-DRUNK DRIVER PROBLEM SOBERS SAFETY MEN            | D24, C-7-1 |

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK: SERIES BY MIKE WOWK

1981

1 DRUNKS GET AWAY WITH MURDER-

Ag 23, A-1-2

Ag 23, A-10-1

JOHN PIASECK<sup>26</sup> LOST HIS WIFE DEBRA<sup>24</sup> TO DRUNK DRIVER ACC

Ag 23, A-11-3

STATISTICS ON 1980 TRICOUNTY FATALITIES

Ag 24, A-1-2

ROBERT SAUVE<sup>39</sup> WINS IMPASSE

Ag 27, A-18-1

LICENSE TO KILL, DRUNK KILLERS GET LENIENCY-EDIT

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : SOUTH CAROLINA

1993

Ap 15 A 4-6

Strom Thurmond's daughter, Nancy Moore Thurmond, 22, died  
Wed. from injuries in car accident.

**JL 30, A-6-3**

**NASHVILLE-160 RELEASED FROM JAIL AFTER 2 DAYS, VOWED  
NEVER TO RETURN, UNDER NATION'S TOUGHEST ANTI-DRUNK  
DRIVING LAW**

**Ag 10, A-12-2AM**

Nashville-judges crack down on drunks

**Ag 18A2-4**

Officials set up 200 cots in Nashville gym for drunken drivers summoned for weekend of incarceration.

**-1993-**

**Ja 4 B 1-1**

Memphis - Thomas W McLaurin, 20, of Jackson, Miss was charged in the death of Lionel Linder. - Waldmeir

**D 10 A 5-1**

Knoxville - Katie Spangler, 67, plugging in outdoor lights was struck & killed by drunk woman driver, 39.

AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - TEST - DETROIT

1966

WILLIE J DONALD GOT 10 DAY SENTENCE AS RESULT OF NEW DRUNK TEST

MR 30, D-10-1

LANSING-DEM SAFETY PLANS AVOID AUTO INSPECTIONS-~~XXXX~~ HAD DRUNK TEST-  
PISOR

MR 30, D-11-1

--1971--

D 16, A-3-3

DETROIT TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSOC TO DISTRIBUTE 75,000  
POCKET SIZE "DRUNK-O'METERS" BETWEEN NOW & CHRISTMAS--  
DOUGLAS



**AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : TESTS : EDITORIALS**

---

1940

Form 1656

MY 25, 12-1

**PUT DRUNKOMETERS IN BARS**

**AUTO - DRIVERS- DRUNK - TESTS- MICHIGAN**

**1966**

**MEASURE TO ALLOW DRS & NURSES TO MAKE BLOOD TESTS FOR ALCOHOLIC CONTENT IN DRUNK-DRIVING CASES WITHOUT SUIT FEAR DEFEATED**

**AP 23, A-2-2**

**MULLER OPPOSES THE 'IMPLIED CONSENT' LAW-DESIGNED TO EXACT FROM DRIVER'S LICENSE APPLICANTS, PROMISE TO SUBMIT TO SCIENTIFIC TESTS OF THEIR SOBRIETY IF SUSPECTED OF DRUNK DRIVING-MILLER**

**AP 29, B-20-3**

**HOUSE JUDICIARY COMM. TO REQUIRED MOTORISTS ARRESTED FOR DRUNKEN DRIVING TAKE BREATH ANALYSIS TEST IF POLICEMAN DEMANDS IS**

**MY 21, A-3-7**

**MICH. STATE MEDICAL SOCIETY ASKS MANDATORY DRUNK DRIVER TEST -PEARSON**

**S 28, C-6-1**

**LANSING-OAKLAND&MACOMB Co. HEALTH DEPTS. JOIN NOV. 1 ON EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM AIMED AT SOLVING PROBLEM OF DRINKING DRIVER**

**O 20, C-8-1**

**LANSING-STATE POLICE USING NEW BREATH ANALYZER TO TEST DRIVERS SUSPECTED OF DRUNKENNESS**

**---1967---**

**F 16, D-10-6**

**LANSING-HEARINGS PRAISE & HIT DRUNK TESTS**

**F 22, B-7-1;3\***

**IMPLIED CONSENT STILL NEEDS WORK-EDIT**

**MR 21, B-6-1**

---1967---

IMPLIED CONSENT DEBATED IN HOUSE, MOVES TO POSITION FOR FINAL ACTION

AP 4, B-8-1

LANSING-DRUNK TESTS DILUTED BY HOUSE IN VOTE ON IMPLIED CONSENT-O'LEARY

AP 4, C-6-1

AP 5, B-6-7

LANSING-PROPOSED CURB ON DRUNK TESTS PROTESTED BY JUDGES-O'LEARY

AP 6, B-12-3<sup>TH</sup>

TOPPING WIRES-OR BLOOD-INVADERS PRIVACY-MULLER

AP 6, B-12-1

IMPLIED CONSENT 'IMPROVED'?-ONE WAY TO KILL BILL-EDIT.

AP 6, D-6-1

LANSING-REP. DONALD HOLBROOK TO PROPOSE AMENDMENTS TO HIS OWN IMPLIED CONSENT BILL NOW UP FOR PASSEGE IN HOUSE-O'LEARY

AP 7, A-12-1

REP. DONALD HOLBROOK SAID DOCTORED UP 2 MAJOR OBJECTIONS RAISED TO HIS VERSION OF IMPLIED CONSENT BILL

AP 12, B-26-7

U.S. CHIEF JUSTICE EARL WARREN IN SPEECH IN DET. SPOKE OUT AGAINST A BOVE IMPLIED CONSENT LAW AS MICH. LEGISLATURE MULLING OVER THE BILL-MULLER

AP 19, B-14-4

LANSING-COMPROMISE ON DRUNK TEST NEARING OK-O'LEARY

AP 20, A-1-7

LANSING-DRUNK DRIVING BILL OK'D-O'LEARY

**AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : TESTS : MICHIGAN**

**1967**

LANSING-PASS BILL BY SENATE FOR TESTS	AP 29, A-1-1
LANSING-HOUSE REFUSED TO AGREE TO SENATE AMENDMENTS TO IMPLIED CONSENT DRUNK DRIVING BILL	MY 9, A-12-4
LANSING-COMPROMISE PLAN IN LEGISLATIVE CONF. COMMITTEE TO REQUIRE BLOOD, BREATH OR URINE TESTS	JE 22, B-2-1
LANSING-HOUSE MOVED IMPLIED CONSENT BILL STEP CLOSER TO ENACTMENT & PASSED MEASURES BOOSTING LICENSE & STATE PARK ENTRANCE FEES	JE 27, A-17-1
NEW WARNING FOR DRUNK DRIVERS-EDIT	JE 28, B-18-1
SENATE PASSED BILL TO REQUIRE ALCOHOL TEST OR RISK LOSING DRIVER'S LICENSE-POPA	JL 1, A-7-7
LANSING-GOV. ROMNEY SIGNED BILL TO COMBAT DRINKING DRIVERS & REDUCE TRAFFIC DEATHS-RUDOW	JL 20, B-6-4
LANSING-LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS FACE CRASH PROGRAM TRAIN MEN FOR ADMINISTRATION OF IMPLIED CONSENT LAW	Ag 10, E-11-1
LANSING-DRUNK DRIVER BLOOD TEST WITHOUT DOCTOR OK'D	Ag 16, B-17-5
LAW SEMINAR <sup>S</sup> TO STUDY ABOVE SET	Ag 23, A-16-1

---1967---

S 7, A-14-1

STATES GETS FUNDS FROM US TO GIVE DRUNK TESTS

S 30, A-5-6

FEDERAL GRANT APPROVED IN HELP MICH. IMPLEMENT ITS NEW IMPLIED CONSENT LAW

O 1, B-13-4

FED. HIGHWAY ADMINISTRATION GIVEN MICH. A \$220,000 GRANT TO COVER 1/2 COST OF IMPLEMENTING NEW IMPLIED, CONSENT LAW

O 22, A-11-1

LANSING-DRUNK TESTS TO START NOV 1 IN MICH-RUDOW

O 26, E-2-5 Z 1

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS FEEL DRUNK TESTS WILL MAKE CONVICTIONS EASIER TO OBTAIN-FINK

N 1, A-1-6

NEW IMPLIED & CONSENT LAW FOR DRIVERS GOES INTO EFFECT MID-NIGHT N 1-REAN

---1968---

O 20, A-21-2

WASHTENAW CO. CIR. JUDGE SET PRECEDENT INVOLVING USE OF BREATHALYZER MACHINES IN DRUNK DRIVING CASES-GALLAGHER

O 23, B-15-2

E. LANSING-MICH. HEALTH OFFICIALS PREPARING PROGRAM TO MAKE SURE POLICE BREATHALYZERS WALK STRAIGHT LINE IN IDENTIFYING DRUNKS

D 1, J-12-1

FED. GOVT CRACKING DOWN ON DRINKING DRIVERS, MICH. TOO HIGH ON DRUNK TEST

D 15, E-15-2

HOLIDAY DRINKING DRIVERS REMINDED OF TAKING CHEMICAL TEST TO DETERMINE ALCOHOL CONTENT IN HIS BLOOD

**AUTO~~CL~~ DRIVERS: DRUNK TESTS:MICHIGAN.**

**1969**

**3 JUDGES UPHOLD IMPLIED CONSENT LAW FOR DRIVERS, UNDER IT  
DRIVERS SUSPECTED OF DRINKING ASKED TO SUBMIT BLOOD TEST.**

**JA 18, A-5-4**

**AP 4, B-7-4**

**AUTOCLUB OPENED CAMPAIGN TO TRY TO LIMIT DRIVERS TO 5 BEERS OR ROUGHLY  
THAT EQUIVALENT--DOUGLAS**

**O 3, A-4-8**

**LANSING--APPEALS COURT X UPHELD BREATH TEST FOR ABOVE--**

**OCT 4, A-3-1**

**LANSING<sup>1</sup>/ BREATH TEST UPHELD BY APPEALS COURT.**

**---1971---**

**N6, A-8-6**

**LANSING--BILL DESIGNED TO KEEP ABOVE OFF MICHIGAN HIGHWAYS  
READY FOR PRESENTATION TO GOV. MILLIKEN**

**N 22, A-3-1**

**REPORTER TAKES PART IN DRINKING TEST TO TEST REACTIONS  
OF DRUNK DRIVER--GRAHAM**

**---1972---**

**MR 15, A-9-1**

**TIPPLING DRIVERS HAVE TWO WEEKS BEFORE NEW ALCONOL  
LEVEL ENACTED**

**-1972---**

**MR 30, C-24-1**

**CONCERN OVER USE OF X0 0 X000 ALCOHOL & DRUGS REFLECTED  
IN NEW DRUNK DRIVER TEST LAW--SCHUSTER**

**-----1973-----**

**AP4, B-3-1 E**

**ATTY.GEN. OFFICE IS CHALLENGING RULING BY OAKLAND CO. JUDGE  
WHICH PREVENTED CIR.JUDGE EDWARD GALLAGHER FROM LOSING HIS  
DRIVER'S LICENSE FOR REFUSING TO TAKE A BREATHALIZER TEST--**

**TITTSWORTH**

**-----1974-----**

**JL 27, B-8-4**

**BLOOD ALCOHOL TESTS WIN BACKING OF APPEALS COURT**

**---1975---**

**AP 30, A-3-3**

**LANSING-MICH.CT.OF APPEALS RULED DEFENDANT DOES NOT HAVE CON-  
STITUTIONAL RIGHT TO HAVE ATTY.PRESENT WHEN HE TAKES BREATH  
ANALYSIS TEST**

**S 12, B-5-1**

**CT OF APPEALS RULED REFUSAL OF DEFENDANT TO TAKE BREATHALY  
ZER TEST NOT ADMISSABLE AS EVIDENCE IN GRAND TRAVERSE CO.CAS**

**--1976----F1, B-5-4**

**SUPRME CT. RULED EVIDENCE INDICATING A MOTORISTS INVOLVED  
IN FATAL ACC. WAS INTOXICATED MAY BE ADMITTED IN CRIME  
TRIAL EVEN IF HE WAS NOT OFFERED BREATHALYZER TEST**

AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK - TESTS - MICHIGAN

1977

LANS-CT.OFAPPEALS UPHELD RULING OF LIFTING DRIVER LICENSES  
OF PEOPLE REFUSING TO TAKE BREATH TESTS AFTER DRUNK DRIVING  
ARREST -1978- JL 21, B-1-5 ST F 15, B-2-2 N

COIN-OPERATED MACHINE TELLS IF YOU'RE TOO DRUNK TO DRIVE,  
AT PONTIAC SHERATON MOTOR INN-MURPHY -1979- MR 30, B-4-3 W

LANS-LEGISLATIVE ERROS SCUTTLE NEW LAW ON BREATHALYZERS-  
Cain -1988- Ja 20 B-4-2

Judge's ruling on breathalyzer tests for teens appealed.--  
Schabath Ag 2 A-1-5

Lans.-Court of Appeals upholds ban on roadside sobriety  
tests. -1989- O 3 B-3-2 N

K'zoo-New Infrared Intoximeter 3000 to be tested  
for 6 mos.; may replaced 1954-vintage breath-  
alyzer.



---1992---

Ja 1, B-1-1

Jimmy Schmidt restaurant operator offers revelers breath  
tests before police do-Silfven

AUTO:

DRIVERS:

DRUNK:

TESTS

1937

Form 1656

DET. INDUSTRIAL SAFETY COUNCIL SPONSORING TESTS USING 5 EXPERT DRIVERS  
DET.

DRUNK TEST IS A FLOP, BUT 8 TRUCK DRIVERS HAVE GOOD TIME-TENDLER

DRIVERS PROVE WHAT WE ALL KNOW

LOSS IN DRIVING ABILITY AVERAGES 27.1% IN DRUNK DRIVING TESTS

---1938---

DRUNK DRIVER TEST IS SHOWN AT NATL. INST. FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY TRAINING-  
AT U. OF MICH. -SHOENFELD

--1939--

DR. R. N. HARGER TO DEMONSTRATE INTOXICATION TESTS IN DET.

4 YOUTHS DRINK IN COURT FOR TEST OF DRUNKOMETER-MCMANIS-N 18, 3-6  
GARY, IND-RICHARD S KAPLAN TO TEST DRUNK-O-METER

SAME

---1940---

GRP TO DRINK IN TEST MICH. SAFETY CONF MAY 23, LANSING-MY 24, 14-5 CITY  
MICH- STATE-WIDE SAFETY CONF. DEMONSTRATES SCIENTIFIC SYSTEM-

---1941---

DRUNKOMETER TEST FAILS ON MICH. LEGISLATOR

KANSAS CITY DRIVERS IN TEST DO BETTER AFTER 3 DRINKS THAN BEFORE DRINK  
ING

D 7, 1-6

D 8, 1-6

D 9, 36-6

D 12, 4-8-7

AG 17, 5-1

JL 21, 1-2

JL 28

JL 29, 5-3

N 19, 1-14-5

MY 6, 2-4 CITY

MY 24, 14-5 CITY

MR 13, 14-1

N 19, 23-6 NITE

--1945--

AP 10, 21-1

HOUSE O.K'S CHEMICAL TESTS -RUDOW ---1948---

O 29, 47-3

GD RAPIDS-JUDGE B OWN SAYS BLOOD TESTS TO PROVE INTOXICATION, FUTILE

---1949---

JE 29, 1-3 BS 2

MICH SUP CRT REJECTS USE LARGER DRUNKOMETER IN CRIMINAL CRT AS TEST OF INTOXICATION

JE 30, 59-5 NITE

OWOSSO-GRIFFITH SMITH UNCONSCIOUS; DRUNK TEST OK'D -JL 1, 29-1

CORUNNA-GRIFFITH SMITH PLANS APPEAL INTOXICATION TEST -JL 4, 3-1

DRUNKOMETER FINDING CLOUDS OTHER CASES OF MICH SUP CRT -JL 6, 3-2

DON S LEONARD, OTHERS BACK DRUNKOMETER -RUDOW

---1966---

F 22, A-16-3

LETTER TO NEWS EDITOR URGING A "IMPLIED CONSENT" LAW FOR DRUNK DRIVERS

AG 7, A-25-4

MONTREAL-DET. ATTY WALTER E. SEYMOUR IN TALK TO AMERICAN BAR ASSOC. TRAFFIC CT. SEMINAR SAID MOVIE PICTURES OF DRUNK DRIVERS TAKEN AT POLICE STATIONS CAN BE ADMITTED INTO EVIDENCE

---1967---

JE 11, ROTO 36

WORK WITH ALCOHOLISM-PICKERING

O 5, E-9-5

LONDON-POLICE TO BEGIN RANDOM BREATH TESTS O 9, B-4-6 FIN

LONDON-CURB-SIDE BREATH TESTS TO CATCH DRUNK DRIVERS BEGIN TODAY

O 10, A-11-3

BRITISH TRANSPORT MINISTER BARBARA CASTLE CAMPAIGNS FOR BREATH TESTS A

O 10, A-17-1

LOS ANGELES-LAW HALTS 8,000 DRIVERS IN CALIF.

AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK: TESTS

1970

8 MEDICAL STUDENTS RR SPENDING SEVERAL HOURS EACH WEEK  
GETTING DRUNK IN CAUSE OF HIGHWAY SAFETY--TO DEVELOP  
NEW TESTS AT GENERAL MOTORS DIVISION--IRVIN

S 6,E-7-1

AUTO CLUB OF MICH SAYS DRINK BUT DON'T DRIVER--GEBERT

D 3,D-16-1

REPORTER TOOK RR PART IN TEST OF MIC STATE UNIVER HWY  
TRAFFIC SAFETY CENTER--GOT DRUNK, TOOK BREATH TEST--  
TESTING POLICE ABILITY TO OPERATE BREATHALYZER MACHINE--  
WOWK

JE 24,B-8-2 E

JL 7,A-10-1

LONG ISLAND MOTORIST SAID WAS TOO DRUNK TO TAKE DRUNK DRIVING TEST---

---1972---

D21, A-16-1

NEW ANTI-DRUNK DEVICE--IRVIN -1976-

S 1, B-8-3 N

DC-DRUNK DRIVER TESTING AROUSES DEBATE OVER RIGHTS OF

-1979-

S 19, F-3-2

DRIVER  
DC-BREWERS GRP DESIGNED TRUE-FALSE TEST ON RISKS OF DRINKING & DRIVING.

-1979-

0 10,C-1 -1

DC-SUPREME COURT ASKED TO RULE ON DRUNK TESTS-PETERSON

-1988-

Je 23 E-2-3

Mini electronic alcohol breath analyzer lets person test  
their own blood-alcohol level before driving; costs \$50.

Ag 22, A-3-5 1dot

Vista Calif-judges slow to require in-dashboard breath  
testers

S 2 A 1-1 1 dot

Barry Joe Raynor testified that he wasn't drunk when he  
blew in a breathalyzer, it was his high octane breath  
was from gasoline

0 11 A-1-1 No-dot

Chicago-Class action suit seeks to invalidate arrests by  
Illinois state police in past 12 yrs. because of faulty  
breath-testing devices.

0 31 B 1-2

Breathalyzer bows to computerized intoximeter-Freedman

D 6 A-4-3

DC-Supreme Court refused to bar police from conducting random roadside sobriety tests.

-1989-

JA 6 B-3-1

WHEN PERSON ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING DEMANDS INDEPENDENT  
BLOOD-ALCOHOL TEST, POLICE MUST TAKE HIM TO A HOSPITAL  
TO HAVE BLOOD SAMPLE DRAWN --1992-- Ja 26, A-1-1

Portable breath devices popular, but some readings way off  
mark, may fail you as drinker-Ingersoll Ja 26, A-5-2

Det. News tests alcohol detection machines breath testers for  
accuracy with police machine, results listed-Intersoll

Jl. 25 A-6-4

Midland, Tex-Drunk driver slammed into stalled car driven by Yolanda Sanchez Ramirez, 35, of Midland; 5 died.

-1989-

N 16 D-1-2

Dallas- Mavericks' Roy Tarpley arrested for drunk driving

-1994-

N 28 A 4-1

Wimberley - Shirley Draper, 34, charged in the deaths of her 2 daughters who died in an auto accident with their father.

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : U.S.

1996

J1 02 A 5-5

DC-Drunk driving deaths rose in '95 - 1st time in a decade  
17,274 people died -1997-

D 18 A 1-4

DC-Feds want states to enact stiffer laws for drunk drivers;  
or lose highway money

D 18 A 4-1

DC-Restaurants fear losing business if feds force states  
to lower drinking limit to .08

1998

Mr 05 A 5-1

DC-Senate ,by 62-32 margin, urged states to set .08% blood-  
alcohol content for drunk drivers.



AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : VIRGINIA

1985

S 22, A\_6-3 2dot  
DC-Former EPA cheif Anne Burford & her husband Robert  
arrested

AUTO : DRIVERS : DRUNK : WASHINGTON D.C.

1985

D 18, A-2-1

Charles Diggs Jr chgd with drunken driving.

--1986--

F 15, A-6-1

Former Mich. Congressman Charles Diggs Jr. pleaded guilty to charge fo driving while impaired by alcohol.

-1991-

Je 17 A 2-1

DC - Dr Geraldine Richter, 42, orthopedic surgeon, uses PMS as criminal defensive for drunk driving charge.

-1993-

S 16 A 2-2

DC - Marlene Chalmers Cooke, wife of Washington Redskins owner, was arrested and charged with driving under the influence and reckless driving. --1995--

Je 28, A-2-2

Dee Dee Myers arrested, chgd with drunk driving, released

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK : WASHINGTON

1997

Ja 30 A1-1

Ex-Det.Lion Reggie Rogers,who caused death of 3 in 1988  
crash, recently arrested for drunk driving in sEattle-Green  
wood

~~AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK W. VA~~

1988

S 28 A 1-1 1 dot

Death for drunk driving -1990-

N 27 A-4-4

Danville, W.Va- Jerry D. Hager of Jeffrey, W.Va., was  
drunk when he went to apply for driver's license

AUTO : DRIVER : DRUNK : WISCONSIN

1996

S 23 A-5-5 1dot  
La Crosse, W Crystal Glynn sentenced to 15 yrs. for killing  
Michael Wilhelm must also visit his grave yearly.

# AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK

1929

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 28, 1-7

Frederica, Del: Dr. Claude Keith, arrested charged with,  
freed because village needs him

Ag 20, 16-3-1h

1930.

Jl 28, 12-3

Fremont, O.- Thosl Vercreus prefers jail to fine for  
drunk driving

1931

F 19, 23-3

Rep Earl L. Burhans offers bill proposing doctors'  
exams for drunk driving suspects

Mr 10, 2-7

Nebraska House passes bill providing jail for drunk  
drivers

Ag 15, 6-2

Chas. E. Verry passes intoxication test in N.Y. but is held  
as drunk anyway

1932

N 1, 2-6 1HOME

'JUST-DE DRINK' DRIVER BIGGEST TRAFFIC MENACE

---1934---

JE 26,1-4

INSP. GARVIN ATTACKS LIQUOR ACCIDENT REPORT; SAYS FIGURES ARE INACCURATE

JL 12,1-1

MOTOR DEATHS RISE ABRUPTLY IN US SINCE REPEAL; FATALITIES FOR 1ST 4 MOS 2000 ABOVE YR AGO; GENL INCREASE IS 20% MOODY

JL 13,16-1

REPEAL & TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS-EDIT

JL 29,1-16-6

EDW A WITTE, DETROIT POLICE, SAYS DRINKING DRIVERS CAN'T BE CLOCKED FROM TIME THEY DRINK TO TIME THEY DRIVE

S 19,11-8

AMER. BUSINESS MEN'S RESEARCH FOUNDATION SAYS EVIDENCE AGAINST LIQUOR AS ACCIDENT CAUSE IS NOT CONCLUSIVE

---1935---

JA 20,1-2-5 3\*

ROBT B STOECKEL'S PROPOSAL TO MAKE DRIVER PROVE HE IS CAPABLE OF OPERATING CAR AFTER DRINKING FINDS LITTLE SUPPORT HERE

MR 10,1-1-4

OKLAHOMA COTY, OKLA-COURT REVERSE LIFE TERM OF LOUIS DAFT FOR DRUNK DRIVING DEATH OF E M JOHNSON

MY 18,2-2

SEATTLE, WASH-SAFETY COUNCIL GETS NEW SOLUTION FOR DRUNK DRIVING PERIL PROPOSE CATCHING THEM BEFORE THEY START DRIVING

JL 28, 1-8-5

TOURISTS WARNED ABOUT CARRYING LIQUOR IN DRY STATES

JL 29, 4-1-1

RECORDS SHOW 34% DROP OF 34% IN ARRESTS IN PAST 2 YRS.

N 23,1-2

NEWS PLANE TO BROADCAST SAFETY AT MICH-OHIO GAME NOV 23

N 23,1-2

CORPUS CHRISTI, TEXAS OFFERS CHAUFFEUR SERVICE TO DRUNKS; POLICE WILL DRIVE YOU HOME IN YOUR CAR

N 27,22-8-NITE

DR. DAVID GREENBERG, NY, SEEKS DRUNKEN DRIVERS CLINIC ANYONE CAUGHT DRIVING WHILE DRUNK WILL BE DENIED LICENSE FOR LIFE IN

D 8,1-2-7

IDABE, OKLA

**AUTO: DRIVERS: DRUNK**

**1936**

**R.J.BOWMAN SAYS AUTOISTS SHOULD OBEY "RULE G" OF THE AMERICAN RAILROAD**

**SALE OF GAS PROHIBITED TO DRUNKS IN CANTON, O.**

**ILL.STATE SOC.OF OPTOMETRISTS SAYS 3 SHOTS OF WHISKY IS TOO MUCH**

**SURVEY REVEALS INCREASE IN DRUNK DRIVING SINCE REPEAL**

**INTOXICATED MOTORISTS TO BE SO CHARGED NOW; PLAN WAR.**

**PITT.PA-ROBT. KICHEY, 6 MOS.**

**DRUNK DRIVERS GET BREAD & WATER AT SCHUYLER, NEB.**

**WELLINGTON, NEW ZEALAND-DRUNK DRIVERS TO GO TO JAIL WITHOUT OPTION OF FINE**

**DR. LOWELL S SELLING TELS DRIVERS TO LET HOUR ELAPSE BEFORE DRIVING**

**DIFFERENT WAYS TO TELL A INTOXICATED PERSON**

**8 TRUCK DRIVERS TO GET DRUNK SYSTEMATICALLY FOR SCIENCE: UNDER AUSPICES**

**OF DET. INDUSTRIAL SAFETY COUNCIL**

**DRUNK DRIVERS TO BE GIVEN TESTS**

**FREDERICKSBURG, VA.-JUD COLEMAN RULES MAN MAY DRIVE WHILE DRUNK ON HIS OWN PROPERTY**



---1939--- F 5, 4-14-1  
 NATL SAFETY COUNCIL INVESTIGATES DRUNK DRIVER-WATSON  
 ---1940--- JL 17, 3-1  
 ICTU SPONSORS "SAFETY SCHOOL ON "HEELS"  
 ---1944--- D 17, 1-1-2  
 DRUNKOMETERS WILL DETERMINE WHETHER OR NOT, MOTORISTS WHO ZIGZAG ARE  
 DRUNK ---1947--- O 8, 26-3 NITE  
 DONALD S. LEONARD BACKS USE OF INTOXIMETER VS. DRUNK DRIVERS  
 ---1948--- AG 19, 4-7 BS-2  
 U ALE FLORA, LACKING SUGAR IN BLOOD, ACTED LIKE DRUNK  
 ---1950--- AG 21, 19-2  
 W A SCHARFFENBERG ASKS HANGOVER LODGE FOR EVERY BAR  
 ---1951--- MY 2, 12-5  
 E. LANSING-DR ALBERT I. RABIN TRIES PENMANSHIP TESTS TO TEST DRUNKS.  
 N 15, 21-8  
 DALLS TEX-CITY LOSES REVENUE FR DRUNK DRIVERS AS CASES GO TO DIST. ATTY  
 D 30, 1-5-5 2\*  
 DR. MAURICE FLOCH OF DET. HOUSE OF CORRECTION, CALLS ONE DRINK DRIVER  
 MORE DANGEROUS THAN ALCOHOLIC  
 ---1952--- F 20, 1-3 NITE  
 LUBBOCK TEX-BLOOD TEST VOIDED IF AUTOIST TOO TIPSY JUDGE RULES  
 D 22, 33-7  
 BALTIMORE-NATL COMMITTEE ON ALCOHOL BYGIENCE ISSUES RECOMMENDATION  
 TO BAR DRIVER CONVICTED OF DRUNK DRIVING FROM EVER DRIVING

SOME OF WEIRD ALIBIS USED BY ABOVE

JL 5, 2-19-7 2\*

N 14, 1-6

ALFONS SIEDENHANS INVENTS ALCOHOL METER ATTACHED TO CAR IF DRIVER IS DRUNK WHEN BREATHES INTO CAR ~~WILL~~ NOT START

F 22, 12-7 1H

MOVES ARE BEING CONSIDERED IN PROSECUTION OF PERSONS CHG WITH DRUNKEN

O 24, 8-2 5\*

U.S.SUP.CT.DECLINES TO PASS ON IF STATE MAY REQUIRE MOTORISTS ACCUSED OF DRUNKEN DRIVING TO SUBMIT BLOOD TESTS

---1956---

JA 26, 25-2

DRUNKOMETER BILL HITS CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUE

D 19, 52-1

NYC-DR.LEON A.GREENBERG URGES COFFEE FOR DRIVERS WHO HAVE JUST DRANK & MUST DRIVE

-----1957-----

F 26, 34-1

SUP.CT. OF U.S.UPHOLDS RIGHT OF STATE TO TAKE BLOOD SAMPLES FROM MOTORISTS TO SEE IF THEY ARE DRUNK

JL 2, 1-1

ARTICLE BY JACKSON PRISON INMATE ON ABOVE; HE'S JAILED FOR TAKING 5 LIVES WHILE DRUNK DRIVING-

S 25, 653-5

MIAMI-MRS.LYNNE LEVIN AFTER DAY ON JUDGE'S BENCH STILL CONVINCED THAT MANDATORY JAIL TERM SHOULD BE GIVEN DRUNK DRIVERS

O 23, 1-6

DOCTORS SAYS 2 OUNCES OF WHISKY OR 2 BEERS IS DRIVER'S LIMIT IN STUDY-HOENSHELL

-----1958----- AG 14, 39-2

HELLWEG FRIBORG OF DENMARK INVENTS ELECTRONIC ATMOSPHER-TASTER THAT SHOTS OFF AN AUTO ENGINE AT HINT OF ALCOHOL ON DRIVER'S BREATH

D 15, 34-3

BLOOMINGTON, IND.-EXPERTS COMM.REPORTS 5 BEERS IN SHORT TIME WILL IMPAIR DRIVING ABILITY

-----1959-----

JA 28, 51-1

TUCSON, ARIZ.-POLICE DEP'T MAKES MOVIES OF PERSONS ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING

-----1960----- AG 14, A-15-3

KALAMAZOO-JUDGE CLARK M. OLMPSTED ASKS SCREEN TEST IN DRUNK DRIVING CASES

-----1961----- My 26, C-10-5

PICHMOND, VA.-DR. GEOFFREY MANN, VIRGINIA'S CHIEF MEDICAL EXAMINER, SAYS MOTORIST WHO CONSUMES AS MUCH AS ONE ALCOHOLIC DRINK SHOULD BE CLASSIFIED AS A DRUNK DRIVER

-----1962----- JA 31, B-5-3

LANSING-DRINKING DRIVERS TOPIC OF PARLEY

/-----1964----- AP 21, B-7-3

WAYNE CO MEDICAL EXAMINER DR. EDWARD S. ZAWADZKI POSTMORTENS OF THOSE KILLED IN WAYNE CO TRAFFIC ACC FIND 50% INVOLVED DRINKING

D 16, B-7-1

MORE THAN HALF OF DRIVERS KILLED IN WAYNE CO. TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS SINCE 1961 WERE DRUNK AT TIME OF ACCIDENT

-----1965----- AP 7, A-1-1

SPARKS, NEV.-10 TIPSY, HAPPY DRIVERS HELPED PROVE THAT DRINKING & DRIVING DON'T MIX IN SPECIAL TESTS

**AUTO - DRIVERS - DRUNK**

**1965**

DR. MELVIN SELZER & MRS. SUE WEISS OF U OF M STUDY SHOWS OF 47,700 KILLED IN AUTO ACC. IN 1964, 23,850 WERE CAUSED BY DRUNK DRIVERS - STEIN  
S 5, 6-12-1  
--1966--

EVANSTON, ILL. - PRES. OF NATIONAL WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION, MRS. FRED J. TOOZE, URGED LBJ TO INCLUDE PROVISIONS FOR SAFE & SOBER DRIVERS IN HIS SAFE AUTO PROGRAM  
MR 9, B-15-2  
JL 20, C-18-3

DR. MELVIN L. SELZER WANTS TO DEVELOP ALCOHOLISM TEST TO PROTECT OTHER MOTORISTS FROM DRUNK DRIVERS

NY-LICENSED ? BEVERAGE INDUSTRIES INC COMMENT ON STUDY ON DRINKING & DRIVING  
N 11, A 3-6  
--1967--

BURLINGTON - 6TH YR. IN ROW BURLINGTON FREE PRESS GETS OFF PAYING FUNER INSURANCE FOR DRINKING DRIVERS OF NEW YEARS EVE - 15 HAD REGISTERED FOR INSURANCE  
JA 4, A-14-4 3\*  
JA 12, A-15-4

DR. W. M. HADDON JSR. OF NATIONAL TRAFFIC SAFETY AGENCY PLANS NATIONWIDE STUDY ON ROLE DRINKING PLAYS IN FATAL CAR ACC.  
--1969--  
JA 31, A-3-1

NORMAN RAUTIOLA HAS IDEA CALLED SAFEKEY TO KEEP DRUNKS FROM DRIVING - BRADFORD

---1970---

S 9,A-19-1

NEW TESTING DEVICE BEING DEVELOPED BY GENERAL MOTORS GET-  
TING GOOD RESULTS IN EXPERIMENTS AT MARQUETTE--PHILLIPS

S 17,E-9-1

DRUNK DRIVERS KILLED 30,000 DEATHS & 800,000 ACCIDENTS LAST  
YR--CLAYTON

O 21,C-2-1 RACE

OTTAWA--GOVERNMENTS OF CANADA & US EMBARKED ON JOINT PRO-  
JECT TO REDUCE NUMBER OF AUTO ACCIDENTS IN WHICH ALCOHOL  
PLAYS PART

\*\*\*1971\*\*\*

MRX8x

--1971--

D 20,D-8-1

DRUNKS ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN HALF 55,000 PEOPLE KILLED  
IN US ~~TRAFFIC~~ TRAFFIC ACC ANNUALLY

D 30, A-11-5

COLUMBUS, OHIO--RADIO NEWSMAN, STAN SAVRAN, TO STAGE 2-HR ON-THE-AIR DRUNK  
DEC. 31, IN EFFORT TO PREVENT DRUNK DRIVING NEW YEAR'S EVE

--1972--

JA 12,8 A-2-2

PHYSTESTER DEVICE BY GENERAL MOTORS WOULD ~~HEP~~ HELP KEEP 2 OF  
3 DRUNK DRIVERS OFF ROAD--IRVIN

MR 30,C-24-1

FED GOV TO SPONSOR EDUCATIONAL CAMPAIGN AIMED AT DRUNK  
DRIVERS & FEATURING RADIO & TV ANNOUNCEMENTS BY  
DANA ANDREWS--IRVIN

D25, A-20-1

STUDY FINDS DRINK AFFECTS ANY DRIVER

---1973---

JA9, A-15-2

INTERLOCK OR "PHYSTESTER" SUGGESTED TO KEEP DRUNK DRIVERS  
FROM DRIVING---IRVIN

JA9, C-6-1

CALIFORNIA RESEARCHER, SAYS DRUNK DRIVER IS GREATER MENACE  
THAN A DRIVER WHO HAS BEEN SMOKING MARIJUANA---IRVIN

JA18, D-9-1

READERS GIVE SUGGESTIONS ON DEALING WITH DRUNK DRIVERS---  
IRVIN

JE21, C-8-1

HANOVER, N.H.---DR. WM. M.SMITH PSYCHOLOGISTS FINDS EVEN  
SIP OF LIQUOR MAY IMPAIR DRIVER

JL29, B-20-2

ANN ARBOR---STRESS RN PLUS ALCOHOL BLAMED IN CRASHED BY  
STUDY AT UoFM

S 6, B-14-1

MONTANA'S REP. JOHN D. MELCHER ARRESTED IN FAIRFAX CO., VA.

--1973--

S 12, F-2-1

CONVERSATION OF DRUNKS OVER 'ONE FOR THE ROAD' AS OVERHEARD  
BY NEWS REPORTER-BRADFORD

N 8, C-9-1

WILLY BRANDT'S GOV'T CRACKING DOWN ON DRUNK DRIVING IN W.  
GERMANY WITH 2 LAWS LOWERING SPEED LIMIT TO 100 KILOMETERS  
(62<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>MPH) & LOWERING AMT. OF ALCOHOL IN BLOOD NECESSARY FOR  
ARREST-COLLINGS

-1974-

JL 18, C-2-1

ALCOHOL SAFETY ACTION PROGRAM CALLED FAILURE BY INSURANCE  
INSTITUTE FOR HIGHWAY SAFETY.-PETERSON

S 24, A-15-1

GMC OUT TO ~~XXX~~ FOIL DRUNK DRIVERS WITH NEW ELECTRONIC DEVICE  
-IRVIN

D31, A-3-1

ACCORDING TO AAA YOUNG DRINKER UNDER 26, IS ROAD BANGER  
IS NEW YEAR'S EVE.

-1975-

O 23, D-2-5

WASH-HIGHWAY DEATHS FAIL TO TRIGGER PROTESTS-PETERSON

---1976---F12, F-2-1

COMMENTS ON TRUCK DRIVERS WHO DRINK AND ACCIDENTS THEY  
CAUSE.SLATER.

JE 18, B-2-5 D

INSURANCE INSTITUTE OF HIGHWAY SAFETY REPORT SAYS CARS, YOUTH &  
ALCOHOL DON'T MIX WHEN TEEN DRIVERS INVOLVED-WILLING

**GMC PONDERING USING RADAR BRAKES FOR 1980 CARS TO PREVENT DRUNKS FROM DIVING AS SAFETY DEVICE-IRVIN**

**O 22, A-7-1**

**--1977---JA19, B-4-2W**

**WASH- TRANSPORTATION DEPT. LOOKING FOR DEVICE WHICH DRIVER WOULD HAVE TO BLOW INTO BEFORE CAR WOULD START.**

**S 12, A-1-2**

**OLYMPIA, WASH-JAILS ON WHEELS OFFER CURB SERVICE FOR DRIVING DRUNKS**

**N 1, A-2-3 1DOT**

**DC-HIGH COURT SUPPORTS TOUGH STATE LAWS  
SANFRAN-CALIF. HIGHWAY PATROL TO USE COCKTAIL NAPKINS IN KICK FIGHT ON DRUNK DRIVING OVERCHRISTMAS SEASON**

**D 5, B-2-4 1DOT**

**-1978-**

**MR 30, B-1-3**

**DENNIS M. DUTKO, STATE REP., PLEADED GUILTY TO DRUNK DRIVING**

**-1979-**

**MY 13, A-4-2**

**EPINAL FRANCE-DRIVER PROVES COUGH SYRUP NOT ALCOHOL CAUSED BREATH TEST TO SHOW HIM DRUNK**



-1979-

JE 26, A-8-1

DC-SUPREME COURT BOLSTERS TOUGH DRUNK DRIVING LAWS

-1980-

JL 27, A-10-3

HOUSTON-PRES CARTER'S NEPHEW ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING,  
MARIJUANA N 10, A-8-2-4DOT

TOLD WASH STATE COURT TO RESTUDY RULING GIVING THOSE STOPPED  
FOR SUSPECTED DRUNKEN DRIVING RIGHT TO ATTY'S IMMEDIATE HEL

-1981-

JL7, C-13-3

NY-19 STATES WORKING ON REFORM PUSH, VICTIMS WANT ACTION  
JL 18, A-3-5 1DOT

JACK NICKLAUS SON, STEVEN, YESTERDAY WON DISMISSAL OF DRUNK  
DRIVING CHARGE IN COLUMBUS, OH - INSUFFICIENT EVIDENCE.

-1982-

F 9, A-1-1

DC-GROUPS SEEK TO GET DRUNKS OFF ROADS-PETERSON

MR 13, A-3-1

DANIELLE DENEUX, 23, PENTHOUSE'S 1981 "PET OF THE YEAR"  
PLEADED INNOCENT TO CHARGES.

1983

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK**

**XXJA 24, A-14-1**

**AUGUSTUS H. HEWLETT, PRESIDENT OF ALCOHOL POLICY COUNCIL  
PLEADS FOR MORE UNDERSTANDING.-BALL F 19, A-4-1**

**LANS-ST REP DENNIS DUTKO PLEADED GUILTY TO DRUNK DRIVING.  
FACES JAIL TERM-ROBINSON F 22, B-8-1**

**E.LANS-ESPOSUE TO ALCOHOLIC ADS INCREASES INCIDENCE OF DRIN  
KING & DRIVING SAY RESEARCHERS. F 22, A-4-6-4DOT**

**SUP CT RULED THAT REFUSAL TO TAKE SOBRIETY TEST CAN BE USED  
AS EVIDENCE IN COURT AGST ACCUSED DRIVER. F 23, A-6-1**

**DC-DRIVERS REFUSAL TO TAKE BLOOD ALCOHOL TEST CAN BE USED  
AS COURT EVIDENCE.**

-1983-

F 24, B-1-2N

ROBERT ANASTAS WANTS STUDENTS TO JOIN HIS MOVEMENT CALLED  
STUDENTS AGAINST DRIVING DRUNK (SADD)-ILKA MR 4, C-3-1

EX-SEAHAWK COACH JACK PATERA FINED & SENTENCED IN SEATTLE  
MR 17, C-1-2W

TEST BY DOWNRIVER & WESTERN WAYNE TRAFFIC OFFICIALS ASSN.  
SHOWS HOW BOOZE ZAPS DRIVERS. ZABARSKY AP 21, B-7-1

VIDEO GAME IS BETTER THAN BREATH TEST FOR DETERMINING DRIVEN  
MY 13, A-10-1N  
INCAPACITY SAYS PROF

OAKLAND COUNTY BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS IS BEING ASKED TO MAINTAIN PROGRAM.  
JE 10, A-10-1STATE

DC-3 INSURANCE EXCHANGES INDUSTRY GROUPS INTRODUCE FILM  
ON DRUNK DRIVING WITH CHAMPAGNE RECEPTION. S 17, B-20-1

DC-COMMNS ON DRUNK DRIVING WRAPS UP STUDY. SET TO ADOPT  
FINAL RECOMMENATIONS.

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK**

**1982**

**MR 30, A-4-1**

**DC-PANEL ENDORSED TOUGH BILL THAT WOULD FORCE DRUNK DRIVERS TO GIVE UP LICENSES ON SPOT.**

**AP14, A-2-2**

**REAGAN ANNOUNCES SPECIAL CMSSN TO FIGHT DRUNK DRIVERS, MAKE PEOPLE BUCKEE UP**

**MY12, A-66**

**SENATE SIGNS BILL GIVING STATE \$75 MILLION IF THEY TAKE LICENSES AWAY FROM DRUNK DRIVERS, JAIL 2ND OFFENDERS**

**MY13, A-6-3**

**FED FUNDING SOUGHT FOR STATES TO CRACK DOWN ON DRUNKS**

**MY17, A-2-6 4DOT**

**U.S SUPREME COURT TO DECIDE ON DRIVERS REFUSAL TO TAKE BLOOD-ALCOHOL TEST AS VIOLATION OF 5TH AMENDMENT**

**MY 21, B-6-1D**

**LANS-PACKAGE OF REFORM BILLS INTENDED TO CRACK DOWN ON DRUNK DRIVERS CLEARED SENATE COMMITTEE.**

**S 30, A-11-2**

**BILL OFFERS REWARDS TO STATES THAT CRACK DOWN ON DRUNK DRIVERS**

---1982---

N 5,A-1-2

GM CAR TELLS YOU YOU'RE TOO DRUNK TO DRIVE IT.-O'SHEA

N 19, A-12-3 AM

WESTMINSTER MD-DRUNK KILLS 5, GETS LIGHT TERM

N 30,B-9-1DWN

EXAM SCHEDULED IN LANS. TO DETERMINE IF STATE SCHOOL SUPT.

PHILLIP RUNKEL WILL BE TRIED ON DRUNK DRIVING. D 8,C-14-2N

DC-STUDIES SHOW ALCOHOL MAY BE INVOLVED IN SLIGHTLY MORE CAR  
CRASHES THAN ESTIMATED EARLIER.

Ag 21, A-3-1 3dot

Charge dismissed against policewoman, Mary Phelps when arresting officers did not show up at trial.

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK**

**1983**

**N 20, A-4-1**

**ALBUQUERQUE, N.M.—JUDGE Wm SHORT FRIDAY ACQUITTED OF DRUNK  
DRIVING HAS FOUND U.S. MARSHAL RUDY MILLER GUILTY OF SAME  
CHARGE**

**D 18, A-7-1**

**DC—REAGAN WANTS TOUGHER LAWS AGAINST DRUNK DRIVERS**

**D 27, A-1-5**

**DRINKING DRIVERS ARE MORE LIKELY TO DIE FROM INJURIES THAN  
NON DRINKERS.—TESSLER**

**-1984-**

**JA 9, A-2-1**

**CHLC-9 OF 10 FATAL ACC MAY INVOLVE DRINKING DRIVERS.**

**JA 19, F-1-5W**

**DIST JUDGE GLENN VALASCO VOWS TO BE TOUGH ON DRUNKS—MARTIN**

**AG 27, A-2-1**

**SEVEN KILLED AS DRUNK DRIVER, ROBERT WILLIAMS, 41, JUMPS CURB  
NEAR BUS STOP.**

**O 15, E-1-3**

**MADD WANTS TO MONITOR COURTS TO SEE THAT POLICE, JUDGES &  
PROSECUTORS DO THEIR JOBS. IT HAS BECOME POLITICAL—GAVE**

-1984-N 9, B-1-6

DC-STROH AIDS BID TO CUT DRUNKS OFF-PETERSON

D 31, A-1-2

DRINKING DRIVERS GET HELP, WARNING

2, 1985-

JA 18, D-9-1

EX-CHANNEL 7 REPORTER KELLY BURKE 39 ARRESTED FOR DRUNK DRIVING IN WASH DC. OTHER DRIVER KILLED.

Ap 17, A-13-1

Chesapeake, Va-Blind man Mark Daniels arrested for driving. His intoxicated companion Kelly Pelton 20 also chgd

Ap 19, B-7-4

Clarence Bush 52 arrested again.. An earlier arrest sparked national crusade agst drunk drivers.

My 17, A-8-2D

Congress asked to help put curbs on drunk driving

My 31, A-3-1

MADD starts hot line to prevent more hwy deaths. 1-800-GET MADD

1985

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK

---

Je 10, A-8-3

\$600 flashlight can detect alcohol on driver's breath.

Jl 4, B-7-1

Expensive flashlight can help police spot drunk drivers.

01, A-4-3

DENVER-Device can now be attached to vehicles that prevents their being started if driver;s breath has too much alcohol

0 18, C-20-4 3do

DC-anti-drunk campaign pays off

N 4, A-9-2

Ossipee NH-3rd in family killed by drunk: Jeffrey Fothergill age19(in diff accidents)

D 13, B-8-2

ATLANTA-Number of alcohol-related traffic deaths over the New Year's holiday has decreased steadily in the '80s.



-1986-

Ja 1, A-5-5

Claremont, Calif-Beer drinkers most likely to drive while  
intoxicated says survey

F 25, C-9-2

Drunk riders also have higher risks-Higgins

Mr 6, A-7-1 1dot

DC-higher drinking age cuts driving deaths

Ap9, A-4-2

NEW YORK-Auto insurance policy that offers partial premium  
refund became available to Wisconsin driver who refrains  
from drinking.

My26, A-1-1

DC-report flunks drunk checks-Olson

Je 3, A-4-1

Racine-Rep Dan Rostenkowski faces drunk driving case

Je 12, A-6-1

DC-Spurred by drop in alcohol-related deaths, fatality rate  
on nation's hwy's declined-Peterson

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK

1986

Atlanta-More wearing seat belts & fewer driving while intoxicated  
Nat'l licensing standards for those found driving under influence won Sen panel approval  
Pittsburgh-16,000 pilots linked to drinking  
Lansing tavers, radio station & Spartan Cab Co to offer free taxi rides  
DC-Statistics on drunken driving may be inaccurate because police let most drivers leave scene without being tested  
DC-Sup. Ct. upholds sobriety checkpoints.  
Shreveport, La-Game designed to keep flyboys of Air Force 2nd Bomb Wing sober.

J1 11, C-10-5-400

Ag. 8, A-4-1

0 13, A-1-2

N 29, B-11-2

D 1, A-3-2

-1987-

Ap 20 A-10-1 4-dot

J117 A-11-2 E

-1987-

N 5 E-3-1

DC-Stiffer penalties urged for truckers & bus drivers who drink.

7 A-3-2

Boston-Harvard joins war on drinking & driving.

D 14, D-1-3

Loophole targeted that lets drunks off-Biondo

D 23 A-6-4

Dublin,Ireland-Christmas revelers urged to let air out of tires of inebriated friends.

D 26 B-12-1

Wayne Co. Sheriff deputies offer holiday partygoers a safe ride home.

D 29 A-3-1

Marietta,Ga, residents who plan to drink & drive are offered free funerals by Marietta Daily Journal.

-1988-

Ja 29 A-1-1

Portland,Ore-Officials using breath testers in cars of convicted drunk drivers; won't let car start if detects liquor

# AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK

1987

F 23 A-1-1

Juneau, Alaska-Barefoot woman--Cindy L. Reddekopp, 26--slipped thru locked gate at Intl Airport, stole maintenance truck & drove it into parked airplane.

F 29 A-3-5

DC-Many drunk drivers smashed.

Mr 11 A-1-1

Salem, Ore-Person who buys drinks for companion who is in accident may be liable.

Mr 31 F-1-1

Penn State researcher turns Viewmaster child's toy into test for drunken drivers.

Ap 22 A-3-1

Students in Bridgeport, Neb. who go to non-alcoholic party after prom will have chance to win new car.

Je 16 A-3-1 1-dot

\$1 million in insurance money will be available to relatives of 27 who died & 40 who were injured in church bus acc nr Radcliff, Ky My 14.

-1988-

Je 26 A-3-1

Govt to pay \$7.5 million damages to Randy Crider because  
Park rangers at Padre Island Natl Seashore failed to  
arrest drunken driver John Lee Landry,23.

Jl 1,B-2-1D

Computer simulates drunk driver at MADD-mobile tour at  
Marygrove -Bryant

Jl14, E-2-5

Drinkers increase their chances of auto injury  
risk says study.Fogel

0 23 A-1-2

Athletes' alcohol problems raise some sobering questions.--

Bradford & DeSimond

0 23 D-2-3

Drinking problem needs firm stand.--Falls N 1, A-1-1

DC-U.S Supreme COurt rules police may question suspected  
drunk drivers without warning on rights

D 5 A-4-1 3-dot  
DC-Supreme Court refused to bar police from conducting road-  
side sobriety tests at unannounced locations. D 6 B-1-2  
Dodge Daytona Shelby Z becomes sluggish via computer to  
show how alcoholic drinks slow driver reactions.

D 16, A-3-1  
Victims of drunks down 17% since 1982, still kill most on  
roads

D23, B-1-2  
Party givers liable for guests at their parties  
if they drink too much.-Twardon.

=1989- Ap 12 A-2-1 1DotX  
Boston-TV makes script change: only sober drivers do the  
driving.

My 31 A-3-1  
DC-Koop to ask curb on TV booze advertising.

-1989-

Je 1 A-10-1

DC-Proposal by Surgeon Gen C. Everett Koop to check drunk driving riles brewers, distillers.

Je7 F 1-1

Dodge Div. showing of it drunken driving simulator at Det schools as part of national campaign

Je 26 A-1-1

Minneapolis-Dozens of Minneapolis bus drivers still on job despite off-duty convictions for drunk driving

O 17, B-1-2

COnviction rate low for drivers high on drugs-Wowk

N 24 B-3-1

6 state & local govts join Mich's efforts to win U.S. Supreme Court approval of police checkpoints to arrest drunk driver

N 25 A-2-1

Springfield, Mass-Dried-out drunks give sobering talks with group DDADD (Drunk Drivers Against Driving Drunk)

## AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK

1989

D 29 A 3-6

If you plan to drink and drive this New Year's Eve with an eye on a chart showing how much you can 'safely drink, forget it, Charts can't help you get safely drunk, experts say

-1990-

Ja 12 A-3-6

Chicago- 1 in 4 NYC traffic fatalities linked to cocaine

Ja 21 A 9-1

Bonuses to local govts that get tougher agst drunken drivers

F 2 B 1-2

3 E. Det officers wasted away on MCC campus in controlled demonstration of Mich Horizontal Gaze Nystagmus (MHGN)-Greenwood

F 21 A-3-2

Bennington, Vt- Settlement lets widow Luella Wilson, 92, keep home, savings after court verdict penalized her for buying car her great-nephew drove off bridge.



-1990-

My 9 B 3-5E

Students at Henry Ford II High still get chance to drive  
a Dodge Drunken Driving Simulator. My 17 C-1-2

Disabled say ads showing disfigurement from drunk driving  
crashes handicaps their image.--Price My 22 A 3-2

Beer ads drive racy image, critics claim Je 12, A-1-1

Chi-Marian Wlodarski, drunken driving foe, killed in car driven  
by drunken man crashed into her house as she slept

Je 15, S-3-3

Driver arrested & investigated for drunk driving in death of  
of man falling off curb into car path in Piston victory

Je 19 A 3-4

DC - Supreme Court ruled 8-1 that videotapes of drunk  
driver suspects can be used as evidence, as well as  
slurred speech, without first advising them of their constitutional rights at their trials.

Jl 9 D-6-1

Drinking teens need parents in driver's seat.

D 5 E 1-6

GM survey found educated, higher income Americans more like to drive after drinking alcohol, Easterners more likely than Southerners and men more likely than women

D 14 A-1-1

Atlanta- Drunk driving deaths fell 12% in past 7 yrs

-1991-

Mr 6 B 3-3 D

Riverview-A woman became hysterical and insisted she go to jail after her brother was arrested for drunken driving

Ap 2 A-4-2

Richard Secord took drunk driving conviction all the way to U.S. Supreme Court; lost

Ap 27 C 1-2

Foreign drunken-driving laws: facts, myths don't mix-Johnson

-1991-

My 2, A-10-1

MADD feeds public's paranoia-Beck

My 7, D 4-2

Recent sports figures hurt in drunk driving accidents in last yr listed

Je 30 A 5-1

8 states to impose tough laws on drunk drivers: Iowa, Vermont, Florida, W Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, Georgia & Hawaii.

S 22 A 1-1

DC-Nearly 400 pilots who fly US passenger planes have been convicted of an alcohol-related driving offense, according to FAA -Gordon

O 10 A 1-1

DC-Fear of death or injury is the top deterrent to driving while drunk, a poll released

D 6, A-3-3

Stricter law enforcement & publicity with 26% drop since 82 in alcohol-related traffic deaths on New Year holidays

D 23, E-1-1

Holiday season of people that drink& drive, look back thru 80s

D 31, A-2-1

Jailed driver in Ky., Larry Mahoney, haunted by acc. that kills  
27

D 31, A-2-1

MADD has saved lives, makes roads safer, repeat offenders are  
toughest to reach

D 31, A-2-3

Chart of drinking, driving fatal accidents involving drunk  
drivers, state take harder look

-1992-

D 6 A 7-1

Portland, ORE - V Mathews of Milwaukie, Oregon tells the  
story of her sons deaths to sober drunk drivers.

D 30 A 5-1E

Crackdowns on drunken drivers among goals of laws taking  
effect across the country this coming yr.

-1993-

Mr 3 A 1-2

NTSB believes that 16 & 17 yr olds shouldn't drive between midnight and 5 a.m. and that they should lose their licenses if caught with alcohol. - Smith

Jl 21 C 1-5

National Safety Council says that 1 out of 50 drivers on any night is under the influence of alcohol.

N 23 A 4-6

Wash-Budget problems hinder law enforcement-underage drinking widespread concern, says MADD group

N 24 B 7-3DR

Lans--MADD's 8th annual "Tie ONE On for Safety Campaign", asks motorists to put red ribbon on cars as reminder

D 2 A 5-3

Alcohol-related traffic deaths declined 20% from 1990-93- from 22,084 to 17,699

-1994-

Ja 13 A 2-1

Wash-Campaign to toughen laws against teen-age drunk driving picks up steam

AUTOS: DRIVERS: DRUNK

1994

F 8 B 9-1

80% of companies say they would fire a worker who had an  
acc in a company car while drunk Ap 15 A 7-6

Atlanta - Anti-drunk campaigns have done little to reduce  
car-pedestrian acc because it's the ped that's usually  
drunk. Je 29 E 3-4

Insurance INfo.Inst. says drunken-driving-related death  
occurs every 26 minutes in U.S. Ag 08 A 5-1

Survey finds 22% of teens drink and have ridden with drunk  
drivers; 2/3 say drinking isn't cool Ag 17 B 4-5 ST

Coors clearmalt drink "Zima" is detected by Breathalyzer,  
contrary to rumors that it's not-White Ag 26 E 3-6 3 dot

Drivers with record for drunk driving at greater risk of  
dying in alcohol-related car crash

-1994-

O 09 A 5-5

Williamsport, Pa-Robert N. Munns, 41, killed wife in car wreck  
11 yrs. after he killed sister-in-law in accident, sentenced  
to prison

-1995-

Mr 09 A 5-1

Cambridge, Mass-Some drunk drivers are "time bombs"; like Joan  
Vitaris, 25th arrest for drunk driving; & Ronald Woods, Rose-  
ville

Ap 05 A 2-2 1 dot

Collinsville, Ill-Program for high school students featured  
Neon Drunk Driving Simulator; can experience effects of drunk  
driving.

Ap 06 B2-4

Ann arbor-U. Michigan study says proportion of MI women in  
drinking & driving accidents is rising; reasons given

My 5 B 3-1N

The Neon Drunk Driving Simulator will be displayed so high  
school students will have change to experience driving dru-  
nk-Ilka

Je 07 D 5-5W

Livonia -New law here gives power to seize vehicles of re-  
peat drunk drivers

D 01 A 5-6

Story of youth like Kevin Tunell whose driving/drinking  
killed another; they must live with it- D 01 A 6-1

Atlanta-Fatal accidents involving drunk teens are declining  
-1996- Ja 26 C 5-3 nodot

Det. Police Dept. now has video cameras to use when arresting  
drunk drivers-Grant

Mr 20 F-1-1

Inventor Dave Stadler, Bingham Farms, invents device to  
impair working of vehicle for those not allowed to drive-  
Hunter

Mr 19 D-2-1

Greg Lopez, former News writer dies in Denver in Hit and  
run accident on Mr 17 at 35-Greenwood

Mr 25 A-1-4

AMA study shows young adults to be heavy drinkers



-1996-

O 20 A 5-1

D.C.-Clinton suggests drug-testing for teen drivers;loss  
of license for drug/alcohol use

N 27 A-5-6

DC-Nation is backsliding in fight against drunk driving.

-1997-

Ja 08 A 2-1

Chicago-Study says 1 of every 12 instances of drunk driving  
involved driver under age 21 & <sup>who</sup> drive a lot

O 23 A 5-1

DC-Clinton to back tough driving bills,lowering blood-  
alcohol limit

O 24 A 15-1

DC-2/3 of U.S. states would have to toughen laws if nat'l  
standard for drunk driving passes,would be .08%

N 13 A 2-4

Michael Paul Lookinland,36;who played Bobby in TV's Brady  
Bunch, charged with drunk driving in Utah

F 27 A-11-1

HILLSBORO, Ohio-Repeat offenders account for 27% of driving fatalities-50% of deaths on weekend nights-action to curb

Mr 03 A 5-5

DC-Clinton supports Congress' proposal for tough drunk driving law; states could lose highway funds

Mr 12 A-4-5

DC-Lower blood alcohol limit only a theory, but police back it

Ap 02 A-1-2

DC-Lawmakers plan huge assault on alcohol abuse, drunken driving-Feighan

Ap 07 A 2-1

Olympia, Wash.-Judge Ralph Baldwin drank beer in court, also while driving; resigned after charges brought by state

My 05 D-3-6

CANTON TWSP.-President Tuxedo gives out info from MADD to teens renting tuxedos-Storey

1998

J1 04 C 1-5

Suggestions for keeping drunk friend from driving;how to  
get the keys tactfully-McWilliams AG 24 A 1-5

DC-Drunk driving deaths drop in 1997-Hurt/Davis

S 1 B 3-1

..DC-Sobriety checkpoint program to catch drunk drivers  
is being suggested by study S 04

LEgally registered aliens convicted of drunk driving,can  
be deported-Greenwood,happened in TX D 27 A 1-5

DC-Clinton proposed lower,uniform .08% blood alcohol level  
for defining drunk driving in U.S. D 29 A 5-2

DC-Casual drinkers, not alcoholics, responsible for most  
of lost productivity due to alcohol D 31 A 1-2

Southfield-police to target New Year's revelers;extra pa-  
trols-Martindale- -1999- F 22 A 5-1

NY-Became 1st city to seize vehicles of drivers suspected  
of drunk driving-even 1st offenders

AUTOS : DRIVERS : DRUNK

1999

Mr 11 D 5-2

Mt.Clemens-Sheriff dept.to increase patrols on St.Patrick's

Day to spot drunk drivers-Schabath Ap 25 B 5-6

Clinton Twp-Report on drunk driving simulator to let  
Macomb Cty.high students experience the effects/danger-  
Merx

Ap 30 A 10=3

NHTSA talks about how many lives could be saved if all  
states adopted blood alcohol level of .08-ElBoghdady

My 28 A 8-1

DC- drunk driving deaths dropped to all-time low last  
year in U.S.

Je 14 A 5-1

DC-over 1/2 million arrested for drunk driving in 1997,  
twice the level of mid-80s

1999

Je 25 A 5-2

DC-GAO says its hard to tell if lower blood alcohol saves  
lives on the road-ElBoghdady  
sports figure

O 28 C 1-5

Derrick Coleman/charged with drunk driving;the latest  
in string of brushes with the law;details -Girard

D 31 A 14-2

Westland-shoppers at Westland Mall had opportunity to ex-  
perience effects of drinking/driving;goggles simulated it  
-Lewis

Form 1656

SENSIBLE SENTENCES BY JUDGE MAHER  
DON'T BE TENSE WHILE DRIVING-EDIT

MY 19,6-1  
AG 8,14-1  
S 13,22+3

MASSACHUSETTS PRODUCES CHAMPION WORST DRIVERS

-----1935-----

STERN RUSSIA;DEATH DRIVER FACES FIRING SQUAD;WE MAY  
TO SUCH METHODS TO CURB AUTO DEATHS

JA 31,22-2  
YET HAVE TO RESORT  
F 17,1-6-1  
F 21, 22-2

TEACH CHILDREN TO DRIVE & BE CAUTIOUS-EDIT  
RESPONSIBILITIES OF DRIVERS--

MR 2,6-1

MRS HAWKINS,MOTORIST,HITS HUSBAND'S LOCOMOTIVE-EDIT  
MANNERS AT THE WHEEL-EDIT

AP 2,16-2

SUNDAY DRIVING;MAN MAKES A WRETCHED SHOWING-EDIT

MY 21,18-2

SPEED WARNING-EDIT

JE 14,22-1

DANGEROUS DRIVERS-EDIT

JE 21,22-2

REWARD CAREFUL DRIVING-EDIT

JE 24,14-2

MAKING DRIVERS CAREFUL-EDIT

JE 27,24-1

NIWIT DRIVERS; NOTHING TO STOP THEM

JL 21, 1-6-1

NUISANCE DRIVERS;THOSE WHO PULL INTO TRAFFIC THEN DRIVE SLOW-EDIT

AG 2,16-1

NUISANCE DRIVERS No.2;RUSHES UP TO TRAFFIC LIGHT,SLAMS ON BRAKES,THEN  
FORGETS TO MOVE WHEN LIGHT TURNS GREEN-EDIT

AG 9,18-3

-----1935-----

NOISANCE DRIVERS No.3-MOVE FROM RIGHT SIDE TO LEFT,WITHOUT LOOKING OR SIGNALING-EDIT

AG 15,18-1

S 9,14-2

WHEN THE DRIVER NODS TRAGEDY OCCURS-EDIT

S 28,6-2

ROSCOE TURNER PROVES FLIER IS IN DANGER ON ROAD

N 7,22-2

CAREFUL TRUCK DRIVERS-EDIT

D 6,30-3

DRIVERS DRIVE CAREFUL WHEN CONDITIONS WARRANT

D 7,6-3

RECKLESS DRIVERS COULD BE CHECKED IF LICENSES WERE MARKED WITH EACH OFFENSE-EDIT

D 15,1-6-1

LOVE-MAKING DRIVERS ARE NUISANCES-EDIT

D 27,18-1

COURTEOUS MOTORISTS BETTER THAN LAW-ABIDING MOTORIST

-----1936-----

JA 1,14-2

DRIVERS ARE CAREFUL WHEN CONDITIONS ARE DANGEROUS

JA 15,16-2

DRIVERS WHO BREAK PROBATIONS ARE HIGHWAY'S PUBLIC ENEMIES-EDIT

F 4,18-3

INSURANCE IN ENGLAND HIGHER PN SPORT CARS-EDIT

F 6, 18-3

ACCIDENTS ARE AVOIDABLE.

F 15,6-2

SLOPPERY STREET DRIVERS

MR 14,6-1

THE DRIVERS WHO LIKE TO MAKE QUICK GET-A-WAYS

AP 7,18-1

THE HIT-RUN DRIVER, A BEAST-EDIT

AP 13,14-2

VIOLATORS OF TRAFFIC RULES ARE NOT SPORTSMEN-EDIT

MY 6,18-2

JUDGE MAHER ASSAILS RECKLESS AGE, 18

MY 10, 1-6-1

DRIVERS URGED TO TAKE LITTLE ALCOHOL & PLENTY OF SLEEP

MY 12, 18-3

EDIT- THE PARENTS DUTY

JE 3,22-3

NOISANCE DRIVER No.6 IS ONE THAT USES WHOLE STREET TO TURN CORNER

Form 1656

WITLESS DRIVERS; MORE ACCIDENTS ON BEST HIGHWAYS	JE 9,18-3
DESCRYING DRIVER WHO "SLEEPS" AT TRAFFIC LIGHT.	JE 21, 1-6-2
HOGGISH PARKER CRITICIZED	JE 23, 18-1
GREEN LIGHT MEANS GO IF SAFE	JE 29, 14-1
NUISANCE DRIVER No. 9-DRIVER WHO NOSES CAR PAST CROSS-WALK	JL 2, 20-3
RIGID TESTS FOR DIRVERS	JL 4, 6-3
MOST ACCIDENTS OCCUR TO THOSE WHO HAVE NEVER HAD ONE	JL 13,18-2
COMM'SR PICKERT NOW USING SENSE ON TRAFFIC VIOLATORS	Ag 5,18-2
CHECKING ON THE DRIVERS	Ag 18,18-2
NYSTATE CRACKS DOWN ON SPEEDERS-EDIT	Ag 28,22-2
RIGHT DIET WILL AID DRIVERS IN FACING BRIGHT LOGHTS-EDIT	S 15,18-3
ONE-ARM DRIVER IS NUISANCE DRIVER No. 1	S 21, 18-1
CITY SHOULD OFFER BOUNTY FOR CONV. OF HIT-RUN DRIVER	O 3, 6-1
MOTORISTS JOBS COUNT;LIVES DON'T	O 16, 28-1
POLICE BEAR DOWN ON RECKLESS DRIVERS	O 21,22-1
PAID CHAUFFEURS SHOW HOW TO DRIVE SAFELY	D 15,22-2
NUSSANCE DRIVER No 12MAN WHO RAISES HAND ON INSIDE OF CAR ON MAKING	D 31, 10-1
LEFT-HAND TURN	JA 1, 1-2
NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTION AS A DRIVER	

---1937---



---1937---

SUGGESTIONS FOR SAFETY ON SLIPPERY STREETS

JA 14, 22-1

EDIT-DRINKING DRIVER NOT DRUNK ONE IS REAL SOURCE OF DANGER

JA 24, 1-6-1

JA 26, 18-1

668 APPLICATIONS OUT OF 126,000, FOR DRIVERS LICENSES, REJECTED BY DET. POLICE IN 1936

F 14, 1-6-1

EDIT-UNNECESSARY AS YET TO THE MD CONGRE SMAN'S PROPOSAL TO PROHIBIT SLAE IN INTERSTATE COMM OF AUTOS CAPABLE OF GOING MORE THAN 50MPH

F 19, 24-1

LACK OF POLITENESS IS CAUSE OF MANY ACCIDENTS

AP 6, 22-1

MOTORING PUBLIC REFUSES TO OBEY RULES OF COMMON COURTESY-EDIT

MY 11, 18-1

BE ALERT WHEN DRIVING, MORE TRAFFIC THIS YR

JE 19, 6-1

DANGEROUS DRIVERS: LENIENCY TO ERRING MOTORIST NOT REWARDED

JE 20, 1-6-1

OSCAR GUNDERSON COMPLETES 17,000 TRIP WITHOUT USING HORN-EDIT

AG 2, 18-1

NUISANCE DRIVER NO. 26: DRIVER OFF WITH THE AMBERLIGHT-AG 15, 1-6-1

ONTARIO MAKING A DEPUTY OF THE CITIZEN TO STOP RECKLESS DRIVING-EDIT

AG 18, 20-1

WILD DRIVERS GIVEN DIFFERENT NAMES

O 4, 18-2

CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF IRON MOUNTAIN, MICH. GIVING OUT AWARDS FOR BEST CONDUCT AMONG DRIVERS

N 30, 18-1

RECKLESS DRIVERS TOO LOSE LICENSES SAYS JUDGE MAHER-D 2, 26-1

GOOD WILL DRIVING-EDIT

AUTO:

DRIVERS:

EDITORIALS

1937

Form 1656

DEATH DRIVERS ARE ASHAMED, BUT TOO LATE  
A TIME FOR CAREFUL DRIVING- ---1938---

MORE TO BE HEARD ABOUT ADEQUATE TRAINING FOR DRIVERS--MY 27, 18-1  
WEEK-END CARELESS DRIVERS SHOULD MAKE THEIR WILL-EDIT AG 12,14-1

KEEP ATTENTION IN TO DRIVING-EDIT

PARENTS BLAMED FOR RECKLESSNESS OF YOUTH  
DRIVING A CAR REVEALS MANNERS OF DRIVER-EDIT

ROAD HOG VOTED HIWAY NUSSANCE No. 1-EDIT  
OR IF YOUR DRIVE, DON'TYDRINK  
WILL IT BE A HAPPY NEW YEAR --1939--

AVERAGE DRIVERS BLAMED FOR MOST ACCIDENTS

HORN HONKER BRINGS DEATH TO 3 WOMEN AT MICH, RR X-ING O 25,18-2  
EESON A.SMITH OF DET.WINS A TITLE "MOST SKILFUL TRUCK DRIVER IN AMER-  
ICA" N 8,22-1

EDUCATING YOUTHS IN RIGHT DRIVING METHODS BY GIVING VIOLATION TICKETS  
D 3, 1-6-1

REASONS FOR SAFE DRIVING

ONCE MORE-DRIVE CAREFULLY-EDIT ---1940---

MRS.META AUSTIN'S ACCIDENT DUE TO BEGINNERS PARALYSIS-EDIT.-JL 15, 18-1  
DRIVERS BETWEEN AGES OF 18 & 24 HAVE LARGEST PERCENTAGE OF ACCIDENTS 1

D 13,22-1

D 18, 6-1

MY 19, 22-1

MY 27, 18-1

AG 12,14-1

O 7,26-1

O 21,24-1

N 16, 22-2

N 24, 26-1

D 28, 18-1

JL 25,18-1

AG 1,18-1

O 25,18-2

N 8,22-1

D 3, 1-6-1

D 30, 12-1

JL 12, 18-1

JL 15, 18-1

---1940---

WARTIME JITTERS, GIVEN AS POSSIBLE REASON FOR INCREASED DEATHS IN  
TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS  
DET. POST OF MICH. STATE POLICE REPORTS CASES OF 289 DRIVERS WITH TOTAL  
OF 2,825 TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS-EDIT  
DRIVING HABITS--AND RESULTS-  
TRUCK DRIVER'S VO. TO BEAT LIGHT KILLS 8 2 WOMEN 6 SELF-  
MRS. ELTA BOLAND PROUD OF DRIVING RECORD IN DET.

AG 11, 1-6-1

AG 15, 26-2

N 20, 12-1

D 14, 12-1

D 16, 22-1

---1941---

TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS IN US KILLED MORE IN 19 MOS. THAN IN WORLD WAR

JA 5, 1-6-1

JA 25, 12-1

F 4, 14-1

POLICE ISSUING TICKETS TO DAY-DREAMING MOTORISTS  
PUT THE DANGEROUS DRIVER IN CELL-

MR 9, 1-6-1

86% OF FATAL ACCIDENTS IN 1940 OCCURRED IN CLEAR WEATHER

MR 20, 18-1-6

MR 10, 18-1 CITY

AP 24, 26-1

MY 22, 26-1

DECALOG OF MARYLAND DRIVERS  
DRIVERS, TOO, MUST LEARN SAFETY

AG 8, 18-2

"CURB CRUISERS": AN UNMITIGATED PEST-EDIT

AG 18, 14-2

EFFORT SHOULD BE MADE TO CLAMP DOWN ON HORNBLLOWERS IN DET.

S 24, 22-1

SURVEY SHOWS MOST TRAFFIC VIOLATORS FEEBLE MINDED

STATE POLICE SURVEY SHOWS DRIVERS SHOULD CONCENTRATE MORE

O 29, 22-1

N 30, 1-6-1

PARENTS NEGLECTING TO TEACH SONS TO DRIVE AUTOS

SPEED, A FOOL'S SH MANIA

DRIVING ONE-WAY STREETS CALLS FOR NEW PRINCIPLES OF NAVIGATION-  
 DRIVERS' RIGHTS RESTRICTED BY DUTY TO SOCIETY  
 ---1942---  
 WARTIME RESTRICTIONS ON AUTOS TO TEACH MOTORISTS SOME GOOD LESSONS  
 ---1943---  
 QUALITY OF AUTO DRIVING NOT IMPROVED BY WARTIME RESTRICTIONS  
 ---1945---  
 MRS. PEARL KELLY PRAISED FOR TAKING ACTION AGAINST "SPLASHING" MOTOR-  
 ISTS  
 GRADE SEPARATION THE ONLY ANSWER- ---1947---  
 THE S LAUGHTER GOES ON- ---1949---  
 YOUTH AT WHEEL SHOULD BE TAUGHT-  
 SURE, PUT AUTOISTS WHO SPLASH PEDESTRIANS, IN JAIL-  
 ---1950---  
 LIVE & LET OTHERS LIVE-OHIO HIWAY DEPT CODE OF ETHICS -JL 26,24-1  
 WAY TO MAKE SAFE DRIVERS IS TO EDUCATE THEM EARLY-EDIT  
 ---1950---  
 DRIVERS MUST HAVE BRAINS. ---1951---  
 WHEN DRIVER HITS YOU HE SHOULD BE HELD FINANCIALLY RESPONSIBLE-

D 1, 22-1

D 29, 14-1

JA 13, 18-1

MY 29, 12-1

FC 13, 10-2

D 10, 28-1

AG 19, 24-1

O 13, 38-3

N 8, 22-2

JE 19, 18-2

-JL 26,24-1

AG 23, 28-1

AP 15, 1-21-1

---1951---

MINN TO CONCENTRATE ON LANE STRADDLERS IN MAY-

MY 2, 34-2

POOREST DRIVERS THOSE NOT INSTRUCTED IN SAFE WAYS TO DRIVE-EDIT

JE 7, 36-1

D 2, 1-44-2

BAD DRIVERS TEND TO BE RATHER DISAGREEABLE PERSONS-

---1952---

MY 22, 38-1

YOUNG DRIVERS DRIVING TOO FAST- TOO CARELESS

JL 23, 26-2

RECORDER'S CT PSYCHOPATHIC CLINIC COMMENTS ON LARGE NO. INSANE DRIVERS

S 6, 4-2

YOUTH RACING WITH CAR IN STREETS -MUCH WORSE THAN RECKLESS-EDITORIAL

---1953---

M 1, 1-44-1

SELF-EXPRESSION IN HEAVY TRAFFIC-EDIT.

AP 12, 1-22-1

SPEED STILL THE NUMBER ONE KILLER-EDIT.

---1954---

MY 1, 4-1

WOMEN DRIVERS-WAR OF THE SEXES-EDIT

S 13, 40-1  
JE 5, 1-26-1

TRAFFIC TYPE-EDIT.

---1955---

AUTO DRIVERS ARE INCREASING

AG 7, 1-18-1

DEFENSIVE DRIVING-EDIT

-----1956-----

MR 10, 4-2

TREND TO THE LEFT-EDIT.

MY 9, 40-1

ONE INSTANT TO KILL-EDIT.

JE 25, 22-1

COULD THIS BE YOU?-EDIT.

JL 2, 22-1

PUT ON THE HEAT-EDIT

O 20, 4-2

THOSE TRANQUILIZERS-EDIT.

- NUT AT THE WHEEL-EDIT. S 25, 36-1  
 VIOLATION-PRONE-EDIT. D 22, A-22-2  
 GIRL, 20, CAUGHT DOING 105MPH; POTENTIAL KILLERS SHOULD BE DENIED RIGHT  
 TO DRIVE ---1958--- D 25, 38-1  
 U OF WASH. RESEARCHERS URGE PEOPLE NOT TO BE TOO CALM WHILE DRIVING-  
 Je 7, 4-2  
 NOT AT THE WHEEL-EDIT. ---1959--- Ap 7, 26-1  
 MUST BAN BAD DRIVERS-EDIT. My 11, 22-1  
 A LOOPHOLE PLUG-EDIT. Je 8, 22-1  
 THE INNOCENT DIE-EDIT. O 21, C-16-2  
 PROMISING EXCEPTION YOUTHS TRIED IN JUVENILE CT.-EDIT  
 ---1960--- JI 12, A-22-1  
 DRIVER KNOW BEST-RHODE ISLAND SPEED CONV. APPEAL-EDIT-O 14, B-14-2  
 CURB THE PUNKS ALONG WOODWARD AVE. IN OAKLAND CO.-EDIT  
 ---1961--- Mx Je 1, C-18-1  
 NO, THANK YOU-CHUCH OF ENGLAND PROPOSAL OF AUTO DRIVER THANK YOU SIGNS  
 JI 3, A-10-2  
 SO CASUAL-EDIT.

HAPPAUF HOPS OFF-EDIT.	----1961----	S 13, B-10-1
NO PLACE FOR NECKING-EDIT.	----1963----	My 29, A-22-1
BIAS HURTS AGING DRIVERS-EDIT	----1968----	N. 18, B-6-1
HOW TO BOOST HIGHWAY SAFETY-EDIT	----1971----	MR 13, A-4-1
ROAD BLOCK, DRIVING TOO SLOWLY-EDIT.	----1973----	My 4, A-18-1
SEEDICK&JANE&SPOT(ON DRIVING IN DET. SNOW CONDITIONS)-EDIT	--1977--	D 7, B-14-1
DETECTING DRUNK DRIVERS-EDIT	-1981-	O 26, A-10-1
OF RUBBER AND ICE-EDIT	-1982-	JA 26, A-12-1
'Backseat Drivers'	-1998-	My 03 C-6-1

AUTO: DRIVERS: EXAMINATION

1960

F 3, C-9-5

HARRISBURG-GOV. DAVID L. LAWRENCE UNVILES A BROAD, NEW TRAFFIC SAFETY PROGRAM CALLING FOR PERIODIC PHYSICAL RE-EXAMINATION OF ALL PENNSYLVANIA MOTORISTS



AUTOS - DRIVERS - EUROPE

1957

DRIVING IN EUROPE IS MORE THAN FUN-LUTZ

-1985-

Ja 20, F-4-6

Ap 17, C-1-1

Paris-Small cars popular. Drivers are fast-Higgins

Form 1656

MR 7,32-4

DAYTONA BEACH-TOWN PUTS TAX OF \$1 ON DRIVERS

~~1976~~ MY 2, E-8-1 \*  
HOMESTEAD, MRS. MARGARET CORDERO OFFERS \$1,000 REWARD OF HIT-RUN

KILLER OF SON, RICHARD, 13

-1993-

J1 26 A 7-1

Robbery suspect, Kenneth Carlton Bamber take police on a law-abiding chase

AUTOS - DRIVERS - FRANCE

1930

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 29, 1-12-6

Drivers guilty until proven innocent

~~---1951---~~

Ag 20, 1-6

PARIS-1 OF EVERY 11 FRENCH DRIVER KILLS PEDESTRIAN OR SELF DURING HIS LIFETIME

~~---1954 $\frac{1}{2}$ ---~~

JL 22, 6-4

KATHERINE LAWSON AWARDED GOLDEN LOUIS COIN FOR POLITENESS

~~---1960---~~ JE 5, 8-7-6

ORLEANS-NEW HIGHWAY COURTESY CARD TO BE ISSUED BY U.S. ARMY HERE TO ITS DRIVERS NEXT WEEK TO ENABLE THOSE WHO DON'T SPEAK FRENCH TO AID STRANDED FRENCH MOTORISTS

Form 1656

D 1,1-1-4

BERLIN TO BRAND TRAFFIC VIOLATORS WITH YELLOW SIGN

---1938---

JA 31,24-6

ANTON EBERL, OF TRAUNSTEIN, GERMANY, IN DET., SAYS THERE'S NO SPEED LIM-  
IT IN GERMANY BUT DRIVING TESTS ARE SEVERE

O 16, 1-4-2

BERLIN-POLICE MAY DEFLATE TIRES OF ROAD HOGS

---1939---

JE 28, 1-7 B S

BERLIN-GEN KURT DALUEGE IN DECREE FORBIDS SMOKING &amp; DRIVING

Form 1656

AG 24,18-2

WE DESERVE THE SPANKING-RECORD OF SENTENCES FOR VIOLATOR; JUDGE TELLS  
HIM HE'S NOT DRIVING IN AMERICA-EDIT  
TO COMPEL TEST OF NOVICE DRIVERS-MILLGATE

O 28,4-9-4

-----1935-----

F 1,42-3

LORD HOWE, BRITISH MOTORIST, FINDS DRIVERS LACK COURTESY

MR 17,1-6-3

PROPOSE ELIMINATION OF 'ACCIDENT PRONE' DRIVERS-EDIT

JL 14,1-10-8

BRITISH MOTORISTS MAILED ROAD CODES

D 15,1-8-7

16,000 ENGLISH CITIZENS FAIL IN DRIVING TEST

D 26,18-2

DIFFERENCE IN COURTS IN ABOVE & US-EDIT

-----1937-----

MY 30, 4-9-1

ENGLAND COLLECTS \$2,207,290 IN FINES LAST YEAR-MILLGATE

D 19, 4-8-6

LONDON TESTS DRIVING SKILL: CONSTRUCTS NEW "SKID ROAD FOR TRIALS-MILLGATE

-----1953-----

JE 26, 40-6

LONDON-T.M. CARLTON ARRIVES IN U.S. FOR HIS NEW CAR; WON'T DRIVE IT UNTIL HE IS BACK IN ENGLAND; AFRAID OF DRIVING ON RIGHT SIDE OF ROAD

-----1955-----

S 26, 12-4

LONDON-REPORT ON LONG SUFFERING ENGLISH PEDESTRIAN & CARS-HILL

-----1957-----

D 28, 1-5

WASHINGTON, ENGLAND-7 YR OLD JIM BRENNAN DRIVES TRUCK 1 1/2 MILES BEFORE SMASH UP

---1961--- Ap 29, A-1-1

LONDON-IVY MURTON, 20, PASSES DRIVING TEST; IS BOTH DEAF & DUMB SINCE BIRTH

---1965--- F 11, D-13-2

SHREWSBURY, ENG.-MRS. DOROTHY MITFORD, 82, HAS JUST PASSED FIRST DRIVING TEST-HAS BEEN DRIVING FOR 35 YRS-BEFORE TESTS WERE INSTITUTED

---1966--- J E 27, A-6-5

LONDON-MRS. <sup>R</sup>ONA CURREY, 61, WIFE RETIRED ADMIRAL, PUT AD IN PAPER FOR SOME ONE TO LET HER DRIVE A ROLLS ROYCE FOR HALF HOUR-GOT 3 ANSWERS

---1970--- AG4, A-1-1

HARROGATE, ENGLAND- MIRIAM HARGRAVE, 62, GET DRIVERS LICENSES AFTER FAILING TEST 39 TIMES

---1971--- ~~Sx23x~~ AP 1, A-9-4 LF

CHRIS ROTHWELL WINNER OF E A R I C A N SAFARI TWICE & TANZANIA 1,000 MILE RD RACE FAILED BRITISH DRIVING TEST IN HOME TOWN OF DORCHESTER

1---081--- MR 29, A-18-1

CHUMEL REPRISE-EDIT-

JA 30, 7-10-2

NEW DRIVING AIDS DEVELOPED FOR HANDICAPPED

—1956—

F 19, 8-16-6

NEW PUSH BUTTONS FOR DRIVING ARE AID TO HANDICAPPED

-1982-

O 27, C-1-1

FIRMS DESIGN AUTOMATIC WHEELCHAIR LIFT & STORAGE SYSTEMS  
THAT ADAPT TO MANY CARS—GRENIER

D 12, D-2-1

ROBERT GREENWALL OPERATES HANDICAPPED DRIVING AIDS OF MIC  
INC. THAT ADAPTS CARS AND TRUCKS TO SPECIAL NEEDS.—HINDES

-1983-

JL 31, A-10-1

GOVERNORS WANT SINGLE HANDICAPPED SYMBOL ON STATES CAR  
LICENSES—EDIT

-1995-

My 17 E 2-5

Chevrolet plans to unveil custom wheelchair lift for its  
3-door pickups

-1997

Ja 07 D 5-2

Drive to Independence program by St. John Hospital trains  
handicapped to drive; GM donated cars—Naylor

-1997-

Mr 26 B-3-6

Automakers want to design cars that make driving possible for disabled.

Je 12 C 5-5

Digidrive II lets handicapped drive car-Van Arnhem

2000

F 4 B 3-1

DC-NHTSA to help disabled drivers thru new regulations

F 17 A 1-6

Feds have new rules to make driving safer for disabled-  
ElBoghdady

F 17 A 6-5

List of safety tips for disabled drivers



LOS ANG-WOMAN DRIVER HITS GILBERT ROBERS, BREAKS ARM-GIVES HIM 75¢  
 JE 19, 11-4

SAN FRANC-PEDESTRIAN LLOYD STEVENS, 66, IS HIT BY HIT RUN DRIVER & DR-  
 AGG D 1,200 FEET BEFORE FREED OF CAR; DRIVER SOUGHT  
 -----1957----- AP 20, 3-6

LOS ANGELES-ENGLISH ACTRESS PATRICKA CUTTS ON BOND IN HIT-RUN CRASH  
 -----1958----- N 14, 25-3

LOS ANGELES-DON LOPER, FASHION DESIGNER, ARRESTED AFTER HIT-RUN CHASE  
 BY COMEDIAN JERRY LEWIS  
 -----1962----- MR 12, A-3-5

LOS ANGELES-LOUIS WILLIAMS, 69, HIT BY 5 DIFFERENT CARS  
 BEFORE BEING KILLED AS HE TRIED TO CROSS SANTA ANA FREEWAY  
 IN DARKNESS  
 -----1973----- MR 14, A-1-4

LA-Manuel Juarez 43 too drunk to drive home, walked. Killed  
 by hit & run driver  
 -1985- D 26, A-1-4

Barstow-Claud Sams seeks trucker who killed his son, talks  
 to trucker on CB-Jones  
 -1986- Ap 27, A-16-1

Arcadia-Claude Sams searching for the witness in hit-run  
 death of his son Paul last March.  
 N 2, A-6-1

-1989-

S 18 A-3-2

Merced, Calif-Former child kidnap victim Steven Stayner, who was subject of TV show 'I Know My Name Is Steven' killed in motorcycle hit-run accident; age 24.

-1990-

My 27 A 3-2

Oceanside, CA - Juan Francisco Camacho, hit-and-run victim lay for 4 days in the center median of I-5 before being found.

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT RUN DENMARK

1958

COPENHAGEN-HIT RUNNER BANGS INTO AUTO OF KING FREDERIK IX

0 16, 3-5

**AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT RUN: DETROIT: REWARDS**

**1956**

WAYNE COUNTY Bd. OF AUDITORS PUTS UP 1,000 POSTERS ADVERTISING STAND-  
ING \$100 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO ARREST & CONV. OF DEATH DR-  
IVERS

**AP 19, 10-1**

**--1963--**

**F 22, A-9-4**

\$300 REWARD POSTED FOR ARREST & CONVICTION OF HIT-RUN DRIVER FOR DEATH  
H OF MRS. MARY PERAINO. 69, 6830 NORWOOD, ALLEN PK IN CAR OF HUSBAND JAMES,  
ES, 73 ON FORD FREEWAY WHEN HIT BY AUTO F 16

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : DETROIT

1939

Form 1656

3 OF 4 HIT-RUNNERS CAUGHT BY POLICE-MCMANIS  
REV. ARON L. ROTH CHARGED WITH LEAVING SCENE AFTER DAN MILLER, 14, WAS  
STUCK BY HIS CAR  
A.W. KING PLEADS INNOCENT TO LEAVING SCENE OF ACC.

N 22, 1-4  
27, 6-5  
D 9, 17-7

---1940---

MRS MAY GRUMISH HURT BY HIT-RUNNER  
MRS. LILLIAN BACIOROWSKI KILLED BY NEW SEDAN

JA 11, 6-7  
O 19, 1-3

---1941---

ALBERT BEAUCHENE KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER,  
MAURICE MANN, JR. 5, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER  
PETER HARRIS, LEAVING SCENES OF 2 ACCS., 30 DAYS  
KILLER OF ROY, 16, & WILBURN, MILLER, 14 SOUGHT  
MRS. MARY BERKO SERIOUSLY HURT BY HIT-RUNNER  
HIT-RUN KILLER OF WALTER KARCEWSKI SOUGHT  
MARIE JONES INJURED BY HIT-RUNNER, SOUGHT BY HIGHLAND

JA 13, 25-6  
MR 1, 1-5  
MR 28, 24-5  
JE 16, 1-4  
JE 30, 10-1  
AG 7, 27-3  
S 15, 29-1  
PK. POLICE  
O 25, 2-3

EDWARD KOZAK ARRESTED AS HIT-RUN SUSPECT  
POLICE SEEK HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO INJ. HERBERT DUSHA

---1943---

RECORDS SHOW 4 OF EVERY 5 DRIVERS CAUGHT.  
CARL KLEINER, FIREMAN, HIT BY HIT-RUNNER  
MRS. JAS. D. BARTON ACCUSED: BUT CAR WAS SCRAPPED BEFORE ACC.

F 8, 1-8-6  
JA 12, 1-6-7 2\*  
JA 28, 22-5BSMO  
JA 31, 1-4-1

---1943---

N 14, 1-9-5

HERBERT MARLOW KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER

N 29, 4-1

POLICE SEARCH FOR DRIVER WHO INJURED ELAINE HURTEAU

D 9, 35-2

54 DRIVERS, WHO WERE BLAMELESS, FINED FOR LEAVING SCENE OF ACCIDENT

---1944---

N 5, 1-5-3

\$50 REWARD FOR ANYONE WHO CAN NAME HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO INJURED THREE

N 21, 3-1

POLICE SAY INCREASE IN HIT-RUN ACC. IS DUE TO WAR-SIMMONS

N 22, 6-1

SINGLE LICENSE PLATES PARTLY TO BLAME FOR HIT-RUNNERS-EDIT

---1945---

F 4, 1-9-5

ONE MAN KILLED AND FOUR WOMEN INJURED WHEN HIT-RUN DRIVER PLOWED THROUGH SAFETY ZONE

F 18, 1-2-1

POLICE SEEK DRIVER OF CAR THAT FATALLY INJURED FOREST LANCASTER

F 27, 3-6

JAMES DEJEAN GIVES HIMSELF UP AFTER BAD DREAM; WENT TO SLEEP WHEN DRIVING CAR

MR 13, 2-4

SEEK DATA ON DEATHS OF HUGH ISAACSON, PETER KREYPEO, FORREST LANCASTER, CHAS. W. STREDIRON

AP 4, 8-3

SEARCH MADE FOR MAROON CAR WITH MISSING RIGHT FENDER, AS THE ONE WHICH HIT AND KILLED JOHN STATON

AP 5, 3-8

\$250 REWARD OFFERED FOR INFORMATION RE HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO KILLED JOHN STATON

MY 13, 1-16-4

GARAGES WARNED TO REPORT CARS SHOWING EVIDENCE OF ACCIDENT

POLICE ACC PREVENTION BUR FEARS UPSURGE OF ACCS OF HIT-RUN VARIETY S 2, 1-5-3 2\*  
 JOHN DYER HURT BY HIT-RUNNER O 8, 6-1  
 GEORGE W HADDIX KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER-\$250 REWARD OFFERED- O 19, 11-5  
 AUTO CLUB OF MICH OFFERS \$100 REWARD FOR HIT-RUNNERS- O 22, 1-1  
 ----1946---- F 24, ROTO 4  
 CITIZENS BEST DETECTIVES IN WAR VS HIT-RUNNERS-BIDWELL-JL 19, 6-3 BS 2  
 CLUE FOUND IN HIT-RUN ACC IN WHICH VICTOR SOAVE WAS HURT- S 12, 1-8  
 EDMUND PARTENSKI, BLIND NEWSIE, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER O 25, 1-1  
 ADAM STEIN, HIT-RUN VICTIM SELLS BUSINESS TO PAY FOR OPERATIONS D 9, 29-6  
 ROBERT GARRITY, 55, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER D 10, 10-5  
 POLICE SEEK HIT-RUN KILLER OF ROBT GARRITY: F IND CLUE -D 16, 1-4  
 JOSEPH ARVAY HELD: PAULX W PULA BADLY HURT D 27, 1-5  
 BETTY BARFIELD'S LEG BROKEN; BOQUET, NOTE CLUE  
 ----1947---- JA 6, 1-2  
 LOUIS ELLIOS DISMISSED OF HIT-RUN CHARGE JA 11, 1-5  
 IRVING H HENNING, 26, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER MR 26, 21-3  
 MRS DORIS DORTON DIES; HIT BY HIT-RUNNER Ap 8, 2-2 NITE  
 MRS NORMA DOBKOWSKI, DOLORES JUSTON HURT BY HIT-RUNNER -Ag 6, 18-3  
 SAMUEL A PURNELL, BLIND, HURT BY HIT-RUNNER

---1947---  
 ALBERT J WOLDERSKI DIES HURTS: HIT BY CAR WM H GRINDLE S 28, 1-1-2  
 ---1948---  
 WOMAN HIT-RUNNER SOUGHT-CAR KILLED WM KREMP JA 13, 9-4  
 HIT-RUNNERS' CHANCE OF ESCAPE IS SLIGHT-SAHS JL 18, 1-11-1  
 ---1949---  
 \$200 OFFERED FOR HIT-RUNNER THAT KILLED CASMERE BLOOM JL 18, 4-1 BS 2  
 ---1950---  
 OFFER \$200 REWARD FOR HIT-RUNNER WHO KILLED EDWARD SANDERS AP 27, 35-3 BS 2  
 HIT-RUNNER BADLY HURTS BILLY LONG, 3-HARRIS JE 24, 1-5  
 JEAN NORLING, 16, C. GLENN FUGATE, 12, HURT. S 15, 51-1  
 HIT-RUN DRIVERS POSE ENDLESS CHORE FOR DET POLICE-ARNER N 5, ROTO-7  
 ---1951---  
 FRED FUESTAL, 71, KILLED IN ALLEY MY 2, 61-1  
 \$150 AWARD FOR ARREST OF ABOVE DRIVER MY 3, 1-4 BS2  
 ---1952---  
 GROVER MACADOO, TRUCK DRIVER, SOUGHT FOR LEAVING ACC-LOUIS DOMBE RAN IN- JA 10, 46-8  
 TO STREET HIT BY TRUCK JA 17, 9-3  
 FBI JOINS HUNT FOR GROVER MACADOO, TRUCK DRIVER WHO KILLED LOUIS DOMBE AP 11, 1-7  
 POLICE SEEK OLD FORD DRIVEN BY HIT RUN KILLER OF HUGH HARRIS-NOSE AP 11, 1-7  
 DISCRPTION OF CAR & DRIVER GIVEN BY POLICE FOR CAPTURE OF HIT RUN MY 10, 1-34-1  
 KILLER OF HUGH HARRIS JOSE  
 MELVIN WENDT SOUGHT IN DEATH OF MRS. BEATRICE KESTLER



- SHADRACH GREGG AND WAYMAN RIDDLE KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVERS; ROBT. F 21, 1-8  
GOODALL INJURED BY SAME JE 1, 21-1
- POLICE SEEK TWO DRIVERS FOR HIT RUN INJURIES TO TWO PEDESTRIANS, ALBERTA HOWE, & TRAVIS BOYD DIDDLE JE 23, 11, 18-2
- POLICE SEEK MAN & WOMAN AS WITNESS TO DEATH F MRS. EVA MEDAGLIA AT 7-ME & EAST MY 30TH S 11, 25-3
- ARCHIBALD M. GALL HEED FOR HIT RUN INJURY TO LAYMAN ROARK, 3, D 6, 1-1-3
- 3 WOMEN KILLED ON FORD EXPRESSWAY BY HIT-RUNNER D 29, 30-4
- DRIVERS OF FATAL ACC. TO CHAS. MILLER, & MOSE NEWMAN, HUNTED IN DET. F 4, 1-8
- 1954---  
POLICE CATCH 8 OUT OF 10 HIT-RUNNERS; SHOWN-BOLDT MR 2, 12-4
- POLICE SEEK HIT RUN DRIVER OF UNKNOWN MAN BETWEEN 60 & 65 ON McNICHOLS & DAVISON AVES. D 2, 16-1
- MRS MARY KAMINSKI KILLED BY HIT AND RUN DRIVER S 22, 35-4
- 1955---  
PVT. JAS. McDONALD, CANADIAN ARMY, INJURED BY HITRUN DRIVER CROSSING WOODWARD AT EUCLID F 12, 1-3-2
- 1956---  
ALBERTA KEMP KILLED AND MICHAEL SMITH INJURED BY HIT RUN DRIVER AT DAVISON

-----1956----- Ap 11, 83-5  
WM. JONES, 7, KILLED BY HIT RUN CAR AP 8TH OF 16 YR OLD CENTER LINE BOY  
POLICE SEEK WOMAN WHO PHONE INFORMATION TO POLICE LEADIN TO ARREST  
OF LESLIE JACK IN HIT RUN INJURY TO M S. NELLIE WATSON, 70  
D 17, 7-1

-----1958----- Mr 26, 10-4  
REWARD UP TO \$100 FOR HIT RUN SLAYER OF EMMA JEAN FURGET, 14,  
Ag 11, 1-7

ZAVEN GRJEKIAN, 29, CAUGHT AFTER HIT & RUN INJURING JOHNNIE STERLING, 28  
My 9, 4-5

THE 7 PATROLMEN WHO FORM SQUAD WHICH INVESTIGATES FATAL ACCIDENTS IN  
DETROIT WERE HONORED FOR "OUTSTANDING ACHIEVEMENT" IN SOLVING HIT-RUN  
DEATHS  
Je 10, 3-4

POLICE SEEK AID IN CATCHING HIT RUN DRIVER WHO INJURED VINCENT ALUZZO  
OUTSIDE CADILLAC MOTORS PLANT  
Ag 26, 31-8 1H

DRIVER TURNS CORNER & HITS & KILLS DOG ON LEASH OF MITCHELL EDORICK,  
12 YRS OLD  
N 9, B-9-4

DET. POLICE SEEK HIT RU DRIVER WHO KILLED 75 YR OLD ANTHONY PUSKOVICH  
D 15, 33-1

MRS. EDNA VALLIER, 42, COLLAPED IN STREET & HIS THEN KILLED BY HIT-RUN  
MOTORIST  
-----1959----- JAX 1, Mr 15, A-6-3

HIT RUNNER BLAMED FOR DEATH OF UNKNOWN MAN, ABOUT 60, FOUND IN ALLEY  
AT AMERICAN & RYDEN AVES.

AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: DETROIT

-1959

LARRY ALLEN MASTERSON, 5, KILLED BY HIT RUN DRIVER IN ALLEY N 25, A-1-8

LARRY ALLEN MASTERSON, 5, KILLED BY HIT RUN DRIVER-LEVITT D 20, B-10-2

---1960--- MY 20, B-5-4

TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN. OFFERS A \$100 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO ARREST & CONV. OF HIT RUN DRIVER WHOSE CAR KILLED MRS. BEULAH SMITH

-1963-

16 YR OLD BURGLARY SUSPECT YOUTH HELD FOR HIT RUN OF ANTHONY ROMAN, 5, IN FRON OF HIS HOME, 507 LIVERNOIS INS TOLEN CAR AG 7 0 1, A-9-1

POLICE SEARCH FOR HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO LEFT POEM ON WINDSHIELD

0 16, B-1-1

RICHARD ZYCZYNSKI AWARDED \$100 FOR ADJING POLICE IN CAPTURING HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO KILLED PEDESTRIAN S, 1961

--1965-- JA 12, C-8-5

\$300 REWARD POSTED FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO APPREHENSION & CONVICTION OF HIT-RUN DRIVER RESPONSIBLE FOR DEATHS JAN 10 OF 2 FRIENDS

AG 15, D-22-1

JERRY BRAND, 16, LIVONIA, KILLED, MOTHER EUNICE INJURED IN HIT-BUN ACC. ON FORD FREEWAY

O V E R

LIST OF 5 '65 HIT RUN DRIVERS STILL AT LARGE-WOLFE	---1965---	D 21, A-1-2
CITY CONNCIL GETS HIT RUN ORDINANCE	---1966---	O 27, B-10-1
MRS GLADYS SPANGLER BILLED BY HIT RUN DRIVER AT GD RIVER & STOUT	---1967---	JA 22, A-21-2 S 21, B-3-1
WITNESSES SOUGHT IN HIT-RUN DEATH MRS. ROSE ADAMS HIT AS CROSSED HARPER WEST OF SENECA S 16	---1968---	N 3, A-11-1
DET. POLICE HAVE 60 HIT-SKIP TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS DAILY, KEEPS 3-MAN, BUREAU BUSY-BRADFORD		D 20, C-15-6 RACE
\$100 REWARD OFFERED BY TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN. IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF MAN, ODELL RUSSELL WILLIAMS		D 27, C-12-3
REWARD OFFERED BY TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSN. OF DET. FOR ARREST & CONV. OF HIT- RUN DRIVER WHOSE CAR KILLED THOMAS BITELL, 10, ON WEST SIDE	---1969---	F 7, D-5-4
HIT RUN CAR ON MACK NR. FISCHER KILLED 3 WOMEN MRS GAYTRICE ROBERTS, MRS MINNIE SMITH & CAROLYN ROPER		F16, A-8-1
CHARLES JENKINS DIES SUPSECT IN HIS HIT AND RUN HELD		OCT 4, A-2-7
ELDERLY UNIDENTIFIED MAN KILLED BY HIT AND RUN ON TRUMBALL AND PUTNAM.		

AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: DETROIT

1970

WAINO LAHNO, 65 DIED IN HIT-AND-RUN ACCIDENT AT HARPER AND S  
NECA---

JA 11, B-2-1 4DOT

--1971---

JE 16, A-3-1

TIMOTHY WILLIAMS, 17 SOUGHT IN DEATHS OF LALONDA BUSH, 3,  
& SUNJA REDMOND, 6---GOCZKOWSKI

S 10, B-2-5 D

OFF DUTY PATROLMAN EUGENE J WILLIAMS CHARGED WITH LEAVING  
SCENE IN WHICH CLOVICE WILLIAMS KILLED ON WYOMING NR CLARIT

--1972--

F 13, A-1-1

GHOST OF STRASBURG AVE IN CHILLING NARRATIVE IN BOOK  
ENTITLED "AMERICAN FOLKLORE" BY RICHARD M DORSON--

BACHELOR

JE 3, A-1-2

ROSEMARY PESKE, 18, KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER ONE. WARREN AT SOMERSET-O'SHEA

JE 7, B-2-2

DETROIT TRAFFIC SAFETY ASSOCIATION ANNOUNCED A \$100 REWARD  
FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE ARREST AND CONVICTION OF  
A HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO KILLED 18 YR. ROSMARY PESKE OF DETROIT

—1972—

Ag14, B-3-1

ANDREW E. DUBAK, 15 YR. OLD DETROIT NEWS CARRIER, KILLED BY  
HIT AND RUN DRIVER ON DETROIT'S NORTHEAST SIDE

Ag15, A-4-2

MRS. CATHERINE RESKE, 50 YR OLD WIDOW AND MOTHER OF ROSEMAR  
RESKE KILLED BY HIT AND RUN DRIVER, RECEIVES LETTERS FROM  
DRIVER OF CAR--GLAZIER

Ag22, A-4-3

MARTIN LENTINI, 6101 RADNOR, INJURED IN HIT AND RUN ACCIDENT  
AT MOROSS AND ALSTEAD WHILE RIDING HIS BICYCLE ACROSS THE  
STREET

Ag 31, A-3-1

20-YR-OLD MAN & 17-YR-OLD GIRL ARRESTED FOR HIT-RUN DEATH OF MARTIN  
LENTINI

N27, A-6-1

Stanley F. Scislowicz, 21, Royal Oak, killed by hit-run  
while walking northbound on Livernois 3 blks south of 15  
Mile in Troy: Kenneth G. Johnson, 18, St. Clair Shores,  
killed by hit-run and struck by second car on Cadieux  
south of Harper

**AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT RUN: DETROIT**

**1973**

**JA11, C-1-3**

**COMPUTER PROVIDES POLICE WITH OWNER REGISTRATION OF 4,400 CARS THAT MIGHT FIT DESCRIPTION OF AUTO INVOLVED IN ACCIDENT EARLY TUESDAY MORNING WHICH KILLED SPANSKI FAMILY OF 5**

**MR27, C-8-3**

**UNIDENTIFIED WOMAN 70 TO 90 KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER WHILE ATTEMPTING TO CROSS WYOMING AT INTERVALE IN DETROIT**

**JE20, B-2-1 D**

**ANTONIO COLBERT 2 YR OLD KILLED BY HIT AND RUN DRIVER AS HE ATTEMPTED TO CROSS GRAY STREET IN MIDDLE OF BLOCK**

**JE 30, B-7-3**

**POLICE SEEKING HIT-RUN DRIVER OF TIMOTHY J. PASKIEWICZ AT PLYMOUTH & ROBSON -GALLAGHER**

**O 16, D-7-4**

**CLAUDE BOYD, 56, KILLED WHILE TRYING TO CROSS MACK NEAR GLADWIN BY HIT-RUN DRIVER**

**O 22, A-15-1**

**DONZELL HESTER, 5, KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER WHILE WALKING IN ALLEY WEST OF ST. JEAN & S. OF CHARLEVOIX YESTERDAY**

---1974---018, A-1-2

KEITH PLASKON KILLED AND BROTHER CHRIS INJURED BY  
HIT RUN DRIVER IN HAMTRAMCK. MANARDO.

---1975---

JL 5, A-1-1

DET. POLICE SEEKING HIT-RUN DRIVER FOR DEATHS OF MRS. SUSIEM.  
GADSON & LEO FLACK ON GRATIOT - GOCZKOWSKI / C. CAIN

---1976---025, A-3-5

DEARBORN GIRL, ANN MAMOS KILLED BY UN NAMED DRUNK  
HIT RUN DRIVER - DRAGGED FOR 2 MILES. - GRANT

-1977-

N 30, B-16-1

L VIA GOLDEN 29 KILLED BY SEVERAL HIT-RUNS ON 8 MILE

---1978---

S 10, B-6-1 3Dot

VICTOR DUSHAJ, 18-MONTHS, KILLED BY HIT-RUN CAR ON TROMBLEY, EAST  
OF EAST GRAND BLVD.

O 15, C-18-5-D

GLEN TERRELL, 25, & HIS SISTER JOI TERRELL, 12, KILLED WHEN  
TRAIL BIKE HIT IN NW DET.

O 25, B-2-5 ED

OPAL KAGE, KILLED, IN GRATIOT NEAR LELAND AREA, HIT-RUN VICTIM,  
DRIVER SOUGHT



**AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT & RUN : DETROIT**

**1978**

**JOHN BOLDEN, 30, OF DET. DIES OF INJURIES IN ACCIDENT ON CITY'S EAST SIDE.**

**D 20, B-2-3-D**

**-1979-**

**JA 12, A-1-1-AM**

**HIGHLAND PK OFFICER UNDER INVESTIGATION FOR ACCIDENT WHICH KILLED VIRGINIA YARBROUGH, 58, & INJURED 2 OTHERS-BOHY**

**JA 13, A-3-4**

**HIGHLAND PK OFFICER ARMEN L. HAGOPIANIS IS SUSPECT IN DEATH OF VIRGINIA YARBROUGH, 58.-BOHY**

**AP 1, C-23-1**

**LEO LYPETZKY 80 KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER ON MICH NR WYOMING ROACH**

**AP 29, B-9-1**

**POLICE SEEK WITNESS IN ACC THAT PUT TIMOTHY J MOSCHAU 21 IN HOSP**

**JL 5, A-1-4**

**RICHARD RUTTEN, 10, OF DET. HIT ON CITY'S NW SIDE. 5 HIGHLAND PK KIDS INJURED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER-MANDARO**

**JL 14, A-16-1**

**HIGHLANDPARK-ADRIENNE HOLLINGSWORTH, CHGD WITH HIT-RUN DEATH OF ANTHONY JENNINGS, 14, & 4 OTHERS INJURED**

-1980-

F 4, B-1-3

THE NEWS OFFERS REWARD IN DEATH OF PHILIP F. GOOD 69.

AP4, B-2-1 D

DRIVER OF STOLEN CAR HURTS JOHN BONNER & TAURUS BROWN BOTH  
AGED 13-TWARDON

AP10, B-8-5 ED

HIT-RUN POLICEMAN ARMEN H GOPIAN GETS HIS JOB BACK-SILVANI  
A JE 23, D-3-6

LEWIS STEVENSON, 18 MOS, OF DET KILLED IN FRONT OF HIS HOME  
ON YACAMA. CAR SPED AWAY.

JE 24, B-1-1

5 KILLED IN RASH OF HIT-RUN ACC IN DET: LEWIS STEVENSON, 1,  
LISE TASCHETTI, 46, VALERIA SOTTIL, 63, BEVERLY ELLIS, JAMES  
CRAIG, 30-TITTSWORTH

JL 18, B-4-1 N

ANDREW ZELENAK JR 7 MOS CRITICAL AFTER HIT-RUN, EDWARD

GAUTHIER HELD-TOTTSWORTH & FREEDBERG JL 27, A-1-5

GARY GREENWAY 22 HIT & RUN BY '72 CHEVY 2YRS AGO, WILL NEVER  
BE THE SAME, DRIVER NEVER FOUND; MORE VIOLENCE ON RD  
AGAINST BICYCLISTS-CRITTENDON

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT & RUN : DETROIT**

**1980**

JL 31, B-5-2 N  
WITNESSES SOUGHT IN 2 ACCIDENTS: EDNA MELTON<sup>32</sup> HIT JULY 22  
BETTY FABER HIT JULY 23 Ag 1 B-4-5wD  
POLICE SEEK DRIVERS OF HIT-RUN VICTIMS, EDNA MELTON<sup>32</sup> OF  
DET & BETTY FABER S 26, B-2-1D  
CARMEN A. COOPER<sup>22</sup> KILLED WHILE CROSSING GR RIVER. DRIVER  
OF WHITE FORD MUSTANG SOUGHT.

N 2, B-3-2  
LAREISHA ADKINS<sup>4</sup> KILLED AT MACK & BELEVIDERE-SCHABATH  
D 8, C-12-3  
MARY ASHLEY<sup>64</sup> KILLED AT JO SCAMPAU & GOODSON; SRAZULA BASAK  
20 & LUCYNA DUDEK<sup>26</sup> KILLED AT CONANT NR ELDRIDGE

-1981- JA 8, B-2-1 D  
RAQUEL DANIELS<sup>10</sup> KILLED ON PLYMOUTH NR MEMORIAL  
JA 11, B-16-1  
TEXAS HITCHHIKING DALE KRISTOPHER GRAHAM<sup>21</sup> STRUCK WHILE  
ON FORD FREEWAY IN DET. LATER DIED. DRIVER SOUGHT.

-1981-

JL2, B-2-1 D

NIKKI JONES<sup>17</sup> KILLED ON BIKE ON VERNOR & COPLIN, WOMAN IN  
GOLD OLDSMOBILE SOUGHT

JL 10, R-2-2 ED

DEDORES ROULAN<sup>23</sup> KILLED WHEN CAR DRIVEN BY HER BROTHER WAS  
FORCED INTO BRIDGE ABUTMENT ON CHRYSLER NR GRATIOT

S 16, B-15-1 D

OFF-DUTY COP DAVID BRANHAM ROBBED WHILE UNCONSCIOUS, HIT-  
RUN VICTIM ON W WARREN NR FORRER-GRANT

-1982-

My 11, B-8-1 D

MOTORCYCLIST VANCE T CLARK<sup>22</sup> KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER, HIS  
MOTORCYCLE STOLEN BY WITNESSES

My 19, A-15-5

RICHARD WHITMAN<sup>61</sup> HIT ON FWY WHILE CHANGING TIRE-DICKERSON

My 29, B-20-1

DONALD ARNEL, OF LOCAL<sup>79</sup> (AFL-CIO) STRUCK BY TRUCK WHILE

RACKETING THE WESTIN HOTEL.

My 30, B-1-1

MAN, <sup>28</sup> FROM CANADA RUNS DOWN IMMIGRATION AGENT, POLICE STILL  
STILL SEARCHING FOR HIM.

JL 28, A-14-26

PHILIP STAPLETON, <sup>12</sup> OF DET. STRUCK & KILLED BY DRIVER AS  
HE CROSSED GRATIOT AT ROHNS.

**AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT & RUN : DETROIT**

**1983**

**JA 13, B-2-1D**  
**DEDIE BROOKS 20 KILLED WHILE CROSSING E. JEFFERSON TO CATCH**  
**BUS. WITNESSES SOUGHT-ENG**

**S14, A-3-2 2DOT**

**2 YOUTH CORPS WORKERS, VICTOR WILLIAMS AND MARVIS**  
**DIXON HIT BY HIT ~~MAN~~ AUTO WORKING ON SOUTHFIELD FREEWAY**  
**-1984- MY15, B-4-1D**

**LAWRENCE SOWIECK46 FOUND DEAD AFTER HIT-RUN IN HIGH-SPEED**  
**POLICE CHASE, AFTER JAMES BOLTON FOUND SHOT SEVERAL TIME**  
**OUTSIDE ENTREPRENEURS CLUB ON E GRAND BLVD NR WOODWARD-**  
**D 7, E-2-3**

**2 MEN BURNED TO DEATH IN CAR AFTER COLLISION WITH ANOTHER**  
**IN DEQUINDRE-DAVISON AREA. DRIVER OF OTHER CAR FLED, SOUGHT.**  
**-1985- JA 25, A-3-1**

**3 KILLED BY HIT & RUN ACC ON DET'S EAST SIDE. DRIVER SOUGHT**

-1985-

JA 29, A-3-2

2 WOMEN, 1 MAN KILLED BY HIT & RUN DRIVER ON VAN DYKE NR  
E. OUTER DR. STILL UNIDENTIFIED-ELDRIDGE F 27, A 3-3

Hit-and-run driver kills John Martin<sup>32</sup> & Dawson Chandler<sup>24</sup>  
at Kercheval nr Burns

Je 26, C-10-3

Det. police officer Gary Millner<sup>30</sup> near death after hit  
while on his motorcycle nr Hayes-Evanston area

S 30, B-3-4W

Robert W. Stone <sup>31</sup> of E. Det hit on Gratiot. Driver of Pon  
tiac or Chevrolet sought

D 5, E-4-1D

Police looking for motorist who struck and killed Charles  
T. Lynch who was jogging near home in Rosedale Park.

-1986-

Ja 18, C-18-1

2 sisters Tarilyn Tyler <sup>18</sup> & Tina <sup>19</sup> killed by small red car

AUTOS:DRIVERS:HIT RUN: DETROIT

1986

My4, A-17-1

Sobron Noble60 killed on I-96 nr Myers

My 8, C-9-1

Hit-run driver sought in death of Sebron Noble Reaves66  
on WB Jeffries btwn Meyers & Sorrento

Je 11, B-8-1

Walter Phillips 38 of Det killed, 5 hurt in acc at Holbrook  
& Colfax

Ag4, B\_2-4

Norman Roberts51 killed by hit-run driver in traffic  
dispute -1987-

My 3 B-9-5

Jack Shepard,56, Free Press employee, killed by hit-run  
driver outside his substation at 4147 Cass, Det.

My 4 B-2-6

Free Press employee Jack Shepard,56,killed by hit-run dri-  
ver outside his substation in cass Corridor.

-1987-

My11, B\_2-1

Det police officer Artie Johnson in critical condition after  
hit by car nr Livernois & Fenkell

Je 8, B-4-4

Ericia Todd 7 of Det killed when car hit her

Je 15, B\_6-1

Police seek clues in death of woman not named, & man left  
injured; also driver sought in death of Eddie Lee Cater  
ate39

D 20 B-2-1

24-yr-old pedestrian dragged more than a mile by 2nd hit-  
run car.--Dawsey

-1988-

Ja 28, B\_3-1D

Police asks info in Ja22 death of Harold Carl Bodnar29 at  
Mack & John R

Mr6, B\_3-1

4 sought in hit-run death of Charles Porter26 at W Davison  
& Wildemier, in dark Buick

Ap17, B-3-1

Kevin D. Turner 25, killed by hit run driver.



1988

~~AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT RUN DETROIT~~

Police hunt for car that syruck state trooper,  
Mark Peters. -1989- Ja 20 B-3-1 N  
Reward offerred for arrested & conviction of driver who  
plowed into trooper Mark Peters

Police seek info about death of Marilyn Jean Kissell33 on  
Jeffries nr Mansfield

Mother mourns SHawn Brown, age11 killed by driver in  
Highland Pk-Bailey

Driver who killed SHawn Brown sought  
Ronald Jordan 22 chgd in death of Shawn Brown in Highland Pk

Ronald Jordan sought

-1989-

Ap 12 B-3-1 E

17-yr-old female student at Henry Ford High struck by car that was deliberately driven over curb & into group of students; 15-yr-old male student held. Je 14 B-3-2 NoDot

2 hit-run drivers who struck & killed Fred Joseph Mahoney, 24, on 8-Mi rd at Mt. Elliott are sought. J1 5 B-3-5

49-yr-old Det man killed by hit-run driver as he was crossing E. Jeff at Riopelle S 10 D-3-1 2Dot

Det police seeking info on hit-run death of Jimmy Jones Jr. 56 at Fenkell & Griggs Aug 11 D 17 B-3-1

Unidentified man, 40-45, struck by car & killed as he crossed Grand River at Winston, Det.

Ja 15 B-3-1

-1990-

Driver of brown Dodge sought in hit-run acc that killed Howard Collier, 39, of Det, injured Steve Adams, 39.

Ap 19 B 3-5D

Asking for info about hit-run death of 73 yr old woman Mar 12 at E. Davison and Dequindre

My 14 B 1-2

Police searching for vehicle that struck a 55yr old male bicyclist in Rouge Park.

Je 5 B 3-1 2 dot

A woman was hit and run by a pickup truck on Hamburg St.; police are asking for help in locating the vehicle.

Je 15, S-3-2

Hit-run driver south for death& 2 injuries on VanDyke at Tumey after Piston's victory

Je 19 A 1-4

Bruce Burdett Thomas, 41, was charged in the deaths of 4 people who were killed when he plowed into a crowd of people celebrating the Pistons' victory. - DeSimone

Je 19 C 3-4

Faris Alghazali, 2, was hit and run outside his home on Dwyer; neighbors hold driver for police. - Anderson

-1990-

Jl 10 B-3-1

Witnesses sought to hit-run acc on Lodge Fwy that left  
Det firefighter Richard Robinson, 29, comatose

D 19, B-3-4

Adriel Dickus12 killed nr JohnR & 7mi, tan & brown van  
sought

D 20, B-36D

No clues in Dickus death

D 30 C-3-1

Hit-run driver sought in death of Roger Jenkins, 40, of Det  
who was struck by car at Tireman & Stanford

-1991-

F 25 B-3-6 D

Det- Police seek public's help in identifying man who  
was driving stolen car involved in hit-run acc that  
critically injured Barbara Stallions, 32, of Det

O 29, B-10-4

2 Teamsters on picket line duty injured by car atOakwood  
Downriver Medical Center

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: DETROIT

1992

My 19, C-7-1

Joseph Ray Whitfield, 30, chgd with fleeing acc. in which 8-month old infant injured-Grant

Je 12 B 6-1

Dennis Mandzuk, Deborah Gadowski killed in hit-and-run cycle accident-CWilliams

Jl 6, A-1-1

Family's 4th of July celebration turns into tragedy Cynthia & Evette Troy fatal hit-run victims, when car broadsided by speeding car-Basehda/Grant

Ag 2 C 3-6 D

Terry Williams, 30 of Detroit was the victim of a hit-and-run on the northeast side.

N 15 C 4-6

Hit-run driver faces charge in death of boy, 7 Charlie Williams-Bowles

N 25 D 10-1

5 yr old, Bryan Jamal Blessett was killed Nov 20 by a hit-and-run driver.

19 93  
Ap 11 C 3-6D

Hit and run accident killed 74 yr. old Det. Paul Hawkins at Hardy & E. Warren

-1993-

N 11 B 3-1

11 yr.old girl,Ykell Allen killed by hit/run driver, Hubbard/  
G.River Wed.

-1994-

Ja 27 B 3-4

Mary Lee Robinson,28,killed by hit-and-run driver at west-  
side bus stop;car was white Toyota

Mr 09 B 3-6D

31 yr.old Det.woman who fled after car killed 9 yr.old Roy-  
nell Eskew at 7 Mile/Cardoni Tues;turned herself in

-1994-

Mr 13 C 3-6

Man hit by 30 yr.old Canton man on Michigan;then hit by wom-  
an in Ford Escort which killed him;she's sought

Je 13 A 1-1

Chrysler in accident;hit-&-run;crashed into store in flight  
,exploded;mother,3 yr.old son die,Det.east side-Grant/Wms.

-1995-

F 14 B 3-6D

Cameron Sanders,14,Det.killed,crossing Greenfield by hit-run  
driver;sister,Minderlynn,17 injured

F 15 B 3-6D

Police questioned,released owner of car that hit Sanders  
says car was stolen

AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT AND RUN : DETROIT

1995

F 17 B 2-2

Services for Cameron Sanders, 14, at Baptist Church, Glendale;  
Police still searching for driver; was crossing Greenfield

My 10 B 2-2

Highland Pk. cop, Lamon R. Ellison, cop, 26, died in hit-run accident; 4/30, Davison Freeway; driver charged with 2nd deg. murder

Jl 19, B-3-6

Margareth King, 66, killed crossing street in front of her home in 9000 block of Hubbell

-1996-

My 24 C 3-6

Alonzo Shaw, 9, Det. killed by hit-run driver at Pennsylvania & Kercheval; driver, 32, Det. arrested later

-1997-

F 23 B-3-5

Police looking for driver who killed Deborah McCrea and Monique Hines.

-1997- J1 15 C 3-6 no dot

Darrick Fenny, 30, in coma; hit by driver walking across  
Livernois at Walton 1998 S 24 D 3-1

River Rouge-Timothy Enright, 24, teacher, killed when some-  
one ran red light, struck his car; hit-and-run accident  
S 30 C-6-4

DETROIT-Rodney Hooks, in wheelchair from multiple sclerosis  
is struck by hit-and-run driver as he crossed street-Naylor  
1999 D 13 D 6-1

Det.-man, 36, Roseville arrested for hit-and-run death  
of pedestrian, Gregory Carver, Det., 47; on Joy/Asbury Pk



AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : EDITORIALS

1939

Form 1656  
WANTED: HIT-RUN KILLER OF LILLIAN PURPLE, PHIL GOLDBERG N 22, 14-1

---1945---  
TWO SOUGHT IN DEATH OF JEFFERSON WILLIAMS AND DOROTHY L. DAVID AP 29, 1-1-4  
O 24, 18-2

HELP FIND HIT-RUN KILLERS

1973

AUTO : DRIVERS : HITANDRUN : FLORIDA

JL 16, A-13-1

TAMPA---BODY OF ROXANNE CATON, 1, FOUND; KIDNAPPED BY HIT-  
&=RUN DRIVER, DESCRIBED, WHO APPARENTLY RAN OVER 3 CHILDRE  
, ABOVE, RADINE, SISTER, AND BROTHER CURTIS.

---1976---

MY 2, E-8-1

HOMESTEAD-MRS. MARGARET CORDERO OFFERS \$1,000 REWARD FOR HIT-  
RUN KILLER OF SON, RICHARD, 13

2-1980--

AP 1, B-2-1D

BOYNTON BEARC-CHRISTINA ZANA A KNEY & JACQUELINE STEVENS OF  
FLINT MI, SISTERS, DIE IN SEPARATE HIT RUN ACCIDENTS HERE

-1986-

3 13, A-11-3W

Miami-Disabled vet Wm A. Miller 75 killed when car slammed  
into his wheelchair on US Hway 1. Driver to surrender

-1988-

N 7, A 3-1

William Morser gives up in Fla in hit-run death of Mark  
Baltes (attny had refused to give his identity)

-1989-

Mr 26, B-3-1

John Shea 17 of W'land, Mich & Craig Allard 18 of Livonia killed in Eatonville, Francisco Canales 31 held.

---1992---

Jl 8, A-2-6

Hit-run driver mowed down Mauricio Betancur & son Maurice, 6, killed on spot, wife Margarita & 9 month old daughter, Jeanette, injured

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : IDAHO

1956

AG 23,3-5

COEUR D'ALENE-DRIVER BANGS INTO HOUSE BEING MOVED ON HIWAY

AUTO : DRIVERS:- HIT RUN: ILLINOIS

1954

CHICAGO-MRS.EUNICE REPTA,26,BADLY INJURED WHEN HIT BY HIT RUN DRIVER  
N 11, 32-6

---1973----

JL12, A-2-1 RACE

CHICAGO---MRS. ANN MOORE, GETS PHONE CALLS FROM DRIVER OF  
TRUCK WHICH KILLED DAUGHTER DENISE,10

-1986-

0 29, A-8-1 NoDot

Chicago-crossing guard, Evelyn Despenza73, guard for 33yrs,  
killed in line of duty ---1991---

0 20, A-3-6NoDot

Chi-LThieves snatch purse from dying hit-run victim,  
Lathenresa Hudson

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT AND RUN: JAPAN

1957

S 30, 13-2

JAPS DEMAND CUSTODY OF AMER. AIRMAN, SGT. WINSTON ELEY FOR HIT RUN  
DEATH OF 2 JAPS

---1959--- My 13, 64-2

YOKOSUKA, JAPAN-AMER. MARINE, PFC. ADOLPH MERTEN, UNDER PRISON SENTENCE FOR  
FETALLY SHOOTING A JAP, ACCUSED TODAY OF HURTING JAP NAVAL OFFICER IN  
A HIT RUN ACCIDENT

AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT AND RUN: MASS

1992

Mr 13 F 2-1

Ex-Celtic guard convicted of vehicular homicide & leaving  
the scene of a crime in deaths of 2 Boston Univ Students

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : MEXICO

1964

MY 6, A-10-1  
DR. JOSE F. GARIBAY MUNOZ SHOT & KILLED 2 IN HIT-RUN CAR THAT KILLED  
HIS SON AT OAXACA, MEX.



AUTO:

DRIVERS:

HIT-RUN

MICHIGAN

1940

Form 1656

DOROTHY LARSEN, 11, & PATRICIA WISSINGER, 12, HURT BY HIT-RUNNER IN LIV-  
ONIA TWP.

A 16, 4-7

JL 30, 25-7

LANSING-DAVID DODGE, 3, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER

Ag 12, 6-1

R. OAK-MRS IRENE SCHUETTE KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER

---1941---

MR 20, 4-7

MIKE WINKO DEAD OF INJURES BY HIT-RUNNER IN WAYNE

JE 17, 6-5

MT. CLEMENS-INVESTIGATION BLAMES HIT-RUNNER IN DEATHS MRS. AGNES DONALD-  
SON & BEVERLY WALKER, JE 1 ---1943---

MY 8, 22-8

SUPERVISORS POST REWARDS FOR ARRESTS

---1945---

JE 18, 11-2

HERMAN BROOKER KILLED SOUTH OF NEW BALTIMORE CITY LIMITS

---1946---

MR 20, 8-4

GROSSE PTE PK-EMERY STANKWITZ, JR., NAVAL HERO, KILLED -AP 30, 2-4

ELVINDALE-ACKIE MCLEOD, 3, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER: CLUES SOUGHT

---1947---

AP 27, 1-2-3

MIDLAND-WILSON DAVIS, 28, FOUND ON HIWAY-HIT RUN VICTIM

---1950---

AP 6, 16-1

CLINTON-HIT-RUNNER SOUGHT IN KILLING MRS. THELMA RODABAUGH-O 1, 1-20-8

BARBARA J CURRELL, 6, KILLED: HIT-RUNNER SOUGHT-FARMINGTON TWP

---1951---

S 8, 1-7

TAYLOR TWP-EDNA R. BUTLER, 35, KILLED BY HIT-RUNNER

-----1952-----

S 14. 1-47-5

KALAMAZOO-POLICE SEEK HIT RUN DRIVER WHO RAN DOWN AND KILLED 81 YR  
OLD GORDON NELSON

S 29. 1-1

WARREN TOWNSHIP-MRS. MARY CHEVALIER, 56, KILLED & DAUGHTERS, DOROTHY & VIR-  
GINIA INJURED BY UNKNOWN HIT RUN DRIVER

-----1953-----

F 18. 43-8

ECORSE-POLICE SEEK HIT RUN DRIVER OF ROY KARMAN, 60, WHO WAS INJURED  
CROSSING JEFFERSON AVE. WEST AT TECUMSHE AVE.

O 31. 22-1

POLICE SEARCH FOR PANEL TRUCK STRUCK WOMAN ALREADY DEAD FR. BUS-CAR  
ACC. IN LANSING

-----62666-----

-----1956-----

MR. 1.

XX 25. 3-8

ARNOLD HARGRAVES, 10, KILLED BY HIT RUNNER IN VAN BUREN TWP AG 12. 8-7-3  
TEENAGE SOLDIER, MURL R. SHICK IS VICTIM OF HIT-RUN DRIVER AS 1ST THOUGH  
T BY POLICE

O 13. 6-6

WATERVLIET-POLICE SEEK MOTORIST WHO LOST CONTROL OF HIS CAR & SKIDDED  
350 FT. WRECKING BRIDGE, ETC

N 7. 35-7

FLINT-POLICE SGT. JAS. MACDONALD ISSUES PARTIAL DESCRIPTION OF HIT RUN  
CAR THAT KILLED MRS. ANNA DALY, 75, N 4TH

-----1957-----

JA 12. 17-8

MANISTEE-MAX E. NEAL, EX-JUDGE, TO STAND TRIAL F 8TH FOR MINOR HIT RUN  
ACCIDENT

-----1959-----

AG 19. 5-1

MUSKEGON-4 YOUTHS QUIZZED IN HIT RUN DEATH OF FRANKLIN, 10

-----1960-----

S 20. A-10-6 FINS

DEARBORN-MYSTERY OF HIT RUN VICTIM THAT CAN'T BE FOUND ; DAVID WAIT-  
MAN SAYS HE HIT SOMEONE

# AUTOS - DRIVERS - HIT-RUN - MICH

1960

HUNT KILLER OF WM JENKINS IN HAZEL PARK-GEBERT

09, B-15-2

—1961—

F 15, F-4-4 Z 2

WAYNE-EDWARD SWAMBA, 14, WINS POLICE CITATION FOR OBTAINING LICENSE NUMBER OF AUTO WHICH LED TO ARREST OF HIT-RUN DRIVER-DOWDY

D 4, B-5-5

DEARBORN-DUANE L. PRIMEAU, 19, SURRENDERS IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF WALTER WYATT, 69

—1962—

NA 6, A-3-2

NOVI-ELVERT R. WARNKE ARRESTED IN CITIZENS ARREST BY HOUSEWIFE AFTER HIT RUN COLLISION

JE 3, B-11-3

BIRMINGHAM POLICE SEEKING DRIVER OF 1949 BLACK PLYMOUTH IN HIT & RUN OF GEORGE ASTE, 7

D 28, A-4-5 FIN 5

BLOOMFIELD HILLS POLICE LOOKING FOR '50 OLDSMOBILE FOR DRIVER THAT KILLED MELVIN LETRICH, 29, 19 MADISON HEIGHTS, D 19

—1963—

JA 8, A-6-3

JAMES MACDONALD, 10, ROYAL OAK INJURED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER-NO WITNESSES TO DESCRIBE DRIVER OR CAR-ACC HAPPENED ON CROOKS, ROYAL OAK

MR 6, A-9-3

JOHN SLEZINSKI, 62, BODY FOUND BESIDE MOUND ROAD NR 15 MILE IN STERLING TWP., WOMEN MOTORIST QUESTIONED

MY 1, B-16-4

AUGUSTA-RICHARD R. WILSON, 52, SOUGHT IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF 'HOLETS' DODGE, FOUND SHOT TO DEATH IN HOME-APPARENTLY KILLED SELF

**1965**

GD. RAPIDS-JOSEPH LEFEVRE, HIT-RUN DRIVER, THAT STRUCK & INJURED SMALL BOY, ALAN HINTON JR. 6, WAS STUNNED BY ACCIDENT, LATER WALKED TO POLICE STATION  
---1966--- JL 30, A-1-2

**1966**

30. A-1-2

**CHARLES STEWART OFFERS \$200 REWARD FOR KILLER OF HIS POODLE FRANKIE**

AG 17. A-6-5

FLINT-BARBARA ANN McLAUGHLIN, 14, TORTURED BY 3 MEN WHO FEARED SHE MIGHT IDENTIFY THEM IN HIT-RUN ACCIDENT N 4 C-13-1

N 4, C-13-1

**BLISSFIELD-FRANK HALCHIN ARRESTED AS HIT-RUN DRIVER**

N 24, A-1-1

NEW BOSTON-OTTO LEWIS, 14, KILLED ON HIS BIKE BY HIT-RUN DRIVER  
ENROUTE TO STORE-GREEN --1967-- AP 9, B-18-5

--1967--

AP 9, B-18-5

MRS. GEORGE ROUSTON OF WARREN IN LETTER TO EDITOR ONMAN WHO  
 RAN DOWN HER 5 YR OLD GRANDSON & LEFT HIM JE 29, A-18-1  
 & KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVERS-GERALD PAUL VINK, 9, CLAWSON; GER-  
 ALD L. GRAY NEAR GRAYLING; MRS. CATHERINE BAXTER - THEISEN

0 15. A-21-5 FIN 4

AMOS PARK STEWART, KILLED WHILE CHANGING TIRE, HIT-RUN DRIVER BLAMED

--1969--

MY27, A-1-2

DID HIT & RUN DRIVER INTENTIONALLY TRY TO HIT JEFFREY POLISH  
SUGO.

AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: MICHIGAN

1969

HOWELL-DONALDRIDER, 34 COMMITTED SUICIDE RATHER THAN FACE  
PROSECUTION IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF HAROLD COOK, 35, OF BRIGHTON--  
N 2, A-17-1  
N 6, E-11-1ZONE3

INKSTER-MICHAEL HUBBS, KILLED SEPT. 21 BY HIT-RUN DRIVER, FATHER OFFERING \$1,000 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO SOLUTION OF MURDER---  
--1971--- AG 20, B-11-1W

NEW CARRIER JIM HOWE IDENTIFIES HIT AND RUN DRIVER

ST CLAIR SHOR S--POLICE QMXX COLLECTION OF CLUES LEFT BEHIND BY HIT-RUN CAR WHICH TOPPLED TRAFFIC SIGNAL IN FRONT OF STATION--GLAZIER  
AG 22, D-10-3 IDOT

FATHER OF CHRISTINE BEATTIE, 18, KILLED BY HIT & RUN DRIVER OFFERED \$1,000 REWARD FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO ARREST & CONVICTION  
AG 24, B-1-1 W  
07, C-16-2RACE

KALAMAZOO, WIDOW TELS HOW HUSBAND RAN DOWN CLARENCE COBURN AND PAM SMITH. 4 YRS AGO.,

--1971--

O 19,B-1-4 D

HARPER WOODS--POLICE SEARCHING FOR DRIVER OF 1968 RED DODGE  
CORONET WHICH STRUCK & KILLED MRS DELPHINE KUBACKI

N 25,B-1-4 N

FERNDAL--POLICE ASKING HELP FROM PUBLIC IN SEARCH FOR  
HIT & RUN DRIVER WHO SERIOUSLY INJURED JANICE REIMER,  
15

D 24,A-2-1

3 HIT RUN DRIVERS SOUGHT IN DEATH OF SUSAN M SAJDAK, 16,  
STRUCK BY FIVE CARS WHILE ATTEMPTING TO CROSS I-75  
FREEWAY

--1972--

AP 6,C-1-1

CARL ZEESE BEING QUESTIONED IN HIT RUN ACCIDENTS LAST OF  
WHICH INVOLVED HEAD ON CRASH INVOLVING GERALD SERWATA  
SERWATA & WIFE MARLENE & CHILDREN MARK, MICHELE & FREIND  
TODD BECKWITH-----ANOTHER ACCIDENT INVOLVED JOHN KOBY  
RIDING BICYCLE  
MENOMINEE--KENNETH VIAU, 24, OF BARK RIVER, HELD WITHOUT BOND  
IN HIT-RUN MURDER OF GERALD W. WELLING, 20.

S 21, A-22-1

SOUTHGATE--TAMMY ANTIO, 14, KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER --  
POLICE SEEKING YOUTH

N 3, B-19-1 W

**AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: MICHIGAN**

1972

FARMINGTON TOWNSHIP—POLICE SEEKING DRIVER OF 1973 GM  
CAR IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF ISAAC AGAR ON GRAND RIVER NR MIDDLE  
B LT

N15, B-9-1 N

MT. CLEMENS—MRS. DORISTEEN WRIGHT, 31, KILLED BY HIT-RUN  
WHILE STANDING ON IRWIN NORTH OF NORTH RIVER ROAD, HARRI-  
SON TOWNSHIP

N19, A-7-6

—1973—

MR20, A-6-4

ROBERT F. McCLENLAN, COPY EDITOR IN DETROIT NEWS SPORTS  
DEPT., KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO FORCED HIS AUTO OUT  
OF CONTROL AND INTO AN ABUTMENT

Ag8, B-2-1 W

POLICE CLOSING IN ON HIT-RUN DRIVER THAT KILLED 19 YR OLD  
DANIEL T. WUYEK OF LEWISDALE, MD., ENROUTE NORTH ON WAYNE  
RD. AT MICHELLE

N 22, B-8-7 D

MRS. JEAN FEAMSTER, 54, OF REDFORD TWP., KILLED N 20 WHEN  
STRUCK WHILE CROSSING TELEGRAPH RD.; POLICE SEEKING WIT-  
NESSES TO ACC.

--1973--

D 5, B-1-1 W

REDFORD TWP. POSTS REWARD FOR INFO. LEADING TO ARREST & CON-  
VICTI ON OF HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO KILLED MRS. JEAN FEAMSTER, 54,

N 20 AT TELEGRAPH/ACADIA --1974--

JE 2, A-1-1

WESTLAND-COLLEEN LANTZ, 17, KILLED & BOYFRIEND KEITH STROPP, 19, IN-  
JURED WHEN HIT BY CAMPER TRUCK IN HINES PK., MY 31-ECKMAN

JE 4, B-1-4 W

WESTLAND-POLICE SEEK DRIVER WHO STRUCK MOTORCYCLE AT FORD/HIX  
INJURING MARK FILICE, 20, & CHERYL KENNEDY, 20, JE 3

JE 5, B-4-1 W

TAYLOR-STEVEN DAVE, 20, KILLED ON BIKE BY HIT-RUN DRIVER JE 4;  
GARY FOSTER, 30, OF DBM. ARRESTED-SHELLENBARGER AG 20, B-7-7 W

DEARBORN HIT-RUN CAR DESCRIBED WHICH HIT LEONARD GLOWACKI  
OF DEARBORN FRI, NIGHT AT WEST WARREN & MAPLE

N 28, A1-3

ARTHUR DODD, AND SON RICHARD, KILLED BY HIT RUN MISHAP  
WHILE LENDING ASSISTANCE TO STRANDED DRIVER-MANARDO

D 16, A12-1

DEPTY EDMUND EUGENE KRUCK, KILLED ON BIKE BY HIT  
RUN DRIVER IN MT. CLEMENS.



AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT RUN : MICHIGAN

1975

F10, B-1-3N

TROY POLICE HUNTING CAR IN HIT RUN DEATH OF LESTER STICKLE, 60 OF PONTIAC.

MR 12, B-1-1 N

SOUTHFIELD-1975 CHEVY CAPRICE BEING SOUGHT BY POLICE, STRUCK DANNY ZIMMERMAN AS HE WALKED ALONG W. 8 MILE, INJURED

MR 17, A-4-1

GROSSE PTE FARMS - PATROLMAN KENNETH PINE INJURED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER ON MACK AT ELIZABETH COURT BY SMALL FOREIGN VEHICLE

MY 18, C9-3

IRONWOOD- CATERINE RUNA, 19, KILLED BY HIT RUN DRIVER.

O 7, B-1-3 N

POLICE SEEK ORNG & WHT CAMPER TRUCK THAT KILLED CHRISTOPHER SWIERKOS 6 IN WHITE LAKE-WOWK --1976--

BM 4, B-3-1 W

NOVI POLICE TRY TO PROVE WHO DROVE HIT-RUN CAR THAT KILLED RONALD J. KELLY, 24-YR OLD, HOLDING 40-YR OLD COMMERCIAL MAN- J. J. SMITH

AG 22, C-19-4

YPSILANTI-HIT-RUN DRIVER SOUGHT FOR VICTIM, ROBERT LISS, 23, IN PARKING LOT

---1976---028, A1-5

BLIND MARINE VET. DILWORTH KING KILLED IN HIT RUN ACC.  
IN ROYAL OAK TWP. GRANT  
YALE- N25, B-2-2N

WILLIAM A SENKOW ARRESTED AFTER WILD CAR CHASE  
WITH POLICE, CHARGED WITH DRUNK DRIVING. D 8, A-14-4  
REDFORDTWP-LYALLHOOPINGARNER KILLED IN HIT-RUN ONPLYMOUTH AT  
COLUMBIA ---1978--- MR 3, B-2-4 E

MICLEMENS-MARKCHAMPION ACCUSED OF HIT-RUN OFROBT.J.DENEWETH  
& WIFESHIRLEY ONROUTE 3 AP 13, C-12---5-

LANS-KALAMAZOO COUPLE JAMES & BEVERLY KERSTEN LOSE APPEAL  
ON 'HIT & RUN' CLAIM, WERE HIT BY FLYING TIRE

MY 15, B-2-6 E

POLICE HUNT BLACK PICKUP THAT INJURED CATHY PEPPERT 29  
ON GRATIOT IN ROSEVILLE N22, B-2-1W

TAYLOR MAN, DONALD BUSH 21, CHARGED WITH HIT RUN  
DEATH OF MICHAEL OSBORN.-FINLEY.

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN

1978

N 25, A-19-3

STCLAIRSHORES POLICE ASK HELP IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF WM W  
HAWTHORN 31 KILLED ON HIS MOTORCYCLE ON HARPER AT PLAYVIE  
D 23, A-6-5

BRENTT ALLEN STURM 17 OF TROY FOUND IN DITCH ON E BIG  
BEAVER IN TROY; APPARENT HIT-RUN VICTIM D 26, B-4-1 AM  
RICHARDDOUGLAS KILL55 OF LANS KILLED IN INGHAM CO

-1979: JA 23, B-2-4 D

POLICE SEEK DRIVER IN DEATH OF JAMES E GAW 29 ON  
NORTHWESTERN NR 14MILE MR 12, B-2-1-D

E. DET POLICE SEEK WITNESSES TO ACCIDENT IN WHICH WHITE  
FEMALE INJURED AT 8 MILE & GRATIOT. JE 20, A-2-2

LAVERNE C. LANKO, 33, NEWHAVEN CHGD IN HIT-RUN OF BIKER, 18  
OF ST. CLAIR SHORES. JL 3, B-2-3E

MATTHEW PL SCHAFFER, 20, OR ROSEVILLE CHGD IN DEATH OF JOSEPH  
PETRAS III, 20 OF FAIR HAVEN. JL 14, A-16-1\*

HIGHLANDPARK-ADRIENNEHOLLINGSWORTH, 20, CHGB WITH HIT-RUN  
DEATH OF ANTHONYJENNINGS, 14

---1979---

JL 27, B--2-1 ST

BRIDGEPORT-KARL HARRIS, 17, SURRENDERS IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF  
WOMAN, 25

S 30, B-3-4

T-BIRD SOUGHT IN KEATH OF WILLIAM LEDBETTER, 12, OF OAKLAND  
TWP.

O 9, B-2-1 N

GREGORY D POINTE 23 CHARGED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF WILLIAM D  
LEDBETTER 12, 2 WEEKS AGO

-1980-

JA 23, B-9-1D

JOHN D. DINGELL III, 25, FACES 3 TRAFFIC CHGS STEMMING FROM  
HIT-RUN IN SOUTHGATE-ROACH

MR 21, F-4 (2)-1W

CHARLES W FOSTER 22, OF WESTLAND KILLED IN HIT-RUN ON JOY  
RD IN REDFORD TWP

AP 8, B-2-4 AM

CYCLISTS RICHARD CONTE 24 & EWALD KLEMM 28 HURT BY 2 CARS  
IN CLINTON TWP

AP 9, B-2-1 E

CONTE & KLEMM STABLE

JE 24, B-2-1W

PAMELA CONGDON, 9, OF CLINTON TWP DIED WHEN BIKE STRUCK BY  
VEHICLE.

JL 9, B-3-1N

DRIVER SOUGHT IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF MOTORCYCLIST CHARLES E.  
CHAPMAN 24 OF HIGHLAND PK.

AG 1, B-2-1N

WAYNE BANGERT 30 OF TAYLOR KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER IN TAY  
LOR WHILE JOGGING.

AUTO : DRIVERS: HIT-RUN & MICHIGAN

1980

Ag 8, B-2-1D

REDFORD TOWNSHIP POLICE LOOKING FOR '77 THUNDERBIRD AFTER  
HITTING JOS. RAYMOND HUGHES, 29, ON JU 31.

Ag 24, B-7-1

RAYMOND SANTOYA 13 HURT, '77 PONTIAC GRAND PRIX SOUGHT, SAGINAW

Ag 27, B-2-3 N

ROBBERS DONALD N UGHTON 34 & WIFE LETA MCGAUGHY 29 HELD IN  
HIT-RUN DEATH OF MRS OLGA YETZER HIT AG 3, DIED AG 24

S 1, D-2-6

ALPENA- PAUL LA MARRE, 17, HIT BY CAR WHILE ON BIKE ON US 23  
IN ALPENA

S 9, B-2-2 N

JAMES GNATH 25 CHARGED IN STERILTS HIT-RUN DEATH OF LOUISE  
ZOLIN 26, INJURY OF JAMES L BREWER 18

S 16, B-2-1D

ALBERT SCHADEWALD, 32, OF RAY TWP ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH  
OF LISA OSTRADER, 14

S 28, B-2-3

AA-DRIVER SOUGHT WHO TRAPPED CECIL RICHARDS JR, 19, UNDERNEATH  
TH CAR & DRAGGED HIM FOR A MILE.

-1980-

0 13, B-4-1D

ROBERT J. LANIER SR. FATHER OF FORMER DET PISTON BOB LANIER  
KILLED BY DRIVER AS HE WALKED NR PONTIAC-WHITMER

0 31, B-2-1 D

SUSPECTED CHARGED IN LANIER DEATH

-1981-

JA 3, A-2-3

WANDA HARRISON 26 OF FLINT BODY FOUND ON RD NR ANN ARBOR-K

KIRBY

POLICE SEARCHING FOR HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO KILLED ANDRE HARGO,  
13, OF HIGHLAND PARK STRUCK AT HAMILTON NEAR MOSS.

F 2, B-2-2D

F 3, B-2-1D

POLICE SEEKING HIT-RUN WHEN ANDRE HARGO, 13, HIT WHILE BI-  
CYCLING ACROSS HAMILTON NEAR MOSS IN HIGHLAND PK, ON SAT.

AP 14, B-9-1 E

NO CHARGES IN JAMES TISCORNIA HIT-RUN OF STRIKER DOUGLAS

OSGOOD

AP 21, B-3-1

WM RIORDAN 76 OF REDFORD TWP KILLED ON ELMIRE

My 1, B-4-1 W  
 KENNETH GATES 33 CHARGED WITH RUNNING DOWN WOMAN 18 WHO  
 REFUSED RIDE WITH HIM AG 6, B-5-1D  
 POLICE HOLDING MAN IN DEATH OF DONALD BAKER, 13, WESTLAND  
 BICYCLIST. S 19, B-9-1  
 WITNESS SOUGHT IN ACC ON I-94 AT 9 MILE IN ST. CLAIR SHORE  
 IN WHICH ROBT RINNA 30 KILLED, KAREN KOCIEMBA, 23, HELD.  
 N 25, A-7-1  
 LIVONIA MAN 25 NOT FOUND UNTIL 18 HRS AFTER HIT BY VEHICLE  
 & THROWN OFF BIKE. HOSPITALIZED-ILKA  
 -1982- F 27, A-6-1  
 COLDWATER-HIT&RUN DRIVER HIT TANKER CAUSING CHEMICAL SPILL  
 ON I-69. TANKER JACKKNIFED & ROLLED OVER. F 28, B-6-2  
 BILLY F. WALLS 20 OF HAZEL PK KILLED IN WARREN. MR 15, B-4-2  
 CLIFTON THOMAS OWENS, 31, FOUND IN DITCH NR 16 MILE & HAR-  
 PER AFTER BEING KILLED EARLY YESTERDAY.

--1982--

MR 16, B-6-4W

POLICE SEARCHING FOR SEMI-TRAILER TRUCK THEY BELIEVE KILLED  
CHARLES YOUNGLOVE, LABOR LEADER, IN BROWNSTOWN TWP, MR 13.

AP 19, A-3-1

SECRET WITNESS REWARD OFFERED FOR INFO INTO DEATH OF CHAS  
G. YOUNGLOVE.

JE 20, B-1-1

MICHAEL J. WHITE 17 OF STERLING HGTS STRUCK & KILLED BY HIT  
RUN DRIVER ON VAN DYKE NR 14 MILE.

JE 24, B-13-1W

GOLD FORD MAVERICK SOUGHT IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF CHARLES LUPER  
14 IN VAN BUREN TWP.

JE 30, B-7-1 D

DEARBORN HTS-DENNIS TALLUTO HOME DAMAGED BY '75 GREEN  
MONTE CARLO WITH WHT TOP

JL 2, A-10-10

STEVEN KASMIERSKI 17 DIED 5 DAYS AFTER BEING STRUCK IN WEST  
LAND. MAY HAVE BEEN RUN DOWN DELIBERATELY.

AG9, B-4-1 D

DANIEE TORDRUP 21 OF CANTON, KILLED IN PLYMOUTH, HIT-RUN  
S 13, B-6-1

STERLING HGTS WOMAN 73 STRUCK BY CAR & KILLED WHILE CROSSING  
MOUND RD IN WARREN. WARREN MAN 22 HELD.



**AUTO : DRIVERS: HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN**

**1982**

**N 9, B-6-5D**

**GLENN LOUIS IRWIN OF LANB. HIT KENNETH MAYNARD WISNER OF LANS**

**BUT POLICE SAY WISNER HIT FIRST BY SOMEONE ELSE.**

**JAMES TPRRENT0,43, HIT YESTERDAY WHILE WORKING ON HIS CAR  
ON COMMON IN ROSEVILLE; HE WAS KILLED**

**D 26, A-3-1**

**JOGGER CRAIG KUTINSKY23 KILLED ON M-119 IN EMMET CO**

**--1983--**

**COURT URGED TO SPURN SERUM TESTIMONY IN CASE WHERE STE  
VEN KASMIERSKI,17, WAS STRUCK BY SAML L RED CAR.-LEE**

**F 22, B-4-1N**

**GREGORY MATTSON, 21 OF ROCHESTER STRUCK BY 3 HIT-RUN DRIVER  
WHILE TRYING TO CROSS PONTIAC ST.-MARTINDALE AP 15, B-6-1E**

**TONY BERNEY 14 OF PONTIAC TWP KILLED LAST SUMMER. PARENTS  
SEEK KILLER.**

-1983-

Ag 12, B-4-20

SMYRNA-LINDA FEURESTEIN 27 RIDING ON HUSBAND'S MOTORCYCLE  
KILLED WHEN CAR SLAMMED INTO CYCLE. DRIVER OF CAR FLED.

S 6, B-6-1

VICTIM, JAMES LEE BYERS, 20, OF KINDE FOUND DEAD S3 ON VER-  
ONA ROAD ON HERON COUNTY'S HURON TWP. S 21, A-3-2-2DOT

DENNIS ROSECRANS 18 OF D'BRN CHGD IN DEATH OF BRIAN PETIT  
19 OF LINCOLN PK KILLED WHEN CAR RAMMED HIS MOPED.

6 DAYS AFTER HIT & RUN DEATH, D'BRN POLICE SEEK IDENTITY  
OF VICTIM & DRIVER WHO KILLED HER ON FORD RD NR MIDDLESEX.

D 8, C-3-2D

STOLEN CAR IN DET DAMAGES 28 CAR@ IN CHASE

D 8, C-1-1W

JONATHON EUGENE METCALFE TO STAND TRIAL IN MARY SAUTURAL  
LINCOLN PARK DEATH D 8, C-6-3N

BERKLEY POLICE SEEKING RED VW IN RONALD PARKER DEATH

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT RUN: MICHIGAN

1983

D 9, B-9-3 D

DRIVER OF RED VW THAT KILLED RONALD PARKER 22 AT WOODWARD &

11<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> MI SOUGHT

-1984-

F 8, A-3-6

DALE A. JENERO 40 OF ROYAL OAK KILLED IN ACC ON SB I-75.

F 27, A-7-3E

LIVONIA POLICE SEEK INFO IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF GILBERT BLACK

AGE 42 AT WAYNE RD & 7 MI

MR 8, B-5-1W

POLICE ASK HELP IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF GILBERT BLACK

MY 21, F-5-3E

MICHAEL CECIL 18 KILLED ON I-94 NR 13 MI, HIT BY 3 HIT-RUN

DRIVERS

MY 30, D-7-1N

POLICE SEEK IDENTITY OF DEAD HITCHHIKER WITH WHITE STREAK OF  
HAIR, PURPLE HIKING BOOTS

**-1984-**

**JL 17, A-3-1**

**HIT-RUN VICTIM ON M-29 IDENTIFIED AS STEPHEN BUTZINSKI<sup>68</sup> OF  
NEW BALTIMORE**

**JL 30, B-7-1E**

**WARREN POLICE SEEK DRIVER WHO KILLED ROCCO SALOMONE<sup>45</sup>  
WHO WAS CROSSING MOUND NR CHRYSLER PLANT JL31, B-4-5W  
MAN<sup>25</sup> WITH RED PORSCHE SURRENDERED IN DEATH OF YOUNG WARREN  
GIRL IN STCLAIRSHORES NR 9MI & HARPER; WARREN POLICE  
STILL SEEK SOLOMONE KILLER**

**O 8, E-2-1W**

**JOHN METAS<sup>44</sup> OF BRUCE TWP KILLED IN STANNARD TWP IN ONTONAG  
CO, DRIVER SOUGHT**

**O 12, A-12-1W**

**MARILYN MOUNT 15 OF D'BRN SURVIVED BEING STRUCK BY CAR THAT  
DRAGGED 135FT BEFORE IT FLED SCENE-KATZ**

**N 22, A-3-3**

**CHARLES L. LIEBOLD 17 KILLED ON DIXIE HWAY EAST OF MELDRUM  
RD. FAMILY OFFERS REWARD**

# AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN

1984

D 20, B-1-1E

BODY OF MICHAEL P SULLIVAN 40 OF ROSEVILLE FOUND NR MEDIAN  
OF SB GRATION NR 15 MI RD. DRIVER SOUGHT.

-1985-

F 28, A--8-1

Damaged '85 Pontiac linked to death of Janet Thomas 33-

Tittsworth Mr 17, C-2-1 W

Red Chrysler or Dodge sought in Mr 13 hit-run death of

JASON Kaminski 14

Mr 26, -A-3-2

Pontiac Motor Div engineer Margaret Mary Osborne 29 chgd  
in death of Pontiac woman Janet Thomas 33-Twardon&Martinda  
le

Ap 19, A3--6

Margaret M. Osborne of B'ham 29 faces trial on reduced charge  
in hit & run death of Janet Thomas in Pontiac-Katz

Ap 19, A-8-5

Taylor police seek info in hit & run death of man 28. David  
A. Milican killed on Telegraph Rd nr I-94

-1985-

Ap 22, A-12-2

Denise Ann Davidson 26 of Taylor chgd with negligent homicide & leaving scene of fatal acc in death of pedestrian.

My 2, C-1-1N

Taylor-Denise Ann Davidson 26 charged in Ap18 death of David Alan Milican 28

My 9, C-1-1 N

Pontiac-Margaret Mary Osborne pleads innocent in Feb26 death of Janet Thomas

MY 13, A-3-1

**KILLER SOUGHT IN LAST MR 3XBXKXNG KILLING OF JASON KAMINSKI WHEN FATHER'S VAN FORCED OFF SOUTHBOUND I-75, BULLARD**

My 20, A-3-1

Susan Teagan 39 killed on I-94, her stalled car hit by hit-run driver

My 31, A-3-5

Engineer Margaret Mary Osborne who ran down welfare mother pleaded no contest to leaving scene of acc-Katz

D 11, A-16-2

Eaton County Sheriff's deputy Don Rice killed by hit-run driver while changing flat for stranded woman.

AUTO : DRIVERS: HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN

1985

D 12, C-1-1State  
Eaton County sheriff's deputy Don Rice, 35, struck & killed  
as he helped woman change tire.

D 25, A-1-6  
WSU researcher Dr. Marion Barnhart 64 killed by hit-run driver  
in Pontiac. Police have suspect-Kerwin

-1986- Ja 16, C 11-6  
\$3000 offered for tip in hit-run death of Laurie Scarlett 27  
at Mich Av nr Lotz Rd-Dowdy

Ja 30, E-1-1N  
Auburn Hills-Philip Dempsey charged in Barnhart death  
F 13, A-9-4 No dot  
Madison Hts-hit-run driver sought for causing injury to  
Douglas Webb 28 & Todd Logan 29 on Dequindresnr I-696

-1986-

Je 18, B 5-1

Kalamazoo-Marc Caverly arraigned in hit-run killing of  
Scott Heinrich18

Je 30,A-3-2

Father Tyrone Beltramo seeks driver who killed his son Randy  
14.-CHin

Ju 1, B-7-1

RANDON TWP.- Investigator has narrowed his search for type  
of vehicle that struc and killed Randy Beltramo,14.

Jl 3, A-3-2 3dot

Two boys,14, riding bike on Metro Parkway in CLinton Twp.  
were killed;suspect held.-Fernandez

Jl 5, B-2-1

Clinton Twp. police release suspect in deaths of Stephen  
Rafalowski,& Kevin Poplawski,both 14;In another incident,  
Oakland Co. sheriff's impounded truck believed to have kil  
led Randy Beltramo,14, in Brandon Two.-Schabath& Ourlian



AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT -RUN : MICHIGAN

1986

J1 15, B-3-2

Richard Heil 26 of Oxford held in death or Randy Beltramo  
nr Ortonville-Schabath N 9, A-1-1

Drunk drivers who flee scene of acc got slightly lighter se  
ntences than those who obeyed law & stopped their cars says  
News study-Girard N 25, B-8-1

Philip H. Dempsey 54 found guilty in death of WSU prof Mari  
on Barnhart-Schabath -1987- F 18, B 1-2

Former B'ham mayer seeks driver who hit his retarded  
daughter Emilie Jackson38, & left her with \$10 & broken  
leg-Ourlan Mr 3, B-2-6

Warren-Diane Wojcik34 charged in manslaughter death of  
BobbieJean Windom54, hit by her car in Warren on 8Mi

-1987-

Mr 3, B 2-5 NoDot

Romeo-John BOrowski 18, fractured leg by hit-run driver in Armada Twp

Mr 31, B 5-11dotX

Driver sought in crash, injuries to Laverne Brinkey37 & her daughter Becky14 on Crescent Lake Rd nr Hatchery Lake Rd

Ap 10 B-2-1

Drbn. Hgts police seek drivers of 2 cars that ran down Quiline Roberts,31, at Inkster Rd. & Powers; she's critical.

Ap 19, A-5-1

Waterford Twp-hit-run driver tracked by police dogs, had left man32 dead on Lockhaven nr COoley J1 27 B-3-5

Traverse City-Mich. Trooper James Edward Boland,42, killed by hit-run driver while directing traffic during Natl Gov. Assn conference; woman suspect is held.--Martin &Silverman

J1 28 B-2-6

Traverse City-Kathleen Marie Jason,26, chgd with manslaughter in trooper's death.--Martin

Ag 4 B-2-1

Richard Heil, 27, of Oxford, convicted of killing Ortonville teen Randy Beltramo sentenced to 9 mos. work release program.--Schabath

Ag 4 B-3-1

Andrew Ramon Davidson, 18, of Hamtramck, killed by hit-run driver in silver or gray 1977 Plymouth Fury in St. Clair Shores.

Ag 12 B-3-4

Traverse City-Kathleen M. Jason, 26, of Frankfort, ordered to stand trial in hit-run death of Trooper James Boland, 42.

S 15, B 3-1 1dotX

Sturgis woman 39 charged in death of Bobby E Greene 13 in Sturgis -1988-

Ja 30 B-5-1

Loretta Sue Hightower, 17, Ypsi Twp., who died when a car sped into her car, may have been victim of feud.--Warren

-1988-

F 9, B-4-4

Farmington Hills police looking for driver who killed  
Deborah Jean-Fay Commander age 22-DeSimone F 11 B-3-1 N  
Dennis James Sides, 33, killed by hit-run driver in Romulus.

My 27 B-2-1 W

Witnesses sought in My 21 crash at Ford & Greenfield, Drbn.  
in which Nicholas Coluccelli, 64, was killed.

My 28 B-6-1

Steven D. Coffey, 24, chgd in hit-run acc. in which 17-yr  
old Loretta Sue Hightower was killed.--Warren

Je 2, B-3-1N

Body of Nancy Williams 26 of Pt Huron discovered along road  
in Kimball Twp. Child 3 was with woman JI 22, B-3-1N

Driver that hit road workers David Lawler 28 & Vincent Sul  
livan 31 on US 10 sought. Ag 28 B-3-1

Driver of white Porsche still sought in I-75 accident that  
killed Edgar Venney, 59, of Madison Hgts.

## AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: MICHIGAN

1988

1988

S 1 B 4-1

Hit-Run acc on I-75, driver of Porsche sought. Edgar Venney, killed, Ronald Mancini injured-Desimone

S 2 B 3-1D

Memorial balloons for 808 victims killed by drunken drivers in Mich last yr.

S 12 B 3-1

Becky Lynn Brown, Ypsilanti suffered from hit-and-run accident

S 14 B 3-1N

David L Perry struck by hit-and-run driver, Auburn Hills police are searching for driver

S 20 B 3-1N

Gladwin man victim of hit-and-run accident in Oxford

S 21 B 3-1N

Victor Eugene Wood of Gladwin was killed in hit-and-run acc. in Oxford

-1988-

0 10 B-1-5

14-yr-old Oak Pk boy who took parents car for drive without permission chgd in hit-run acc that killed Fred Calhoun, age 6.--Schabath

0 11 B-3-1 N

14-yr-old Oak Pk boy chgd in hit-run auto death released to parents; charges will be refiled.

0 17 C-3-1

Elderly Toledo man, Harry Porter, 80, killed in hit-run acc in Summit Twp, Mich.

N 7, C-3-1

Detroit John Augustyniak 37 killed while walking

N 22, B 3-1N

Pontiac cops seek hit-run driver who injured girl 6 on roller skates

N 29 B-3-1 D

David John Haener, son of former River Rouge City Clerk Victor Haener, admitted driving car that struck Arnold Swinkel, 52, of River Rouge.

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: MICHIGAN

1989

JA 8 B-3-1

WESTLAND POLICE SEEK HIT-RUN DRIVER WHO STRUCK & SEVERELY  
INJURED DAVID WILSON, OF WESTLAND, 40.

Ja 25, B 3-1N

ClintonTwp police seek info on driver who killed blind  
man age35 fromMarine Clty

F 12, D-3-1

Rivergate nursing home patiethn Peter Joseph Sova age80  
killed by hit-run driver

F 27, B-1-4

Blind musician CHris Sawicki killed JAn 24 in CLinton Twp-  
Wowk

Mr3, B-3-1N

Driver sought who killed Peter Pirie age91 in Troy, nr  
Oakland Mall

Ap 11 B-3-1 N

Chesterfield Twp police searching for hit-run driver who  
killed Sonja Ogan, 37, on Gratiot nr 22 Mile.

-1989-

Ap 13, B-3-1N

Family of blind Chris Sawicki offers \$2500 reward for info on his hit-run death Jan24 in CLinton Twp at Harper nr15mi

Je 1 B-6-1 N

Rosa Lee Owens,65, killed by hit-run driver nr. her Sfld home.--Anderson

J1 2 B-3-1

Steven Hayes,15, of Walled Lake, critically injured when hit-run driver struck his bicycle from rear in CommerceTwp

J1 4 C-3-1

Car of Walled Lake woman impounded in hit-run accident in which bicyclist Steven Hayes, 15, of Walled Lake, died.

J1 10 B 1-2 nodot

John Mabry,Oak Park motorist held in hit-run death of Elsie Brenneman 81,& construction worker Anthony Soriano determined

J1 25 B-3-1 N

Make, model of hit-run car that injured Gregory S. Babcock 19. of Royal Oak on Moped



Ag 25 B-3-5 N

Reward offered in critical injury of Gregory S. Babcock, 19, who was hit by hit-run driver while driving moped on Woodward & Webster, Royal Oak, after he spent day feeding the hungry in Det's Cass Corridor --McClear

N 2 B-3-1 N

Warren police seek hit-run driver in death of Carol Ann Barrickman, 26, of Clinton Twp.

D 27 B 3-1

Rachel Mullens 17, killed in hit run acc. nr the Conrail railroad tracks on Venoy S. of Mich. Looking for white car with license plate bearing name KEN

D 29 B 3-1

Volunteer firefighter, Noel Douglas Wilhide was killed in hit and run accident S'field, and Oakwood in D'born

D 29 A 2-1 NoDot

Blanchard signed a measure increasing penalties for hit and run drivers

-1990

F 1 B 3-1

Ronald Johnson charged with murder in hit run accident that killed 11 yr old Shawn Brown in Highland Pk. Mr 16 B-3-1

Drbn Hgts police seek motorist involved in hit-run death of Donald Megdall, 45, on Telegraph & Warren

Mr 19 B 3-1

Search for damaged Ford believed involved in a hit-run accident that killed 15 yr old, John P Godziebiewski who was jogging on Clyde Rd.-Oakland County

Ap 24 B 3-1

Chesterfield Twp are seeking for help to indentify a man killed in a hit-run- accident

Ap 26 B-3-6 E

Merrell Crombez, 39, killed by hit-run driver at 22 Mile & Gratiot, Chesterfield Twp.

My 15 B 1-6

14 yr old Canton Twp girl killed by hit-and-run driver at Ford and Lilley. 2nd hit-run accident-Tschirhart-Walker

AUTOS : DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: MICHIGAN

1990

My 25 B 3-1

Saline woman, Judy Weller was killed by hit-run driver nr her home

My 29 F-3-1

Unidentified man in 30s killed by hit-run driver, who left scene in Highland Pk to go to hosp where he's under police guard

My 31 B-3-6 WW

Family of Melissa Chisholm, 14, of Canton Twp, offers reward for info about driver who killed girl in hit-run acc  
13-yr-old Jennifer Lynn Glowczewski was while she rode her bicycle westbound on the shoulder of Rosso Highway

Je 25 B 3-1

Je 26 B 3-1

Richard Apperly charged with manslaughter for the killing of Jennifer lynn Glowczewski

Jl 2 E-7-1

Bicyclist Philip L. Mathews 24 of Lapeer killed in Deerfield Twp.

-1990-

Ag 9 B-4-1 N

Auburn Hills police believe unidentified hit-run victim was robbed after being fatally struck by vehicle nr Joslyn Lake Rd on I-75.--Martindale

Ag 15 B-3-6 N

Police believe they found vehicle involved in hit-run death of Richard Linn Gardner, 35, at Joslyn Rd & I-75

Ag 26 C-3-1

Unidentified male pedestrian fatally injured after being hit by 2 cars in Canton Twp

S 11 B-3-1 NoDot

Hit-run driver who struck Eric Craine, 13, as he waited for school bus, sought by Waterford Twp police

O 21 C-3-6

Westland- Police seek hit-run driver who struck & killed 36-yr-old pedestrian at Cherry Hill nr Merriman.

O 25 B-3-6 W

Ecorse- Police seek driver of hit-run driver of car that struck & killed John Moores Dugan, 39, steel-mill worker

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN: MICHIGAN

1990

N 29 B-3-6 E

Mt. Clemens- Richard Apperly of Texas convicted in hit-run death of Jennifer Lynn Glowczewski, 13, last June

D 2 C-3-6

Taylor- Police seek hit-run driver of early '80s red Thunderbird in acc that critically injured Westland man

D 4 D-3-6

Courtney Kachur

E. Lans.- MSU student hit by car whose driver had been attacked with snowballs by students

-1991-

Mr C 3-6E

Mt Clemens man may face charges for death of Madison Heights Patricia Jean Chilcutt, 19 killed in a hit & run accident on Groesbeck & nor of Carlier

Mr 25 B-3-2 WW

Hit-run driver sought in acc injuring Curtis Bishop, drummer with Riverview band; happened in Wyandotte.-Dowl

-1991-

Ap 7 C-3-2 N

Ann Arbor police seek hit-run driver who killed UM student

Katherine Ann Kruse, 19,

Ap 21 C 2-4

A male suspect was arrested in connection with a Romulus teenager who was struck by a car and killed in a hit-and run accident

Ap 21 C 3-5 E

Northville-Mich State Police are completing an examination of a 1989 Buick at their Northville crime lab that may have killed a U of M student

My 10, B-3-2 DR

Waterford Twp-Man arrested for stealing truck, found in pile of leaves

Jl 14, C-3-6 WW

Plymouth-Kenneth Loveday, Novi driver accused of causing deaths of Albert Abdelnour & Yusuf Hanania

Jl 25. B 3-6 Dr

Macomb Twp-Brian Vanderroest 18, killed along 23mi nr

Romeo Plank Rd, police ask info

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT RUN: MICHIGAN

1991

S 16 B 3-1 D

Troy-A 1988 case in which a hit-and-run driver contested his arrest because police didn't have a search warrant to enter his home has been upheld by the Mich Supreme Court

O 11 B 3-1 D

A Recorder's court judge accepted a man's guilty plea in a fatal hit-and-run acc, virtuall ensuring the man will be sentenced to probation and community service D 4, B-3-1 D

Fraser-Police seek witnesses to car acc.that left Kenneth Schwartz seriously injured at Groesbeck& Utica Rd.

D 8, C-3-6 E

ClitonTwp-Michael WayneSmith pleads guilty i n death of Patricia Chilcuitt last March on Groesbeck Highway

D 30, B-2-1

ClintonTwp-Man, 27, hung on side of car, lost grip, fell, hit by oncoming traffic

---1992---

Ja 1, B-3-1

ClintonTwp-Police report Kenneth J.Macklin hit-run victim,  
died of injured in front of Rusty Nail bar

Mr 25 B 2-1

FarmHills police looking for hit-and-run driver who killed  
Livonia woman,Darlene Reynolds who was crossing e.b lane of  
GrRiver nr Rockwell in FarmHills-Martindale

Ap 13 B 2-1

HighlandPark-3 yr old boy in good cond aft he was struck  
by a hit-and-run car while crossing the street-Hamilton &  
Tuxedo

D 14 B 2-1

Hamtramck are looking for a maroon Chevy Astrovan that hit  
and run Mary Louise Kunz, 57,of Detroit on Caniff.

-1993-

F 28 C 3-6 N

Pontiac - 43 yr old man was struck while crossing the  
street Moreland and University.

Mr 18 B 3-6N

BloomfieldHills teen who is accused of credit card fraud ran  
into car of Judge whomight hear the case agst him



Je 02 B 3-6N

James Krajniak, 47, Warren, killed walking across Van Dyke, near 9 Mile; Monday; Warren police have tips but no solution

Jl 12 B 1-2D

GrossePointe exec, George J Strong III was stuck by a car driven by Det woman as he and his son rode their bikes-Seymour.

Jl 13 B 3-2N

Police will press charges agst driver who hit bicyclist, GrossePointe bank exec-Mleczko

Jl 14 B 3-6N

Charla Sarona Simmons charged with hit-and-run accident involving Bank exec, George J Strong III

Ag 1 C 3-3N

AshleyGreen, 7 from Livonia was riding her bicycle was killed aft motorist hit her & fled the scene

Ag 3 B 3-4D

Ecorse police investigating death of Thomas Walker, killed when is car burned aft being struck by a stolen car

-1993-

O 25 B 6-1

Haunted Hayride operator, James Van Callif offering reward  
in hayride hit-and-run-Richmond Twp

N 10 B 2-1

St.Clair Shores police rookie,Anthony Pietrzak,23,hit in  
high speed chase at 10 Mile/Ursuline,he got out of car

N 28 A 1-2

Driver,William Rosol was hit, thrown from car, dragged by  
2nd vehicle along Groesback Highway-McCann

D 2 A 1-1

OrenGrisham,72 shoves wife,Juanita out of path of hit-and-  
run bef it slams,kills him in New Baltimore-Schabath

D 3 B 5-6W

Cops in Fraser recover car involved in hit-run in which  
William Rosol was hit,dragged along Groesback Highway-Scha-  
bath

D 09 B 6-1

Police may charge 24 yr.old woman,Sterling Hts. w/hit/run  
of Wm.Rosol-Schabath

SL. 8-

D 17 B 7-1D

St.Clair man,31,charged w/hit-run accident 11/23 near New  
Baltimore,killing Oren Grisham,72,walking on shoulder-Scha-  
bath

D 19 C 3-6 E

Glenn Sadlowski, 31, of St. Clair has been arraigned on  
chrgs stemming from the fatal hit-and-run acc that killed  
a New Baltimore area farmer

D 20 B 7-1 N

A st. Clair man was chrgd with the hit-and -run acc that  
killed a New Baltimore area farmer who sacrificed his life  
to push his wife away from a speeding car-Schabath

D 21 B 3-3

Ronald Day, 25, of Canton Twp was killed when he was hit  
by 3 cars on southbound I-275 -1994-

Ja 12 B 1-2N

Billy Rosol,hit by one car,dragged 2 miles by another, /  
scarred but not bitter-Deep

last fall

-1994-

Ja 24 B 5-1

Elderly Clawson woman run over by hit-and-run driver, perhaps Postal service vehicle, at Crooks and 14 Mile

Ja 25 B 3-6N

Clawson police to search mail truck for evidence in hit-and run accident, 64 yr. old RO woman killed

My 02 B 3-2

Mt. Clemens police watched for return of hit-run driver who killed 32 yr. old Clinton Twp. man, Chet Weiss; took same route - Schabath

Jl 04 A 8-1

4 yr. old Taylor girl killed Sun by hit-and-run car near Fellrath & Joan; driver arrested in Dbn. Heights

Ag 28 C 1-3

Trooper Manuel Henry Fields, 34, was killed while trying to give a ticket; later a woman called to report that she may have been involved in an accident. - J Smith

## AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN

1994

O 14 B 2-4

Thomas Henderson, 2, killed when van ran over him in driveway  
, home on Donnelly; 19 yr. old Inkster man, driver, fled; caught

N 4 B 3-6 W

Police looking for man who killed David A Meals, 29, of  
Akron, OH on I-75 near the MI/OH line. D 12 B 3-6 D

39-yr-old Det man killed trying to cross I-75 at Maple Rd

D 14 b 7-6 N

Waterford woman questioned in hit-and-run that killed John  
W. Morgan on I-75 D 25 C 3-6 2 dot

Ann Arbor Twp-Chad Schlueter, 22, Howell struck by car in  
fatal hit-run accident; 40 yr. old Hartland man to be charged

Others killed: Jeffrey McPherson; Pearl Thomas

1994-1995



-1994-

D 30 A 4-5D

Troy-Daren Skokowski, 34, St. Clair Shores, charged with 12/20 hit-run accident in Troy, 4 injured, one, JoAnn Johnson, coma-

tose

-1995-

Ja 22 B 4-2

Redford Twp, Gloria White died in hit-and-run accident

-Bebow

Ja 25 B 3-4E

William Hadden, Clinton Twp man charged in hit-and-run death of Troy man, John Vanker

F 13 C 4-6E

Fraser-Appeals Court reinstated charges against Kenneth Franklyn, 23, Roseville; touched off accident which injured Wm. Rosol, 21 15 months ago

F 20 B 1-1N

Arsner Burnett McCoy, 42, arraigned in hit-run death of Cameron Sanders, crossing Greenfield; claims he was home; car stolen-Ingersoll

Mr 14 B 2-1

Geraldine Regal, actress died March 13 from hit-and-run crash suspect arrested-RJohnson

1364

AUTOS: DRIVERS: HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN

1995

Mr 14 B 3-5N

Police looking for hit-and-run driver who killed Ruby Louann Howard aft she argued with man; threw tantrum in street

Mr 16 C 3-6N

Pontiac police searching for blue station wagon which struck boy, 12, on his way to James Madison Junior High

Mr 21 B 1-6St

Battle Creek-Search of pickup truck driver who fled aft hitting horse and its rider, Melissa Slayton

My 11 B 3-5N

Fenton woman, 36 arrested in hit-and-run accident and driving drunk in Waterford Twp

Je 06 D 3-6 St

Ithaca-Michael Holden, 19, Ovid has hearing today in death of Tonya Gothan, 16; ran over her in car, Elba Twp. party

-1995-

Je 09 D 5-6E

Sterling Hts-man faces chrgs in hit-and-run spree that left  
9 cars damaged

Je 23 C 3-2

Oakland Co. girl, 15, dies aft being struck by hit-run driver-Ourlian

Je 30, D-4-6 N

Pontiac-Police seek hit-run driver who struck 5-yr old boy  
on Nebraska Ave.nr.S.Blvd.

S 26 C 3-6

Farmington Hills boy,13,killed when car hit his bike,10  
Mile/Middle Belt,Farm.Hills;driver fled,abandoned car

S 27 C-3-1

DAvid Klenke, 13, died after hit on 10 mile/Middlebelt;  
22 year old expected to be arraigned

S 28 D-3-6

Christopher Philip Smith, Jr. arraigned in death of David  
Klenki, 13 year old bicyclist

O 30 C-3-5

\$1000 reward offered in death of Christine Peterson by  
hit & run driver in Ferndale



AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT=RUN : MICHIGAN

1995

N 01 D 3-1

Rocco J.Kaletka, 19, warren, charged with hit-run death of  
Christine Peterson on bike in Ferndale-Ilka

N 24 D 3-6

Warren-Lynda Comstock, Ohio, 34, killed crossing Van Dyke/  
Toepfer on foot; hit and run accident

--1996-- My 6 D-3-6

Hamtramck-woman killed at corner of Pulaski and Mackay

My 12 B 3-5

Tristan Reeves, 29, cyclist, found on Maple Rd., Troy; killed  
by hit-run driver who's being sought

-1996- My 20 C 3-5 nodot

Stephen D.Green, 38, Clare, hit by unknown car which dragged  
him a mile, U.S. 27, Isabella Cty.; in stable condition

Dbn.Heights: -1996- Je 13 C 3-6  
Susan Lee Pulk,13,hit by car,Ford Rd/John Daly,riding bike;  
thrown into 2nd car;1st driver hit-run;elderly woman  
Je 19 C 1-2

Mary Teper,79,DBn.Hts.,charged in hit-run death of Susan  
Lee Pulk,13, on bike; Ford/John Daly;Pulk then hit by 2nd  
driver-Garrett D 11 C-3-6

Clinton Twn.-Police believe Andrew Howison of Port Huron  
was a victim of a hit & run on Gratiot.

-1997- Ja 24 C 3-6  
Romulus-Unidentified man killed in hit-run accident on  
Tobine Rd. Mr 14 D 3-6

White Lake Twp-Michael Garner,17,victim of hit-run accident  
;still unconscious;police looking for driver/witnesses  
Mr 26 A-1-1

Priscilla Anne Ricketts found unconscious in Troy parking  
lot, was hit by car,purse stolen.-DeHaven,Waldsmith

My 01 C 1-2 3Dot ME

Ernest Jerome House, pedestrian, 25, killed by hit-run car  
on 23 mile between M-53 & Schoenherr, Shelby Twp-Pardo

My 07 C 3-6

Madison Hts.-Police seek sports ute driver who struck/kill-  
ed Royal Oak woman, 30, on 12 Mile/Hales My 11 B 3-5

Madison Hts.-April Mayle, Royal Oak, 30, pedestrian, killed by  
hit-run driver on 12 Mile

My 12 D 1-1 3Dot ME

Shelby Twp.cops may have found driver of truck that killed  
Ernest Jerome House, on foot; suspect's atty.called-Pardo

Je 30 C 3-6

Shelby Twp-Man in pickup who hit/killed John Coger, 43 &  
Diane Coger, 52, Rochester, charged w/hit-run deaths

-1997-

S 19 D-5-5

Clinton Twn police asking for tips in finding hit-and-run driver who seriously injured Brian Sizemore.-Pardo

U 06 C 3-6

Detroit-Bicyclist hit/killed by truck on John R/7 Mile; driver,38,Detroit,being held

D 26, C-1-2

Police seek hit-run driver-Pardo

-1998-

Ja 06 D 3-2

Canton Twp-Cyclist Ronald Cowans Jr.,28,hit by car on Mich Ave.,/Beck Road;bled to death;on lookout for van-Shepardson

Ja 06 D 4-6

White Lake Twp-Wixom man,32,to be charged in death of Katherine Kruger,21,escapee from jail; hit/run case-Martindale

Ja 12 C 3-2

Canton Twp-Mike Gerou,former president chamber/commerce, starting fund for reward ~~in~~ for info on hit-run driver who killed Ronald Cowans,Ypsi, on Mich/Beck -Schabath

F 15 B 3-7

Groveland Twp-Walter Lee Johnson, 50, pedestrian, hit by car on Dixie highway; cops look for hit-run driver F 16 B 4-1  
Groveland Twp-Police arrested suspect in hit/run death of Walter Johnson F 26 C-5-1

SHELBY TWSP.-Police seeking hit-and-run driver that struck bicyclist on Mound Rd. Mr 08 B-3-5 2dot

WESTLAND-2 teenage girls injured by hit-and-run driver while crossing Joy Rd near Middle Belt-driver arrested at home-Hackney Mr 09 D-3-5

WESTLAND-26-yr-old Westland man to be charged in hit-and-run accident that injured 2 teenage girls -Schabath S-2

Mr 10 D-3-2

WESTLAND-Garden City man, Sergio Antonio Escobar, charged with 2 counts of leaving scene/DUIL in hit-and -run

1998

Ap 17 D 4-2

Farm.Hills-man,53, pedestrian,hit by Ford Escort on 9 Mile;  
hit-run case-Martindale My 05 D-4-1

FARMINGTON HILLS-David Lee Novicoff,28,accused of hit-and-  
run pedestrian accident on 9 Mile near Inkster Ap 16  
O 02 C-4-1

WIXOM-Pat Spencer,64,wife of fire Chief, killed by hit-and-  
run driver while retrieving mail  
O 26 C 4-5

Waterford Twp-man,W.Bloomfield,47,turned himself in;had  
left scene of accident that injured 3 girls on foot,High-  
land Rd.-Shepardson N 24 D-5-1

CLINTON TWP-Police looking for witnesses to auto accident  
that killed 74-yr-old pedestrian Verna Jearls on Groesbeck

1999 JA 06 D 4-1  
Jean Walker,25,Det.,is hit-run victim on I-75;hit by 2  
cars;l didn't start

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : MICHIGAN

1999

Ja 06 D 4-5

Troy-Michael Magby, 27, Flint, drunk; in accident I75; 2 seriously hurt: Joseph Caravaggio & Sandra Ann Michaud-Martindale

Ja 19 D 4-6

Troy-Hit/run driver killed pedestrian, Kevin Lawrence Munro, 34, Warren, walking on Maple/I-75; police searching for him -Ilka

Ja 20 C 4-1

Troy-truck driver, 57, from Goebels, MI turned self in; when he learned he might have hit Kevin Munro

driver of

Ja 92 C4-1

Troy-cops looking for/Bonneville in connection with death of Jean Walker, 25, Det., found dead on I-75; Mr 2 DD3-6

Romulus- Police looking for Lincoln Town Car in hit-run of Scott Rhea, who lost his right leg.-Wowk

1999

Ap 04 B 4-1

FArm.Hills-woman,44,killed by hit-run driver in pickup;  
on Tuck/9 Mile



AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : NEW JERSEY

1949

MR 14, 5-3  
EDDIE DEVLIN HIT BY HIT-RUNNER WHO MAILS REGRETS TO HIM

D 10 A-5-6

Theodore A. Opdenaker, 78, priest, ran down barefoot hitchhiker, beleived he had struck deer

JOSEPH SULLIVAN BEATEN BY CROWD AFTER HITTING BOY: Mrs LORRAINE DONNELLY, 29, KILLED IN POLICE CHASE

JL 4, 3-3

-----1954---

F 3, 27-7

ROCHESTER-MRS. LILLIAN COVEY LIVES LONG ENOUGH TO GIVE LICENSE NUMBER OF MAN WHO HIT HER WITH CAR THEN DIES

-----1957----- JL 7, 3-6-8

NYC-RAYMOND KOLWASISKI & JOS. DECRESCENZO, IN STOLEN TRUCK, HELD IN HIT RUN DEATH OF MRS. RALPH ABREU

---1965--- 0 8, A-3-5

ROBERT HOFAKER, 13 KILLED BY HIT-RUN DRIVER, FATHER POLICE SGT WM OBSERVED ACCIDENT

-1978- D 26, A-4-1

NY-EDUARDO COBAR ARRESTED AFTER CAR KILLS 6 IN FAMILY

-1985- My 24, A-11-3-3DOT

3 officers indicted in Manhattan in acc in which patrol car killed man

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : PENNSYLVANIA

1941

JE 12, 15-1

Form 1656

DRIVER OF DEATH CAR CAPTURED BY PHOTO LEFT BEHIND

AUTO - DRIVERS - HIT-RUN - TENNESSEE

1963

JL 9, A-3-2 FIN 5

TOMPKINSVILLE-GROVER JONES, 54, ARRESTED IN HIT-RUN DEATH OF NEWT LEE,  
KILLED JAN. 1, 1944-SON WELBY HAS SPENT 18½ YRS FINDING HIM

AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : TEXAS 1956

DALLAS-HOUSE-MOVING RIG SIDESWIPES OTHER OTHER RIG PARKED ON SIDE OF  
ROAD CAUSING \$1,000 DAMAGE

-1990-

AG 23,3-5  
N 5 A-4-2 1Dot

Dallas- Police seek driver of stolen hit-run vehicle that  
struck & killed police officer Sunny Ma Love, 39, a  
native of Cambodia on force for 2 yrs

AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT, RUN: VIRGINIA

1957

JE 6, 37-1

ALEXANDRIA-JOANNE LITTLE HELD FOR HITTING & RUNNING AWAY FR. FREIGHT  
TRAIN AT CROSSING

AUTO: DRIVERS: HIT RUN: WASHINGTON

1955

MY 13, 17-5

SEATTLE-HAROLD COTTOM WHOSE CAR KILLED 6 YR OLD BOY N 15TH WINS FREE  
DOM BY AGREEING TO GIVE \$1, 00 REWARD MONEY FOR C PTURE OF OTHER HIT  
RUN DRIVERS

AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN : WASH DC

1985

Je 25, F-5-2

Italian Embassy employe apprehended for trying to run down  
a man, was released because of diplomatic immunity



**AUTO : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN**

1960

HIT RUN DRIVER TELLS OWN STORY OF UNFORGETTABLE ACCIDENTS--JAN & JUNE  
ROBBINS

MY 29, 6-4-1

O 20, B-4-4

PATROLMAN JOHN PROBERT SAYS HIT-RUN ACCIDENTS IDENTIFICATION TOUGH  
TASK; ASKS AUTO MAKERS HELP --1966--

xkAG 30, A-6-3 3\*

THE HAGUE, NETHERLANDS--INTERIOR MINISTER JAN SMALLENBROEK  
QUITS POST BECAUSE INVOLVED IN HIT-RUN ACC. LAST MONTH

-----1969-----OCT 4, A-2-7

ELDERLY UNIDENTIFIED MAN KILLED BY HIT AND RUN ON TRUMBULL  
AND PUTNAM.

--1971--

O 19, B-4-1 W

SCOTT REID NEARLY KILLED BY 2 HIT&RUN DRIVERS WHILE  
CROSSING WARREN ON BICYCLE--MOTORIST ADMINISTERING FIRST  
AIDE PROBABLY SAVED LIFE--ANKENY

O 19, A-16-1

MARK OVERHUEL, 14 & JIMMY STRICKLAND, 15 FOUND DEAD ALONG  
SIDE ROAD APPARENT VICTIMS OF HIT & RUN DRIVER

---1972--- S11, A-7-1

IRON MOUNTAIN, MICH---KENNETH T. VIAU, 24 OF ESCANABA, AND  
EDWARD GARY JOHNSON, 30 OF HERMANVILLE, SURRENDER TO STATE  
POLICE AND ARE CHARGED WITH THE DEATH OF CONSERVATION  
OFFICER GERALD W. WELLINGS --1974-- AP 25, A-1-5

MONTGOMERY, ALA.-KENNETH BARTON, 33, ADMITS TO HIT-RUN DEATH  
OF TROOPER KENYON M. LASSITER, 51, AP 19, WHO HAD SAVED HIS LIFE IN  
FEB. ---1979--- AG 30, A-5-1

HARTFORD, CONN-ALONZO DAVIS SOUGHT FOR DRIVING OVER BICYCLE  
RIDER, AGE 12, & SHOOTING 7 PERSONS WHO HELPED IN ACCIDENT

-1980--- F18, B-2-1D

HIT RUN ACCIDENT KILLS MAN, THOMAS MADIGAN. 92

-1981- AG 11, C-18-1 AM

GOLDSBORO NC-2 KIDS DIE, 2 HURT, PICKUP RUNS INTO GROUP OF 6

-1982- MY 19, A-15-5

RICHARD WHITMAN 61 HIT ON FWY WHILE CHANGING TIRE-DICKERSON  
AG 9, B-4-1 D X

DANIEL TORRUP 21 OF CANTON KILLED, HIT-RUN

Ag 26 A-1-1

SPARTANBURG, S.C.-Motorcyclist knocked to pavement in hit-run accident aided by Clayton Moore dressed in his trademark Lone Ranger costume.

-1987-

Ap 20 B-3-5

David Nye Schmidtendorff, 32, killed by hit-run driver in Waterford Twp.

-1988-

Mr 11 B-8-1

Carlos Eden, 27, of Sfld, killed by car on W. 8 Mi, Sfld, while fleeing from gang; driver won't be chgd. X

0 6, A-11-3

London-Bernard Proctor gets drunk driver who killed his son back in jail

0 13 A-3-2

W. Palm Beach, Fla-Court may order lawyer to name hit-run driver in death of Mark Baltes in '86.

-1988-

0 13 A-3-2 3-dot

W.Palm Beach,Fla-Court won't order lawyer to name hit-run driver in death of Mark Baltes in 1986. 0 14 A-3-5

W.PalmBeach,Fla=Lawyer can keep name of hit-run suspect secret.

-1989

J1 10 B 1-2

John Mabry,Oak Park motorist held in hit-run death of Elsie Brenneman 81,

N 12 D 2-2

Victor Davis '84 Olympic gold medalist in swimming was in coma af being struck by hit-and-run driver-Canada

-1993-

N 16 B 1-2N

Hit & run accidents on upswing;latest is John Hill,33,paraplegic,hit W.Chicago/Wyoming-Williams N 19 D 13-3

Charla Simmons,on drugs struck/killed George Strong,GPWoods 7/11 as he was bike riding on Vernier/Charlevoix

Police narrow search for hit/run driver of Wm.Rosol,20, to 3 mile area of Roseville

D 08 B 3-1D

AUTOS : DRIVERS : HIT-RUN

1994

Seoul, S Korea - 32 yr old woman hit by taxi & robbed by  
bystanders.

S 29 A 5-5

-1995-

F 20 B 3-5D

Detroit-Police looking for motorist who hit 14 yr.old Edward  
Bailey, Det., crossing W.Chicago;killed F 21 B 3-5D  
Police looking for driver who killed Edward Bailey

AUTOS: DRIVING: HOLLAND

1957

F 7, 9-3

THE HAGUE-DUTCH REMOVE BAN ON SUNDAY DRIVING

AUTO - DRIVERS - ILL

1928<sup>9</sup>

Form 1656

The Detroit News D 21, 2-7

Chicago: Fannie Kaplan holds Anthony E. Heiderich in jail, and pays his board, following acc. in which she was hurt, will keep him there till he pays \$2,500 damages awarded to her by jury ---1939---

JF 26, 1-5

PEORIA-HAROLD SWORDS, BLIND, CHARGED DRIVING AUTO

---1979---

J 13, F-8-2

CHI-LAURENCE DAWSON, HAS 314 UNPAID PARKING TICKETS, TAKEN TO COURT, FINED \$6,280

-1991-

Ag 23 A 7-6

Charleston, Ill.-Coles Cnt. cops giving coupons for free meal at Hardee's as reward for wearing seatbelts.

AUTO : DRIVERS : INDIANA

1939

Form 1656

D 30, 3-6

FREETOWN-MARTIN HENRY, 94, LETS OPERATOR'S LICENSE LAPSE

---1952---

JL 28, 2-2

S.BEND- DONALD C. (CHIP) NEWMAN, 3, TRIES DRIVING CAR

---1964---

JE 4, A-13-2

EVANSVILLE-PATROLMAN CHARLES HENDERSON THOUGHT POLICE DISPATCHER WAS  
PULLING HIS LEG WHEN TOLD TO INVESTIGATE 4-YR-OLD GIRL DRIVING STATION  
WAGON



AUTO - DRIVERS - ITALY

1962

JL 29, A-22-1

AMERICAN MOTORING IN ITALY-NAPLES IS WORST-O'BRIEN

---1978---

MY 21, G-1-4

KEEPING YOUR SANITY WHILE DRIVING IN ITALY-O'BRIEN

AUTO : DRIVING : ISRAEL

1979

JL 11, A-11-1

JERUSALEM-TO INTORDUCE THE "CARLESS" DAY AS ENERGY CONSERVA  
TION MEASURE.

1991

AUTOS: DRIVERS: ITALY

D 27, A-3-4

Rome-Italian drivers find ways to steer around odd-even driving rules

1966

AUTO : DRIVERS: JAPAN

D 28, B-7-7

TOKYO-MOTORISTS HERE TO GET MENTAL TEST

-1985-

Ap 15, A-1-6

Ichirara, Japan-Drivers who violate traffic laws can wind up with cropped head & bowing before monument in jail.

**AUTO & DRIVERS - MAINE**

**1929**

Form 1656

The Detroit News N 25, 2-2

Test for drivers meets opposition; experience motorists  
blamed for acc. ---1937---

AG 16,9-7-BLST

PORTLAND;-J.C.PRIDE,96,FAILS TO PASS TEST FOR LICENSE

AUTO: DRIVERS: MARYLAND

1990

Baltimore- 367-lb Regina Elizabeth Guy, 25, protests  
state decision that she is too fat to drive car without  
special equipment. Ag 15 A-3-3

Form 1656

BAN PUT ON BAREFOOTED AUTO DRIVERS ---1935---

JL 9,15-2

F 1,21-8

REPORT BAD DRIVERS INCREASING ---1951---

N 26, 7-3

SALISBURY, CHAS. L. DAVIS, 94, DRIVER SINCE 1898, CLEARED AFTER CRASH

---1952---

S 18, 1-1

NEWBURYPORT-CHAS L DAVIS, 96, FINALLY QUILTS DRIVING 0 21, A-19-6

BOSTON-TEENS BETW AGES OF 16 & 18 TO GET JUNIOR LICENSE PERMITS-& NOT TO DRIVE BETW 1A.M. & 5 A.M. -1994A

Ja 12 A 5-5

Boston-Sending notoriously bad drivers to group therapy

**AUTO : DRIVERS : MENTAL TESTS**

**1928**

Form 1656

The Detroit News S 12, 1-5

Edw. Trask, convicted negligent homicide, to  
be given mental test to determine sanity

D 14, 16-1

Bur.Govt.Research recommends frequent mental test  
for drivers/ details of recommendations.



AUTO - DRIVERS - MEXICO

1935

Form 1656

SAM MARSHALL TELLS WHIMS OF THE MEXICAN DRIVER

~~---1948---~~

AP 21,4-9-2

JE 7, 2-7

MEX TO BE STERN WITH DEATH DRIVERS-

**AUTO - DRIVERS - MICHIGAN - SURVEY**

1959

STATE SAFETY COMSN.GIVEN PLAN FOR MOTORISTS TO REPORT ON OTHER ERRATIC  
DRIVING MOTORISTS

0 7, A-1-8

0 8, C-14-3

AUTO CLUB OF M,CH.PLASTS PLAN FOR MOTORISTS TITIP ON OTHER ERRATIC  
DRIVERS

0 8, D-12-2

AMATEUR COPS-EDIT

-----1961-----

Mr 25, A-8-6

GOV.SWAINSON LAUNCHES SURVEY OF 50,000 DRIVERS FOR THEIR IDEAS ON TRAF  
FIC SAFETY

AUTO - DRIVERS - MICH.

1927

Form 1656

The Detroit News

S 17, 3-4

Physical exam law lacks funds for enforcement

O 10, 1-6

Sheriff Stein gets court aid in tracing insane holders of licenses

N 26, 14-6

Chauffeur exam law would cost state \$10,000 yr.

1928.

D 6, 6-5

Conf. at Lansing to discuss proposed uniform statute on drivers

1929.

D 19, 58-6

Judge Henry Harpster, Cadillac, thinks jail terms most effective-Kimball

Form 1656

The Detroit News Je 26, 1-7

W.M.Brucker speaking before Pros.Atty.Assn.of Mich., Je 26, asks periodic tests of drivers

McGowan

1931

F 27, 10-5

Rep Frank P Darin offers bill to make felony of care-  
less driving

F 27, 28-4

Re Jas F. Jewell offers vill providing for drivers' li-  
ability bond

Mr 26, 46-8

Driver registration pact reached; Compromise bill is  
expected to reach floor but fate is uncertain-Markland

My 13, 18-2

House passes bill creating new offense, felonious  
driving; \$1,000 fine or 2 years.

AUTO: DRIVERS: MICHIGAN

1931

Form 1656

The Detroit News

My 22, 13-4

Senate approves crime of felonious driving.

My 29, 3-2

Gov. signs bill creating offense of felonious driving.

Je 17, 11-3

Brucker signed bill creating charge of felonious driving; goes into effect Spt. 19

Jl 2, 35-1

Right of appeal from police refusal of license granted.

~~D~~ 17, 19-2

Dismissal of "sper suit to be asked

1932

F 15, 18-2

A cash premium on courtesy in Oakland Co -edit

1932

D 5, 1-6

MANCELONA-THOS K HILL, EX103, STATE'S OLDEST DRIVER, STICKS TO 2ND GEAR

---1933---

REP SCHNEIDER INTRO BILL TO RAISE MINIMUM AGE LIMIT FROM 14 TO 16

AP 27,12-5

HOUSE PASSES BILL FIXING RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS

MY 23,2-1 BBEXTRA

SENATE PASSES HOUSE BILL REQUIRING PROOF OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY OF DRIVERS

JE 13,13-8

GOV. SIGNS BILL REQUIRING DRIVER LOSING LICENSE THRU OFFENSE, TO POST \$10,000 IN BOND OR CASH TO GET IT BACK.

JE 29, 21-3

---1934-1934---

YBSI-EWING CHRISTNER TO GO FREE IF HE CAN PROVE TO JUDGE THAT HIS CAR'S IN GOOD CONDITION

F 14,10-6

THOS GORDON, 104, PASSES TEST FOR LICENSE

MY 23,22-2 C S

---1935---

QUIZ STARTED IN DEATH OF MRS MINNIE WEPMAN; GEO HAYS MAY BE CHARGED WITH NEGLIGENT HOMICIDE

JA 8,26-8

JOS LACROSSE REPORTS NOT HAVING ACCIDENT IN 37 YEARS OF DRIVING

F 7,11-4 XTRA

HOUSE PASSES BILL UNDER WHICH LOCAL SHARES OF LICENSE FEE MUST BE USED TO PURCHASE POLICE EQUIPMENT

MY 1,12-5

HOUSE PASSES REP L J SCHNEIDER'S RESOL FOR COURSES IN SAFE DRIVING IN SCHOOLS

MY 15,2-5 1HOME

TEST AT STATE FAIR SHOWS MEN FASTER THAN WOMEN WITH BRAKES

S 6,15-5

---1936---

LOUIS R. MORONY HAS NEW RECORD SYSTEM TO TRAP ALL RECKLESS DRIVERS

MR 30,9-6

**150 PERFECT DRIVERS FOUND FOR NY TRAFFIC SAFETY CLINIC** **Form 1656** **JE 23, 25-8**  
**AG 31.** **JL 8, 15-5**

**STATE POLICE TOGET TOUGH WITH DRIVERS AFTER COURTESY FAILS**

**MICH SAFEST DRIVER TO BE PICKED FROM 1,000 PERSONS** **JL 12, 1-18-8**  
**JACKSON-ARCHIE J. HOUSE, 54, CITY'S SAFEST DRIVER; DRIVES 250,000 MILES IN** **JL 16, 23-3**  
**31 YEARS WITHOUT TICKET** **JL 21, 18-6**

**MRS. MAE R. FISHER, DET., PICKED AS SAFEST DRIVER IN STATES** **S 11, 1-2**  
**CAPT LEONARD A. BLESER ADVOCATES RAISING OF DRIVING AGE** **O 30, 23-2**

**STATE'S BEST DRIVERS TELL HOW TO AVOID ACCIDENTS**

**---1937---**

**GIRLS GET BETTER MARKS THAN MEN IN DRIVERS SCHOOL** **AP 4, 1-2-1-MICH**  
**POLICE CHIEF THOS TROMBLOY, GROSSE PTE, CHARGES HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS** **GD RAPIDS**  
**DRIVE WILDLY** **MY 14, 6-3**  
**MONROE-JACKIE McMULLEN, HURT AS HE LOSES CONTROL OF CAR** **MY 23, 1-24-7**

**---1938---**

**ON D RIVER'S FITNESS-EDIT** **F 20, 1-6-2**  
**DRIVERS WARNED THAT WINTER STORMS ARE NEAR** **N 13, 1-3-6-2\***

**---1939---**

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAW UPHELD IN CASE OF TAD BALINSKI** **MY 27, 2-5**

---1939---

AG 6, 1-5-4

JUDGE THOS F MAHER SAYS SNAIL DRIVER SHOULD BE ELIMINATED

AG 13, 1-5-4-2\*

AVERAGE MICH.MOTORIST DRIVES 9,184 MILES A YR; OTHER FACTS ON MICH. MOTORISTS

---1940---

JL 12, 3-1

COLDWATER OWEN HAYES GETS TRAFFIC TICKET AFTER 66,000 MILES WITHOUT ACC. OR TICKET

AG 14, 2-8

DET. POLICE AIDING STATE IN CAMPAIGN TO REMOVE BAD DRIVERS FROM STREETS

O 4, 40-3

GD. TRAPIDS-JOS. HOMPSON SURRENDERS LICENSE AFTER KILLING MRS. NELLIE WIERSMA

---1941---

MY 16, 27-1 WSC

HSE BILL MAKES JAIL OR FINE MANDATORY FOR DRUNK DRIVING

N 28, 4-6

DR. E. B. ELLIOTT ADVISES COURSES IN DRIVING IN MICH. SCHOOLS

D 19, 35-3

MICH. TEACHER EDUCATION INSTITUTIONS TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO LANSING FOR TRAFFIC SAFETY SEMINAR JAN. 26-31

---1942---

JA 27, 23-8 NITE

EXPANSION OF SCHOOL COURSES ON HOW TO DRIVE AUTO INTELLIGENTLY PREDICTED BY DR. E. B. ELLIOTT

---1943---

JE 7, 6-1

YPSI-DET POLICEWOMAN TALKS WAY OUT OF TICKET FOR SPEEDING

---1944---

JE 6, 11-4

PATROLMEN HOWARD WOOD AND ROY PERKINS CHASE SPEEDER, TURNS OUT TO BE DEPUTY SHERIFF ANSWERING A CALL



# AUTOS: DRIVERS: MICHIGAN

1945

- 7 BUS DRIVERS AWARDED FOR AVOIDING ACCIDENTS FOR 8 YRS-AG 15, 27-4  
 ROBT GROBY REPORTS ROAD CREWS IMPERILED BY DRIVERS -AG 26, 1-4-85\*MAIL  
 ROBT GROBY REPORTS BAD DRIVING ON INCREASE N 3, 15-2  
 FLINT-POLICE TO JAIL THOSE WHO EXCEED 25 MPH D 9, 1-12-4 2\*  
 SEBEWAING-FRED PYE, BUS OPERATOR, DRIVES 1 MILLION SAFE MILES-  
 ---1946--- F 13, 10-4 NITE  
 KAZOO-CHIEFS OF POLICE PLANNING CLINIC TO DETERMINE REVOKATION OF LICENSES OF DRIVERS AFTER 2 "MOVING TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS"-AG 1, 1-1 NITE  
 GREENVILLE-GOOD DRIVERS GET TICKETS (TO THEATER)- AG 9, 11-7  
 DRIVERS SET FOR TRUCK "ROADEO" AT STATE FAIR GROUNDS AG 10-  
 S 12, 22-3  
 S 26, 46-7 NITE  
 HOLLAND-LIONS CLUB TEACHING STUDENTS TO DRIVE  
 DEARBORN-POLICE TO SHOW STUDENTS WHAT CAUSES ACCS.-  
 ---1947--- JA 10, 4-4  
 AG 8, 7-3  
 PONTIAC-26 BUS DRIVERS GET SAFETY CITATIONS  
 "BAD DRIVER" CLASSIFIED BY SGT C F VAN BLANKENSTEYN, STATE POLICE  
 N 3, 5-1  
 CAPT C J SCABARDA PRAISED CHILD DRIVERS-  
 ---1948--- O 6, 7-3  
 SAFETY BOOKLET HITS FINANCIAL BARRIER  
 ---1949--- F 2, 3-1  
 PONTIAC-LLOYD H. NIXON, PASTOR, PLEADS GUILTY TO CHG

---1949---

BIRMINGHAM DRIVER TRAINING PAYS OFF

JL 14, 14-5 BS 2

FRED M ALGER INSISTS DRIVERS MUST HAVE CAR REGISTRATION CARD-RUDOW

AG 19, 26-4

S 4, 1-5-2

REP ROBT M MONTGOMERY FINDS FLAW IN AUTO LAW HE "TRUSTED" N 11, 28-2

SUBURBAN CHIEFS ORGANIZE DRIVE TO CURB HOTRODDERS-H. SALSINGER

AP 13, 5-4

JOHN VOGEL TOPS 200 NO-ACCIDENT DRIVERS OF GREAT LAKES GREHOUND LINES INC.

MY 2, 10-4 NITE

JUDGES CONSIDER CHARGES VS DRIVERS CHARGED WITH "SPEEDING" OR "RECKLESS" IN CASES OF DEFECTIVE BRAKES

JE 7, 4-7 BS 2

MASON-16 YR OLD BLIND BOY FOUND DRIVING WITH SEEING EYE FRIEND

JA 25, 9-2

CLINTON F. KNAPP GIVEN TROPHY AS MICH. 1950 "TRUCK DRIVER OF THE YEAR" BY MICH. TRUCKING ASSN.

JA 26, 24-1

CLINTON F. KNAPP A SAFE AND SANE DRIVER-EDIT

JE 8, 10-3

FLINT-EXPERIMENT SHOWS TIME DRIVED SAVED COSTS \$21 A MINUTE

D 15, 4-1

THE HOT-ROD SCATTERBRAIN IS A HIGHWAY MENACE EDIT

D 18, 12-1

DRIVERS EDUCATION PROGRAM TO HELD MSC -HOENSHHELL

---1952---

JA 11, 40-3

SEN. C. A. REID INTRO BILL VS POSSESSION OR SALE EXHAUSE PIPE "FLAME THROATERS" OR "NOISE BOMBS" FOR ATTACHMENT TO AUTOS

JA 22, 9-1

HOUSE PASSES ABOVE BILL

- JOHN F.L. BAKER, 89, SAGINAW, MAY BE STATE'S OLDEST LICENSED DRIVER F 19, 8-3
- MT. PLEASANT- GEO. BUMPUS, 90, CLAIMS TO BE OLDER DRIVER THAN JOHN F.L. BAKER, 89 F 19, 13-6
- JAMESTOWN- HENRY VANNOORD, 96, STILL DRIVING CAR AP 2, 10-3
- IRON-RIVER- WM R RELMAN, WHO DROVE MILLION MILES WITHOUT ACC, DIES AG 8, 36-5
- PONTIAC- TEEN-AGE DRIVING CHAMP MILTON VAYEREK, 18, OFF TO D.C. FOR NATL. TITLE AG 21, 5-1
- 1953--- F 1, 4-18-3
- FRANK A. LANGDON, 93, APPLIES FOR NEW LICENSE PLATES FOR 1928 F 4, 41-3
- BILL INTRO. TO GIVE MANDATORY DRIVER EDUCATION TO HIGH SCHOOL STUDENTS F 8, 1-13-1
- JUDGE MURPHY TO STOP BAD DRIVERS BY USING SYSTEM OF FINGERPRINTING- MR 29, 1-3-1
- McCONKEY POPULARITY OF AUTO "GAMES" ON DARK ROADS BARED BY TRAGEDY AT THREE RIVERS MY 28, 19-7
- FLINT- USED CAR & RETAIL GASOLINE DEALERS GET INJUNCTION STOPPING THE CITY FR. ENFORCING LAWS CALLING FOR THEIR LICENSING & REGULATION JL 20, 3-1
- MICH. TRAFFIC OFFICIALS TO MAP TOUGHER DRIVING RULES FOR MICHIGAN

—1953—

FROM COMPETITION IN 4 COMMUNITIES OF 55 BOYS AS MUCH FUN TO SEE HOW  
TO STRETCH GAS AS H W FAST HOT-ROD CAN GO—EDIT  
1,700 KILLED IN ACC. IN '52; 43,583 DRIVERS RULED OFF MICH. HIGHWAYS LAST  
YR.—HOENSHALL  
HOT RODDERS AUTORAMA SPONSORED BY MICH HOT ROD ASSN—SALSINGER—

N 8, B-16-1

N 8, 4-18-4

N 29, B-5-2

D 10, 33-5

JUDGE GEO T MARTIN, DEARBORN, SEEKS TO REWARD WORTHY DRIVERS

—1954—

F 20, 1-8—MAIL

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS START CAMPAIGN AGAINST TRAFFIC VIOLATORS

AP 8, 24-5

WRITTEN TEST IN AUTO CONTEXT TO BE GIVEN AP 9 AT LIVONIA HIGH SCHOOL

JE 24, 11-2

ELMER BEEBE PASSES WRITTEN EXAM ON 3RD TRY

AG 7, 1-8

WOMAN SURRENDERS LICENSE AND SAYS SHE IS ALCOHOLIC AND NOT FIT TO DRIVE

O 24, 1-23-2

MIDLAND 3 SENT BY TEEN AGE COURT

O 24, 8-2-1

LIVONIA OPEN STRIP FOR HOT ROD DRIVERS

—1955—

JA 29, 19-8

SEN BLONDY INTRODUCES BILL TO MAKE STUDENT DRIVERS CARRY SIGN 3 BY 2 FT

JA 30, 7-12-1

PROGRAM FOR DRIVER EDUCATION IS PUSHED IN MICHIGAN

MY 20, 15-6

GD. RAPIDS—HENRY VAN NORD SR., 9, IS NATION'S OLDEST DRIVER

**STIFFER DRIVER'S LICENSE IN MICHIGAN-BOLDT**  
**POLICEMAN DONALD MAGEL OF OAK PARK STOPS CAR OF PAUL SMITH WHEN HE**  
**BLACKS OUT**

MY 29, ROTO 5  
 MY 29, 1-7-4

**MRS SARAH ROBINSON GIVEN CITATION FOR QUICK THINKING WHILE DRIVING**

JL 20, 27-3

**MUSKEGON-MRS LILLIAN OLDFIELD PARKER, GETS GOOD DRIVING AWARD**

JL 21, 9-5

**SHERIDAN LANE AND WILLIAM V DOUGLAS NAMED DRIVERS OF THE MONTH**

AG 14, 8-19-5

**---1956---**

**MRS MYRTLE GETSO 60, DRIVES 800,000 MILES WITHOUT ACC.**  
**JURVIE. DOWNER BUYS HIS 50TH OUT PLATE**

F 16, 3-4

F 26, 1-14-2

JE 3, B-11-1

**LANSING- MICH. CRACKDOWN ON DRIVERS AIMS AT VICIOUS VIOLATIONS**

JE 24, 1-15-4

**LANSING-SECY OF STATE HARE SAYS THE CRACKDOWN ON BAD DRIVERS HAS CAU**  
**SED AN INCREASE OF ABOUT TWO-THIRD IN DRIVERS LICENSE RE-EXAMS**

AG 7, 7-1

**LANING-BILL TO BAN "BAD DRIVERS" IS REVISED**

N 25, B-7-5

**MUSKEGON HEIGHTS HIGH SCHOOL CALLS DRIVING SAFETY CONFERENCE**

S 6, 43-1

**MAYOR RICHARD WRAY OF MANCHESTER, MICH. TO TEST HIS TEEN AGER DRIVERS**  
**AGST DET. DRIVERS**

-----1957----- S 25, 17-6  
MUSKEGON-COUT PUTS END TO "MUSKEGON HIGH SCHOOL DRIVING CLUB" WHICH  
GAVE MEMBERS POINTS FOR TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS D 22, A-11-1

MICHIGAN AIMS SAFETY DRIVE AT "POOR RISK" MOTORISTS-HOENSHHELL

-----1958----- MR 22, 17-2  
LAW IS SOUGHT TO SET DRIVER "POINT" SYSTEM-RUDOW

AP 18, 49-3  
MICHIGAN'S LEADERSHIP IN DRIVER EDUCATION GIVEN "NATIONAL RECOGNITION"

AP 19, 15-1  
"RUCE D. GREENSHIELDS, U OF M. TRAFFIC ENGINEER, SAYS MOST MOTORISTS THINK  
THEY ARE GOOD DRIVERS

JE 4, 2-4  
MICHIGAN'S NEW "DEMERIT" SYSTEM FOR "ELGIGENT OR CARELESS DRIVERS TO  
BE PLACED IN OPERATION" JE 15TH

JE 4, 49-3  
ALLE" PARK-3 SAFE TEE" DRIVERS HONORED WITH CERTIFICATES HERE

JL 16, 5-1  
ACCIDENT COST PILED UP BY YOUNG MEN AT WHEEL AG 20, 33-3

BELLAIRE-THIS TOWN BANS STUDENTS FROM DRIVING CARS TO SCHOOLS WITHOUT  
OK OF Bd. OF EDUCATION D 7, C-8-3

HOW DRIVERS OFTEN GET BREAK FROM MICH. APPEAL BOARD-COURT ADE

-----1959----- JE 13, 13-4  
SEPPDWAY PETROLEUM CORP TO GIVE BONUSES TO DRIVERS WHOSE LICENSE NUM  
BERS ARE DRAWN IN FIRM'S \$100,000 "SAFETY SWEEPSTAKES" JE 24, 3-4 1H  
ADRIAN-ARNEST MULLENNIX, 86, IS GIVEN PERMIT TO DRIVE WHEN HE GETS NEW  
GLASSES

AUTO: DRIVERS: MICHIGAN

1959

INSURANCE WAR LOOMS IN SAFE DRIVING BONUS-~~NO~~ NSH-LL S 27, A-3-1  
AUTO DRIVING TAX PAYER LEAST TO COMPLAINT ABOUT HIGH AUTO TAXES-~~HOEN~~-  
SHELL O 5, A-14-1

LANSING-BREAK GIVEN DRIVERS ON POINTS TO END

O 29, A-3-5

MUSKEGON-MRS. JOHN C. NOLEN, 2, GETS HER DRIVER'S LICENSE RENEWED

---1960--- JA 21, A-11-1

E. L. A. SING-MICH. HIGHWAY COMMR. JOHN MACKIE SAYS PROBLEM OF TAKING CARE  
OF MOTORISTS OUT OF GAS, OUT OF FOOD OR STRANDED NEEDS STUDY

F 29, A-5-1

STRICTER POINT PENALTIES FOR BAD DRIVERS URGED-D'ARCY

AP 14, A-10-1

POLICE OFFICIALS & JUDGES MEET O 19TH, TO SEEK CURB ON HOT ROD DRIVERS  
ON WOODWARD BETWN FERRDALE & PONTIAC

O 18, C-6-5

6 MILES OF PROBLEMS ON WOODWARD IN ROYAL OAK, AS YOUTHS USE STREET FOR  
RACING HOT RODS-LOWMAN

O 23, B-16-1

BIRMINGHAM TEENS DEAL JUSTICE TO TEEN DRIVERS-LOWMAN

JA 22, B-10-1

LANSING-CONV. THAT SCORE POINTS AGST DRIVER IN MICH. DROPPED FROM USUAL  
5,000 A DAY TO 3,000 A DAY

MR 5, A-4-4

TRAFFIC JUDGE GEO. T. MURPHY LAUNCHES WAR ON TRAFFIC TICKET FIXING-WITH  
ERSPOON

---1961---

AP 23, B-7-1

---1962---

AG 19, B-14-6 3\* ST

WIMOT-WM PENFOLD, 94, DRIVES MODEL A

---1963---

F 13, D-7-8 FIN 5

JOHN T. WILLIAMS, 89, TURNS IN DRIVER'S LICENSE-SAYS HE IS TOO OLD TO  
BE DRIVING

F 17, A-15-5

JACKSON-FRANK HILL, 85, WINS CAR, BUT WON'T DRIVE IT

O 16, C-10-4

FRED N. REHN OF AAA SAID TEEN DRIVERS WHO COMPLETED DRIVER EDUCATION  
COURSE IN HIGH SCHOOLS HAVE FEWER ACC. THEN THOSE WITHOUT THAT TRAIN  
ING

O 24, B-6-1

IN FIRST 7 MONTHS OF THIS YR -MICH MOTORISTS HAVE TRAVELED 20.3 BILLI  
ON MILES-SLUTZ

---1964---

JE 28, C-24-1 3\*ST

LANSING-SECY OF STATE HARE HAS RECKLESS YOUNG DRIVERS & TIRED OLD  
CARS AS HIS TARGET IN CAMPAIGN TO REDUCE HIGHWAYS DEATH TOL

---1965---

JE 6, A-1-5

ANNARBOR-ALBERT JOSEPH WEINER, DIED IN AUTO ACC. JUNE 3-SHERIFF HARVEY  
DIGS INTO RECORD-FINDS 29 TRAFFIC ARRESTS, 10 ACCIDENTS IN 10 YRS-STAR

JE 18, B-5-2

LANSING-MICH. TOP TRAFFIC SAFETY SPOKESMAN JAMES M. HARE, LAUNCHES CAM-  
PAIGN AGST 10,000 TO 20,000 "INCORRIGIBLY BAD DRIVERS"



**AUTO - DRIVERS - MICHIGAN**

**1965**

LANSING-GLEN GREEN, 74, MARSHALL PRAISED BY SECY STATE JAMES HARE FOR  
DRIVING 55 YRS WIHOUT ACCIDENT OR TICKET

JE 29, B-13-2

AG 2, A-1-6

THREERIVERS-JOHN KINTZBL, 84, TURNS IN DRIVER'S LICENSE-SAYS REFLEXES  
NOT WHAT THEY ONCE WERE

S 15, A-3-8

GD. RAPIDS-GEORGE A. TOMPKINS, 76, TURNS IN DRIVER'S LICENSE AFTER 53 YRS  
ACCIDENT-FREE DRIVING-SAYS FEELS IS TOO OLD TO DRIVE

D17, A-19-8 3\*

E. LANSING-SEC STATE HARE SAYS BAD DRIVERS ELUDE LAW

D 18, B-7-1

LANSING-SEN BOWMAN TO INTRODUCE LEGISLATION TO PROHIBIT BLANKET ISSUA  
NCE OF DRIVER RECORDS BY DEPT OF STATE

---1966---

JA 14, A-11-7 3\*

GD RAPIDS-POLICE SGT WM SWEENEY HAD AUTO ACCIDENT AFTER 40 YRS DRIVING  
WITHOUT 1 ON HIS RECORD

F 6, B-9-6

LANSING-A LAWMAKER DEFENDED HIS DRIVING RECORD BY CITING GOV. ROMNEY  
RECORD-ROMNEY SAID RECORDS SHOULD REMAIN PUBLIC, EVEN HIS OWN-RUDOW

JE 15, C-1-6

MT. PLEASANT-CLYDE LYON, 84, SURRENDERED DRIVER'S LICENSE AFTER 64 YR.  
DRIVING WITHOUT ACCIDENT-HE SABB HE IS TOO OLD TO DRIVE NOW

---1966---

JE 22, C-1-2 5\*

CONCUSSION OF PRELIM STUDY OF AUTO CLUB OF MICH SURVEY THAT YOUNG DRIVERS NR HOME BLAMED FOR BIG HOLIDAY TOLL

JA 2, A-1-6

LANSING-MICH GOOD DRIVERS TO GO UNREWARDED AFTER PLAN OF SEC HARE TO SEND CONGRATULATORY LETTERS TO ALL THEM PROVES TOO COSTLY

S 15, A-12-1

AUTO CLUB OF MICH. IS CHECKING EACH OF 600 TRAFFIC DEATHS RECORDED IN MICH. BETW. MEMORIAL DAY & LABOR DAY IN ATTEMPT TO GET UNFIT DRIVERS OFF ROADS

S 29, A-3-6

JAMES HARE SAID OVER HALF DRIVERS IN TROUBETHRU POINT SYSTEM ARE 19 TO 24 YRS OLD

O 5, B-18-1

THAT NOV 8 BALLOT PROPOSAL: VOTE AT AGE 18? NO! OEDIT

---1967---

JA 6, A-2-3

LANSING-STATE HIGHWAY COMM. REPORTS THAT DIVORCED PERSONS & UNMARRIED WOMEN DRIVER FASTER THAN MARRIED MEN & WOMEN

F 8, C-15-4

SUBURBS OF GARDEN CITY & LIVONIA OFFER DRIVER CLASSES

S 28, E-1-6 23

WAYNE-WAYNE POLICE DEPT. TO HONOR CAREFUL DRIVERS WITH "GOOD DRIVER RECOGNITION PROGRAM" O 16-BUTHCHER

N 8, B-1-1

LANSING-DRUNK TEST REFUSED BY 6

AUTO: DRIVERS: MICHIGAN

1968

LANSING-~~AMER.~~ AUTO. ASSOC. STUDY INDICATES AVER. DRIVER MAKES ABOUT 2 1/2 ERRORS IN EACH MILE THEY TRAVEL

O 15, B-1-3 1DOT

O 28, B-1-3

LANSING-CHROMOSOME IMBALANCE, DOUBLE Y THEORY TESTED, MAY CAUSE ANTISOCIAL BEHAVIOR OF SOME DRIVERS-SANDNER

N 13, A-12-1

LANSING-DEPT. OF STATE SENT 7,000 MICH. MOTORISTS TO LOCAL DRIVER IMPROVEMENT SCHOOLS DURING PAST YR.

D 23, A-3-5

DAVID E. BELL, ARRESTED, HIS CAR STRUCK 2 OTHERS, RUNS 3 MILES WITH 1 SHOE, HELD PRISONER IN BON SECOURS HOSP. --1969--

MY 8, A-20-6

LANSING-SENIOR CITIZENS HAVE BETTER DRIVING RECORD, JAMES HARE SAYS

---1971---

F 14, B-7-1

AUTO CLUB OF MICH BLAMED 5% OF MICH DRIVERS FOR CAUSING 30% OF STATE'S TRAFFIC DEATHS---POPA

S 5, B-5-1 IDOT

YOUNG TRAFFIC FIRST OFFENDERS TO FACE JURY OF HIGH SCHOOL PEERS UNDER EXPERIMENTAL PROGRAM SCHEDULED TO BEGIN IN PORT HURON SEPT 14

---1973---

Ag 5, A-11-1

LANSING----UNINSURED DRIVERS MUST OBTAIN AUTO INSURANCE BY OCT. 1

---1973---

D 28, A-3-1

SEC. OF STATE RICHARD AUSTIN FIGURED \$500,000 COST TO MAIL STATE  
ID CARDS TO LICENSED DRIVERS IN MICH. FOR GASOLINE RATIONING-  
MURPHY

---1974---

JA 20, A-3-1

INFORMAL NEWS POLL SHOWS 19 OF 25 RESPONDENTS DRIVING SLOWER  
& ENJOYING IT MORE-WARREN

JL 16, A-3-1

MICHIGAN STOPS GIVING OUT ACCIDENTS REPORT WHERE DRIVER IS  
NOT AT FAULT

O 31, A-2-4 RACE

LANSING-MICH. MOTORISTS NOW CAN TAKE DRIVER LICENSE TESTS IN  
12 LANGUAGES

---1975---

MR 7, A-8-1

SECY. OF STATE RICHARD H. AUSTIN PROPOSED 4-YR DRIVER LICENSE  
PLAN IN MICH.-PAYNE

-1976-

F 28, A-11-4

BILL SIGNED TO PERMIT STUDENT WITH DRIVED EDUC CERTIFICATE  
TO DRIVE WITH GUARDIAN UNTIL AGE 18

D 2, D-2-1

DRIVER CONTEST OLYMPICS IDEAS OFFERED-MORRIS

---1977---

S 27, A-1-3

280,000 DRIVERS EVADING MICH. INSURANCE LAW-CAUFFIEL  
LANS-MONTEGERALDS PROPOSED GOOD-DRIVER LAW

N 6, B-6-3 W

---1978---

MR 9, A-1-5

GO RAPIDS-ROBT. WHEELER, BLIND, SUES TO KEEP DRIVERS LICENSE XM  
HELD FOR 42 YRS. HAS PERFECT RECORD